

# **KANNUR UNIVERSITY**

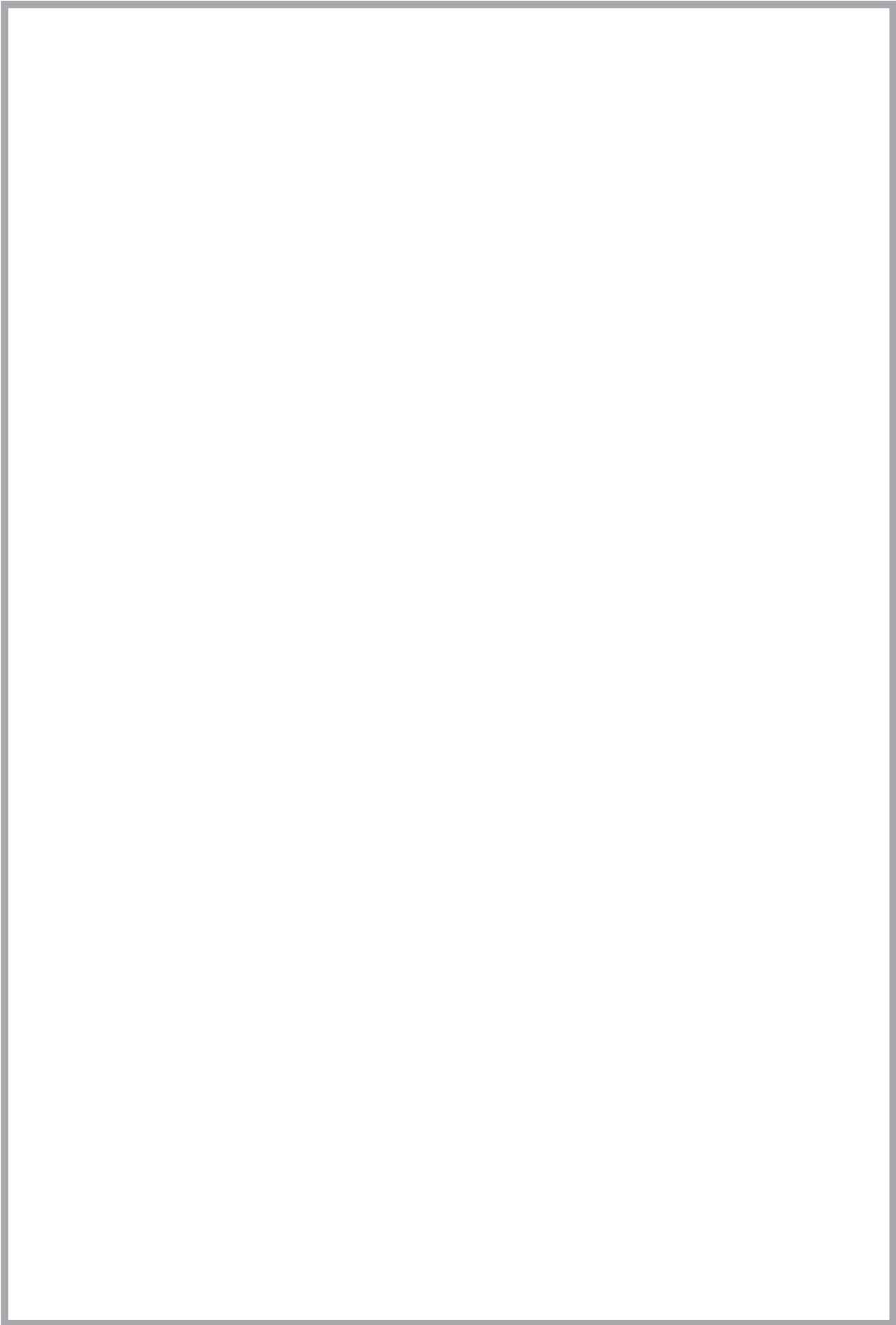
(Reaccredited with B++ by NAAC)

## **ANNUAL REPORT 2022**



**KANNUR UNIVERSITY  
CIVIL STATION P.O., THAVAKKARA  
KANNUR. Pin: 670 002**

*(The report covers the period from 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022)*



CHANCELLOR  
**Shri. ARIF MOHAMMAD KHAN**  
Honourable Governor of Kerala

PRO - CHANCELLOR  
**Dr. R. BINDU** (w.e.f. 20.05.2021)  
Honourable Minister for Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala

VICE-CHANCELLOR  
**Prof. GOPINATH RAVINDRAN**

PRO-VICE CHANCELLOR  
**Prof. SABUA** (w.e.f. 21.01. 2021)

REGISTRAR  
**Prof. JOBYK JOSE** (i/c) (w.e.f 23.11.2021)

CONTROLLER OF EXAMINATIONS  
**Dr. VINCENT P.J.** (upto 24/05/2022)  
**SRI. E V P MOHAMMED** (i/c) (25/05/2022 to 31/05/2022)  
**SRI. JAYARAJAN B C** (i/c) (from 01/06/2022 onwards)

FINANCE OFFICER  
**Sri. P. SIVAPPU** (i/c)

പ്രൊഫ. ഗോപിനാഥ് രവീന്ദ്രൻ  
വൈസ് ചാൻസലർ  
**Prof. Gopinath Ravindran**  
Vice-Chancellor



കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല  
**KANNUR UNIVERSITY**  
(Established under Act 22 (1996) of Kerala Legislative Assembly)

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk

This Annual Report of Kannur University documents the developmental activities carried out by the University in the year 2022. During the reporting year, Kannur University received the e-governance award from the Govt. of Kerala (Citizen Service Delivery - for Online Services), achieved NIRF Ranking (Rank Band 150-200), successfully implemented a pioneering Online Question Bank and commenced LL.B programme at Manjeswaram Campus.

This report will greatly help the University, the Government and the public to assess the performance of the University and to make constructive suggestions for the future growth of the Institution and ensure transparency in the working of University.

Kannur  
18 March 2023

  
Vice-Chancellor.

# CONTENTS

Annual Report at a Glance	7
<b>Part I</b>	
About the University	13
Major events at a glance	15
Members of the Syndicate	23
Standing Committee of the Syndicate	24
Members of the Senate	25
Academic Council	29
Dean of Faculties	31
Officers of the University	31
<b>Part II</b>	
Highlights of 2022	34
RUSA	39
Construction and Renovation Projects under UGC/Plan/KIIFB/ Institutional Development Fund and CSR Fund of the CM	40
Internal Quality Assurance Cell	41
Institution's Innovation Council	47
Chairs and Endowments	48
<b>Part III</b>	
Inter University Centre for Biosciences	51
UGC Human Resources Development Centre	53
University Departments of Teaching & Research and University Teacher Education Centres	55
<b>Part IV</b>	
Research and Development Cell (RDC)	183
Recognized Research Centres and Supervisors	187

## **Part V**

Administration Branch	251
Academic Branch	254
Planning and Development Branch	257
Examination Branch	259
Finance Branch	273
UGC Special Cell for SC/ST	275
Office of the Director of Student Services	276
National Service Scheme Activities	277
School of Distance Education	278
Election Cell	281
Single Window Cell	281
Herman Gundert Central Library	282
Thalassery Campus Library	285
Mangattuparamba Campus Library	287

## **Part VI**

Affiliated Colleges	
a) Arts & Science Colleges	291
b) Oriental Title Colleges	407

# ANNUAL REPORT AT A GLANCE

## A SUMMARY OF THE ENTIRE REPORT PART I

### I. AUTHORITIES OF THE UNIVERSITY

#### 1. The Syndicate

The 20 member Syndicate consists of the Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the Secretary to Govt.Higher Education Department, the Secretary to Govt. Finance Department, the Secretary to Govt. Information Technology Department, the Director of Collegiate Education, 11 members nominated by the Government, and 3 members nominated by the Chancellor.

#### 2. The Senate

The Senate of Kannur University has been reconstituted w.e.f. 24.6.2019 vide (notification no.KU/EC2/ 6750/General/2018 dtd 25.06.2019)

#### 3. The Academic Council

The Academic Council consists of all Deans of Faculties, all Syndicate Members, all Heads of the University Departments, elected representatives from among Principals of affiliated colleges, elected member from each subject of study, one member from among the Head Masters of Schools, one from among school teachers nominated by the Chancellor, one member representing each faculty elected by PG students of the faculty from among themselves, and seven members from external experts nominated by the Chancellor.

### II. OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

#### 1. The Statutory Officers:

The Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the Registrar, the Controller of Examinations and the Finance Officer.

#### 2. Other Officers

The University has four Joint Registrars, eight Deputy Registrars, Director of Research Directorate, Director of Student Services, Director of Physical Education, Director, School of Distance Education, Director, Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Director, Directorate of International Academics, Development Officer, Computer Programmer, Public Relations Officer, Special Officer Land Acquisition, Assistant Executive Engineer, Assistant Engineer, Security Officer, and nineteen Assistant Registrars.

## **PART II**

1. Highlights of the Year
2. Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA)
3. Construction/Renovation Works under UGC/Plan fund/KIIFB/ID & CSR FUND

All the developmental activities and construction works are done under the supervision of the Development Officer and Assistant Registrar (Pl.D) The Planning and Development 'E' & 'C' sections deal with the Construction and Land Acquisition work. The University Engineering Unit under the supervision of the Executive Engineer is attached to the Pl.D Branch.

## **PART III**

### **TEACHING DEPARTMENTS/UNIVERSITY CENTRES/COMMUNITY COLLEGES**

The University has UGC Human Resources Development Centre, Inter University Centre for Biosciences, School of Distance Education, 28 Departments, 2 IT Education Centres, 3 Teacher Education Centres, 2 Centre for Management Studies, 3 Community Colleges

## **PART IV**

### **Research Activities**

There are 40 recognised Research centres and 193 Research Guides under the University. 111 candidates registered for Ph.D. in 2022. A total number of 41 guideships have been granted to the faculty members during the year 2022.

#### **1. Research Centres**

There are 21 University Departments, 1 University Library Research Centre and 12 colleges under the University and MCC

#### **2. Ph.D. Degrees awarded**

96 Ph.D.degrees were awarded during the year 2022.

## **PART V**

### **University Branches & Libraries**

#### **1. Administration Branch**

The Administration Branch is headed by the Joint Registrar. The Branch consists of one Assistant Registrar and five Section Officers. The Sections are A, B, C, E and FC & D.

#### **2. Academic Branch**

The Academic Branch is headed by a Deputy Registrar. There are two Assistant Registrars (AR-I and AR-II) with six sections. The Sections are namely A,B,C,D, F and Single Window Cell headed by one Section Officer each.

#### **3. Planning and Development Branch**

Planning and Development Branch (PLD) is headed by the Deputy Registrar and one Development Officer, two Assistant Registrars and six Section Officers. The Branch has six sections namely A, B,C, E, PICO-A and PICO-B.



#### **4. Examination Branch**

The Controller of Examinations is the head of the Examination Branch. The Examination Branch has two Joint Registrars, three Deputy Registrars and nine Assistant Registrars. There are 38 Sections in the Examination Branch.

#### **5. Finance Branch**

The Finance Branch is headed by the Finance Officer with one Deputy Registrar, two Assistant Registrars and eight Section Officers.

#### **6. Provident Fund Section**

The Registrar is the Liason Officer with one Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer

#### **7. UGC Special Cell for SC/ST**

UGC Special Cell for SC/ST was instituted in the year 2005. The Cell consists of one Co-ordinator, Administrative Assistant and one Research cum Statistical Officer.

#### **8. Office of the Director of Student Services**

The office is headed by the Director of Student Services with one Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer.

#### **9. National Service Scheme**

The University NSS office is also headed by the Programme Co-ordinator, who is also the Director of Student Services. The other supporting staff are Assistant Registrar, Section Officer and one Assistant.

#### **10. School of Distance Education**

The School of Distance Education started functioning with effect from the academic year 2002-03. The School is headed by the Director and the office consist of one Deputy Registrar, one Assistant Registrar and five Section Officers.

#### **11. IT Centre**

The Centre has its technical team consisting of Director IT Centre (Honorary), Joint Director, 1 System Manager, 1 Computer Programmer, 6 Computer Operators, 2 Senior and 10 Junior Programmers, and 2 Hardware Technicians. The four-pillar manpower distribution model defines the four sections of IT Centre; Exam, Non-Exam, Hardware/Networking & Development.

#### **12. Computer Cell**

Computer Cell is headed by the Computer Programmer with three Assistant Computer Programmers, and 7 Computer Operators. The Controller of Examinations acts as the Liaison Officer of the Cell.

#### **13. Herman Gundert Central Library and Campus Libraries**

Kannur University Central Library was established in 1998. The library is headed by the Deputy Librarian. There are two Assistant Librarians and Junior Librarians. There is a common library functioning at Palayad Campus. Many of the Departments of the University have their own Departmental Libraries.

#### **14. Research Directorate**

Research Directorate is headed by the Director with one Deputy Registrar and three Section Officers.

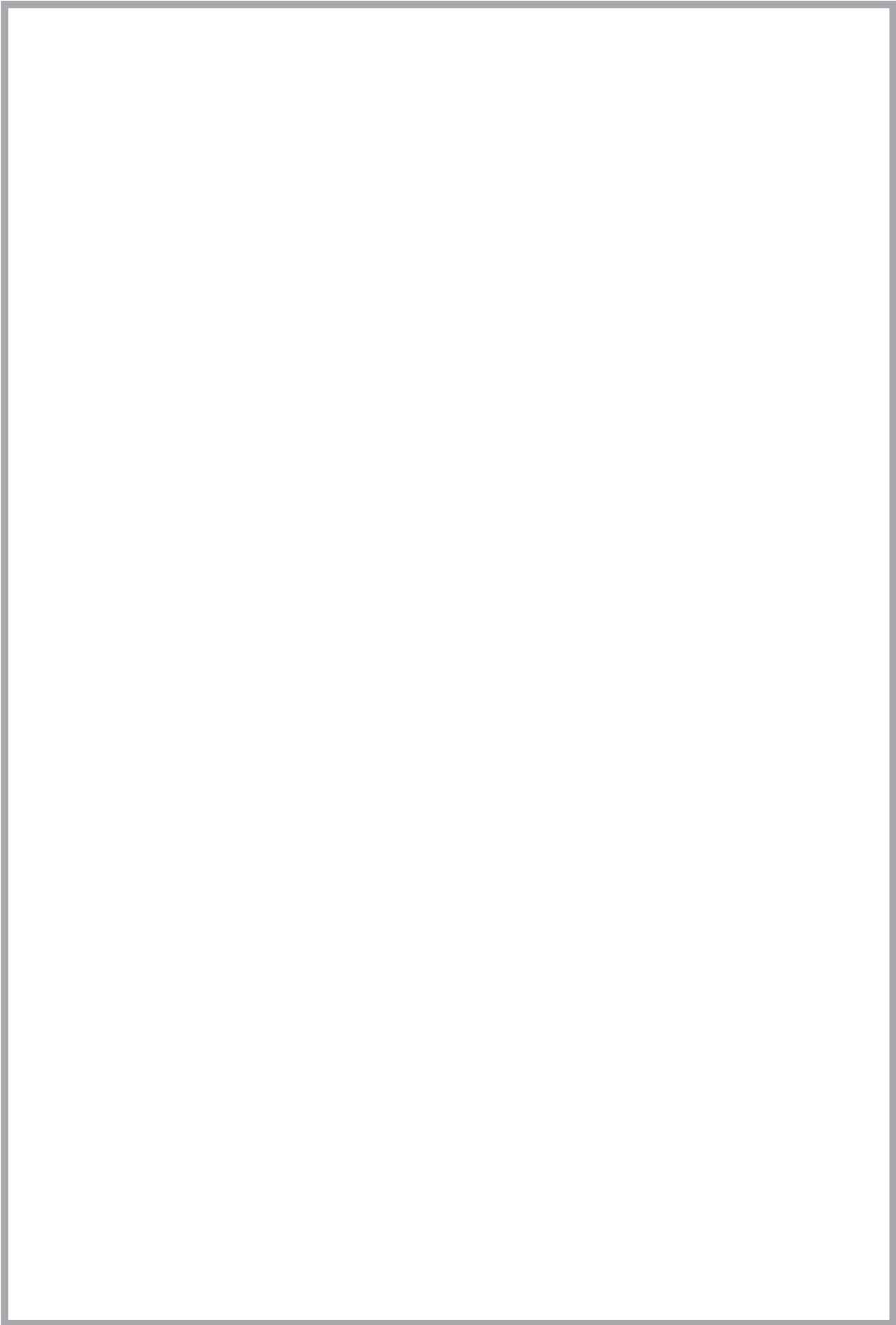
#### **15. Election Cell**

The Election cell is headed by One Deputy Registrar, one Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer.

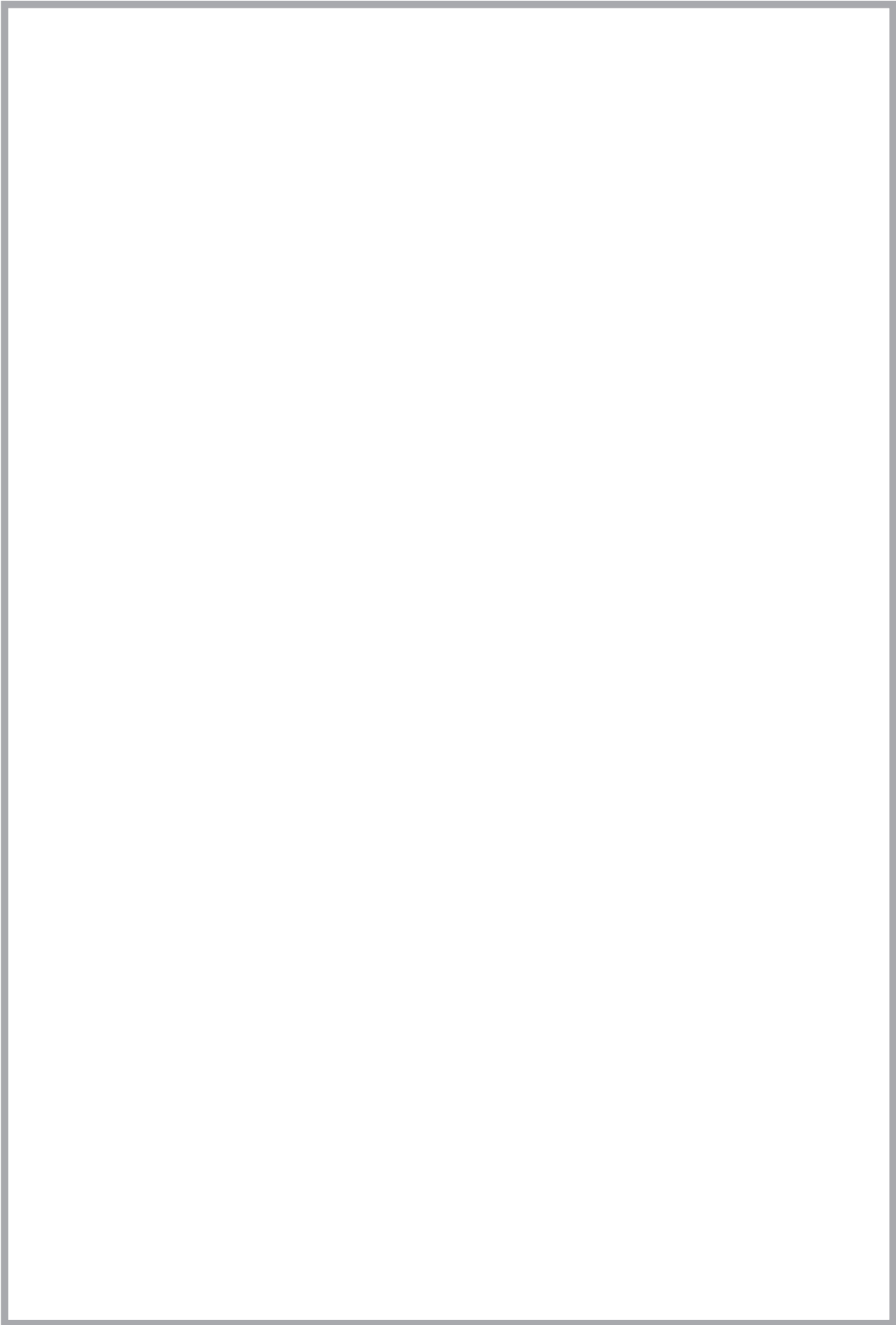
### **PART VI**

#### **AFFILIATED COLLEGES**

114 affiliated colleges spread over Kannur, Kasaragod and Mananthavadi Taluks of Wayanad District.



# **PART - I**



## ABOUT THE UNIVERSITY

### MILESTONES

- Foundation as Malabar University as per Ordinance on November 9, 1995
- Institution as Kannur University as per Kannur University Act 22 of 1996
- Formal Inauguration By Shri. E.K. Nayanar, Honourable Chief Minister of Kerala on March 2, 1996
- Recognition under 2f and 12B of UGC on February 3, 2004.
- Accredited with B++ Grade in the second cycle of NAAC Accreditation on 26.10.2021

### OBJECTIVE

The objective of the Kannur University Act 1996 is to establish in the state of Kerala a teaching, residential and affiliating University promoting the development of higher education in Kasargod and Kannur revenue Districts and the Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District.

### UNIQUENESS

Kannur University is Unique in the sense that it is a Multi-Campus University .

“The Kannur University Act 22 of 1996 of Kerala Legislative Assembly “ envisages :- “...the University shall establish, maintain, manage and develop campuses at Kannur, Kasaragod, Mananthavady, Payyanur, Thalassery and such other places as are necessary for providing study and research facilities to promote advance knowledge in Science & Technology, Arts, Humanities and other relevant disciplines “

### THE VICE-CHANCELLORS

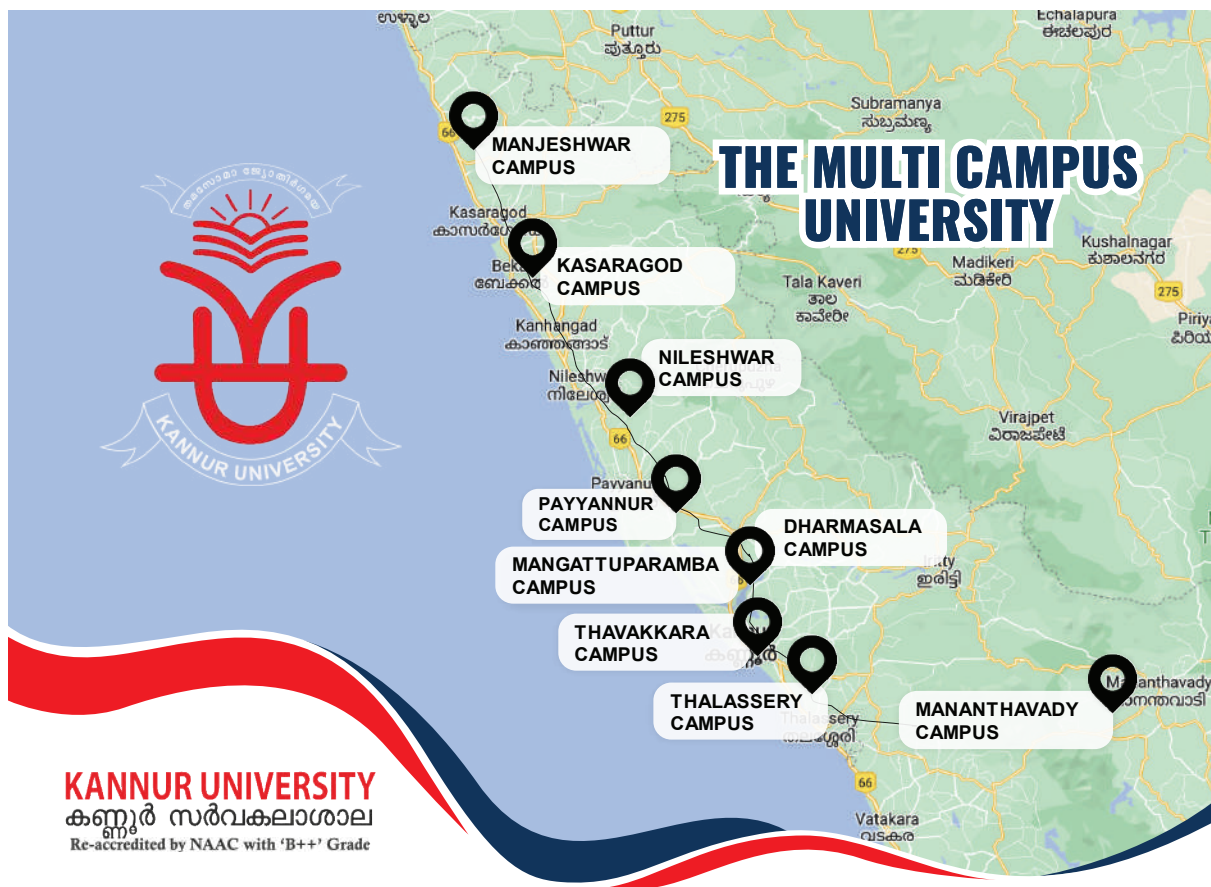
1. Prof. (Dr.) M. Abdul Rahiman : 01.01.1996 to 31.12.1999.
2. Dr. Alexander Karakkal : 01.01.2000 to 14.05.2000.
3. Prof. (Dr.) P.K. Rajan : 15.05.2000 to 14.05. 2004
4. Dr. M.O Koshy: 15.05.2004 to 16.08.2004.
5. Prof. (Dr.) Syed Iqbal Hasnain: 17.08.2004. to 27.02.2005
6. Dr. P. Chandramohan: 28.02.2005 to 27.02.2009.
7. Prof. (Dr.) P.K. Michael Tharakan: 28.02.2009 to 04.01.2013.
8. Dr. K.M. Abraham: 05.01.2013 to 14.04.2013.
9. Dr. M.K. Abdul Khader :15.04.2013 to 14.04.2017 FN
10. Dr. Babu Sebastian: 14.04.2017 AN to 24.11.2017 FN
11. Prof. Gopinath Ravindran: 24.11.2017 AN onwards.

### PRO-VICE - CHANCELLORS

1. Dr. Alexander Karakkal: 01.02.1996 to 31.05..2000.
2. Dr. M.O. Koshy: 17.08.2000 to 16.08.2004.
3. Sri. K.Kunhikrishnan : 02.05.2005 to 30.04.2009.
4. Dr.A.P. Kuttykrishnan : 11.06.2009 to 10.06.2013.
5. Prof. (Dr) T. Asokan : 20.07.2015 to 26.03.2018
6. Prof. (Dr)P. T Raveendran: 27.03.2018 to 31.12.2021
7. Prof. Sabu A. 21.01.2021 onwards

## CAMPUSES

1. **Thavakkara Campus** : The Campus is located in Thavakkara, the heart of the city, Administrative, Examination, Academic, Finance and Planning and Development Branches are functioning in the campus. Besides the Administrative block, Herman Gundert Central Library, UGC HRDC, Students Amenity Centre, School of Library and Information Science, School of Distance Education, Employment Information and Guidance Bureau are also functioning on the campus.
2. **Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus**: The Campus is located at Palayad, Thalassery. The Departments of English, Anthropology, Biotechnology & Microbiology, Molecular Biology, Management Studies, Health Sciences, Economics, Law and IT Education Centre have been housed on the campus. The Inter University Centre for Biosciences, Business Incubation Centre and Civil Service Training Institute are also functioning here.
3. **Mangattuparamba Campus**: The School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, School of Information Science and Technology, The Department of Mathematics, The Department of Statistics , Centre for Management Studies, Department of Behavioral Science, School of Wood Science & Technology, Department of Mass Communication & Journalism, Department of History and Department of Environmental Science are functioning here. Kannur University Campus Post Office and branch of State Bank of India functioning here. The School of Pedagogical Science and Department of Teacher Education are functioning at Dharmasala.
4. **Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyannur**: This campus is housed with the Departments of Chemistry, Geography, Physics and Music
5. **Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileschwaram** has 3 Departments viz Malayalam, Hindi & M.Com. (Integrated). Besides these, two University Center viz IT Education Centre and Centre for Management Studies are also functioning at this Campus.
6. **Mananthavady Campus**. ('Out reach' Campus) Department of Applied Zoology, Dept. of Plant Science Department of Rural & Tribal Sociology and Teacher Education Centre are functioning. The campus is located at the Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District.
7. **Kasaragod Campus**: University Teacher Education Centre and Department of Kannada are functioning at this Campus.
8. **Manjeswaram Campus**: 10 acres of land has been acquired near Govinda Pai Memorial Government College Manjeswaram, A single storey bulding has been constructed. Programmes like LLB and LLM have been started.



## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



Shri Ramachandran Kadannappalli MLA inaugurating the Crèche at Thavakkara, Kannur University.



Shri Ramachandran Kadannappalli MLA is inaugurating the main gate at Thavakkara, Kannur University on December 30.

## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



Prof. Gopinath Ravindran inaugurating the closing ceremony of Malayalam week celebration.



Receiving E-Governance award from honorable Chief Minister



## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



The cash award presentation ceremony for Ms. Treesa Jolly



NSS Award distribution



Official launch of Kannur University Heritage Project

## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



International Conference on Plant Science



Cherumanthopp logo release

## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



Official launch of Kannur University Heritage Project



A colorful welcome to Ms. Treesa Jolly, International Badminton Player



The Football Team (Men) has secured Third Position in the South Zone Inter University Football Championship held at University of Calicut

## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



German students taking classes in Add on Elementary course in German.



MoU with CIFT (Central Institute of Fisheries Technology)

## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



MoU with ATU (Atlantic Technological University)



Inauguration of Kannur University Kalothsavam 2022-23 at Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery by the Hon'ble Minister of Finance Sri. K N Balagopal.



Fencing Women Team Secured Third position in All India Inter University Fencing Championship held at Jammu University Jammu

## MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



Mr. Akash P receiving the National NSS Award from the President of India.

## MEMBERS OF THE SYNDICATE

Sl. No.	Name & Address
1	Vice Chancellor
2	Pro Vice Chancellor
3	The Secretary to Government Higher Education Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram 695001
4	The Secretary to Government Finance Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram 695001
5	The Secretary to Government Information Technology Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram 695001
6	The Director of Collegiate Education 6th Floor, Vikas Bhavan PO Thiruvananthapuram 695033
7	Smt. N. Sukanya Sukrutham Ramatheru Pallikunnu PO Kannur 670004
8	Dr. A. Ashokan 'Anugrah' Manalil Ajanur (PO), Anandasram (Via) Kanhangad, 671531
9	Dr. PP Jayakumar Principal (Retd) Govt. Brennen College Thalassery 'Neelambari', Thamaramkulangara Edat PO, Payyanur - 670327
10	Dr. T.P. Ashraf Principal Keyi Sahib Training College Karimbam Taliparamba 670142
11	Dr. Rakhi Raghavan Asst. Profesor, PRNSS College Mattanur
12	Sri. M.C. Raju Asst. Professor Dept. of Physical Education Govt. College, Kasaragod
13	Prof. Dr. P.K. Prasad Associate Professor & Head Dept. of Zoology University Campus Mananthavady
14	Sri. Pramod Kumar KV Associate Professor MG College Iritty
15	Dr. KT Chandramohan Associate Professor Govt. Brennen College Thalassery
16	Prof. (Dr.) K. Sreejith Professor Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology Kannur University
17	Prof. P. Mahesh Kumar Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering Govt. College of Engineering Kannur
18	Prof. V. Lissy Mathew Professor Head, Dept. of Malayalam Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit Kalady 683574
19	Smt. M. Sreelekha Aranyakam Padannakkad PO Kanhangad 671314
20	Vacant

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE

### 1. Standing Committee on Course, Research, Library & Publication

1. Prof (Dr).Sreejith.K (Convenor).
2. Dr.P.P Jayakumar.
3. Dr.A.Ashokan.
4. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan.
5. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
6. Dr.K.T.Chandramohan.
7. Prof P.Mahesh Kumar.
8. Prof (Dr).V.Lissy Mathew.
9. Prof (Dr).Prasadan.P.K

### 2. General Affairs, Office & Staff

1. Smt.N.Sukanya (Convenor).
2. Sri.M.C.Raju.
3. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
4. Prof (Dr).Prasadan.P.K.

### 3. Works & Planning

1. Dr.A.Ashokan (Convneor).
2. Smt.N.Sukanya.
3. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
4. Prof (Dr).Prasadan.P.K.
5. Prof.P.Mahesh Kumar.
6. Prof.Sreejith.K

### 4. Finance

1. Dr.A.Ashokan.
2. Smt.N.Sukanya.
3. Dr.P.P Jayakumar.
4. Smt.M.Sreelekha.
5. Prof (Dr).Sreejith.K.
6. Prof.P.Mahesh Kumar.

### 5. Examination and Discipline

1. Dr.K.T.Chandramohan (Convenor).
2. Dr.A.Ashokan
3. Prof (Dr).Prasadan.P.K
4. Sri.Pramodkumar.K.V
5. Smt.N.Sukanya.
6. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
7. Dr.P.P Jayakumar.

### 6. Legal Affairs

1. Dr.P.P Jayakumar (Convenor).
2. Dr.A.Ashokan.
3. Sri.M.C.Raju.
4. Smt.M.Sreelekha.
5. Prof.V.Lissy Mathew.

### 7. Information Technology & E-Governance

1. Sri.M.C.Raju (Convenor).
2. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
3. Dr.K.T.Chandramohan.
4. Dr.A.Ashokan.
5. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan.
6. Prof (Dr).Prasadan.P.K
7. Prof.P.Mahesh Kumar.

### 8. Staff in Affiliated Colleges

1. Sri.Pramod Kumar K.V (Convenor).
2. Dr.P.P Jayakumar
3. Sri.M.C.Raju.
4. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan.
5. Smt.M.Sreelekha
6. Dr.Sreejith.K.

### 9. Course in Affiliated Colleges

1. Dr.T.P.Ashraf (Convenor).
2. Prof (Dr).Prasadan.P.K.
3. Sri. Pramod Kumar.K.V.
4. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan.
5. Sri.M.C.Raju.
6. Prof.V.Lissy Mathew.

### 10. SDE

1. Smt.M.Sreelekha (Convenor).
2. Sri.Pramod Kumar.K.V
3. Sri.M.C.Raju.
4. Dr.K.T.Chandramohan.
5. Smt.N.Sukanya.
6. Prof (Dr).Sreejith.K.

### 11. Student Welfare

1. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan (Convenor).
2. Prof.V.Lissy mathew.
3. Smt.N.Sukanya.
4. Prof (Dr).P.K.Prasadan.
5. Sri.Pramodkumar.K.V.
7. Smt.M.Sreelekha.



## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

- (i) The Chancellor
- (ii) The Vice Chancellor
- (iii) The Pro-Vice Chancellor
- (iv) The Finance Secretary to Government, or an officer of the Finance Department, not below the rank of Joint Secretary to Government, nominated by the Government.
- (v) The Director of Public Instruction
- (vi) The Director of Collegiate Education
- (vii) The Secretary to Government, General Education Department, or an officer of the General Education Department, not below the rank of Joint Secretary to Government, nominated by the Government.
- (viii) The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, or an officer of the Higher Education Department, not below the rank of Joint Secretary to Government, nominated by the Government.
- (ix) The Secretary to Government, Information Technology Department or an officer of the Information Technology Department not below the rank of a Joint Secretary, nominated by him.
- (x) The Director of Technical Education, Government of Kerala
- (xi) The Director of Medical Education, Government of Kerala.
- (xii) Two Heads of University Departments who are not otherwise members of the Senate, nominated by the Chancellor, by rotation.
  1. Vacant
  2. Vacant
- (xiii) Two Deans of the Faculties of University who are not otherwise members of the Senate, nominated by the Chancellor, by rotation.
  1. Vacant
  2. Vacant
- (xiv) The Chairman of the University Union
- (xv) The Chairman, State Advisory Board of Education
- (xvi) Members of the Syndicate who are not members of the Senate

### ELECTED MEMBERS

- (i) Four members elected from among Principals, of whom one shall be a Principal of a Government College for Arts and Science, one shall be a Principal of a Private College for Arts and Science and one shall be a Principal of a Professional college.
  1. Dr. Jayakumar P P Principal (Rtd), Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery, Kannur  
Neelambari, Thamaramkulangara, Edat P.O, Payyanur
  2. Vacant
  3. Dr. Dominic Thomas Principal, S E S College, Sreekandapuram, Kannur
  4. Vacant
- (ii) Four members elected by the members of the Legislative Assembly of Kerala from among the members representing the University area of whom one shall be a member of a Scheduled Caste or a Scheduled Tribe and one shall be a Woman.
  1. Smt. K K Shailaja Teacher, Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala,  
(15/36, Arathi, Pazhassi, Uruvachal (P O), Kannur
  2. Sri. M Vijin,  
Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala,  
(Muthathyan House, Nodichery, Edat P O, Kunhimangalam, Kannur)
  3. Sri. O R Kelu  
Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala,  
(Olanchery Puthenmittom, Kattikulam P.O, Wayanad)
  4. Sri. Sunny Joseph  
Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala, ('Roses', Iritty P.O, Kannur)
- (iii) Two members elected by the teachers of the University from among themselves

1. Dr. M Sini Associate Professor  
Department of Anthropology, Kannur University Thalassery Campus, Palayad
  2. Dr. Joby K Jose Associate Professor  
Department of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University Campus, Mangattuparamba
- (iv) Three members elected by the teachers of Government colleges from among themselves.
1. Dr. Manjula. K.V  
Assistant Professor in Malayalam  
Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery, Kannur
  2. Dr.Vijayan. K  
Assistant Professor in History  
Govt. College Vidyanagar, Kasaragod
  3. Sri.Jayakrishnan. T.V Assistant Professor in Zoology  
Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
- (v) Ten members elected by the teachers of Private Colleges from among themselves of whom three shall be women
1. Dr. Ismail Olayikkara, Associate Professor in Arabic  
Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Karimbam-P.O, Kannur
  2. Sri. Shanavas. S.M  
Assistant Professor in Commerce  
Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Karimbam-P.O, Kannur
  3. Dr. Swarupa. R  
Assistant Professor in Commerce  
Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Keezhur-P.O, Kannur
  4. Smt. Latha. E.S  
Associate Professor in English  
Co-operative Arts and Science College Madayi, Payangadi.R.S- P.O, Kannur
  5. Dr. R K Biju  
Assistant Professor in Physics  
Pazhassi Raja N S S College, Mattannur, Kannur
  6. Dr. Premachandran Keezhoth Assistant Professor in English  
Payyannur College, Edat P O, Payyannur, Kannur
  7. Smt. Sona P  
Assistant Professor in Malayalam  
Payyannur College, Edat.P.O, Payyannur, Kannur
  8. Vacant
  9. Dr. Suresh Kumar K S Associate Professor in History  
Nehru Arts and Science College Padnekat P.O, Kanhangad
  10. Dr. Shanoj M P  
Assistant Professor in Malayalam  
Sree Narayana College, Thottada P.O, Kannur
- (vi) President of a District Panchayat elected by the members of the District Panchayats, President of a Block Panchayat elected by the Presidents of the Block Panchayats, three Presidents of Grama Panchayats elected by the Presidents of the Grama Panchayats and Chairman of a Municipality elected by the Chairmen of the Municipalities, within the University area.
1. Smt. P P Divya  
President, Kannur District Panchayat, Kannur
  2. Sri. Madhavan Maniyara  
President, Nilesishwar Block Panchayat, Nilesishwar, Kasaragod
  3. Sri. K F Alexander,  
President, Cherupuzha Grama Panchayat, Cherupuzha, Kannur
  4. Adv. Usha A P  
President, Delampadi Grama Panchayat, Delampadi, Kasaragod
  5. Sri. P V Balakrishnan,  
President, Thirunelli Grama Panchayat, Thirunelli, Wayanad

6. Smt. Jamunarani Teacher,  
Chairperson, Thalassery Municipality, Municipal Office, Thalassery, Kannur
- (vii) One member elected by the members of the Non-teaching staff of the University, from among themselves
1. Sri. Saju. P.J Junior Librarian  
Kannur University Central Library, Thavakkara, Kannur
- (viii) Two members elected by members of the non-teaching Staff of the affiliated colleges from among themselves, of whom one shall be a member of the non-teaching staff of a Government College and the other shall be a member of the non-teaching staff of a Private College.
1. Sri. Sethumadhavan T Lab Attender  
Govt.College, Mananthavady, Nalloorad P.O, Wayanad
2. Sri. Satheesan P K  
L D Clerk,  
Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Keezhur P.O, Kannur
- (ix) One member elected by the Managers of the Private Colleges in the University area from among themselves.
1. Sri. M P A Rahim Manager,  
NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences, Kookkanam, Karivellur-P O, Kannur
- (x) Ten members elected by the members of the General Council of the University Union from among full-time students, of whom one shall be a Post-Graduate student, one shall be a research scholar, one shall be a student of a professional college, two shall be lady students, and one shall be a member of a Scheduled Caste or a Scheduled Tribe.
- Vacant
- (xi) Two members elected by registered trade unions within the jurisdiction of the University
1. Sri. T Prabhakaran  
President, Alakode Area Construction Workers Union, C I T U office, Alakode-P O, Kannur
2. Sri. K K Narayanan  
President, Motor Transport Employees Union (C I T U), C Kannan Smaraka Mandiram, Kannur
- (xii) One member elected by the members of the State Library Council from among themselves.
1. Adv. P Appukuttan  
Member, Kerala State Library Council (Athiyamboor, Kanhangad-P O, Kasaragod )

**OTHER MEMBERS:**

- (i) One member from among the Headmasters of High Schools and one member from among the teachers of schools, situated within the University area, nominated by the Chancellor.
1. Vacant
2. Vacant
- (ii) Not more than ten members nominated by the Chancellor representing (a) recognised research institutions (b) Chambers of commerce and industries (c) authors (d) journalists (e) lawyers (f) sports & games (g) linguistic minorities (h) medical profession (i) engineering & technology

**Recognized Research Institutions**

1. Vacant

**Chambers of Commerce and Industries**

1. Vacant Authors
1. Vacant Journalists
1. Vacant Lawyers
1. Vacant Sports & Games
1. Vacant

**Linguistic Minorities**

1. Vacant

**Medical Profession**

1. Vacant

**Engineering & Technology**

1. Vacant

(iii) Four members from among students nominated by the Chancellor, one having outstanding academic ability in Humanities, one having outstanding academic ability in Science, one having outstanding ability in Sports, and one having outstanding ability in Fine Arts of whom, one shall be a student of a campus or a University department and another shall be a student of an affiliated college.

1. Humanities Vacant
2. Science Vacant
3. Sports Vacant
4. Fine Arts Vacant

## Succession list of Vice Chancellors and Pro - Vice Chancellors

### MEMBERS OF ACADEMIC COUNCIL

- a) The Vice- Chancellor
- b) The Pro Vice- Chancellor
- c) The Director Of Public Instruction- Thiruvananthapuram
- d) The Director Of Technical Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- e) The Director Of Collegiate Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- f) The Director Of Medical Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- g) The Director Of Higher Secondary Education – Thiruvananthapuram
- h) The Director Of Vocational Higher Secondary Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- i) The Director Of State Council Of Educational Research & Training – Thiruvananthapuram
- j) The Deans of Faculties
- k) All the Heads of University Departments of study and Research who are not Dean of Faculties
- l) All members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council:

### Ex-Officio Members

1. The Secretary to Government, Higher Education department or an officer not below the rank of Joint Secretary in the Higher Education department, nominated by him.
2. The Secretary to Government, Finance department, or an officer not below the rank of Joint Secretary nominated by him.
3. The Secretary to Government, Information Technology department or an officer not below the rank of a Joint Secretary, nominated by him.

### ELECTED MEMBERS

- m) Three Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom at least one shall be the Principal of a Government professional College, elected by the Principals of Professional Colleges from among themselves:
  1. Dr.Jessy N.C., Principal, P K M College of Education, Madampam, Kannur.
  2. Dr.Neena M.K., Principal, Zainab Memorial College of Teacher Education, Cherkala North, Kasaragod.
  3. Principal of Government Professional College-Vacant.
- 26 n) Seven members (other than dean of faculties) of whom at least one shall be the Principal of a Government College, elected by the principals of the first-grade colleges, other than colleges of Oriental languages from among themselves:
  1. Dr.Ajitha V., Principal, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur.
  2. Dr.Maria Martin Joseph, Principal, Mary MathaArts&Science College, Mananthavady, Wayanad.
  3. Fr.Dr.Francis Karackat, Principal, Don Bosco Arts and Science College, Angadikadavu, Kannur.
  4. Dr.K.C..Muraleedharan, Principal, St.Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur.
  5. Saju Jose Kannalil, Principal, M M Knowledge Arts and Science CollegePanapuzha, Kannur.
  6. Principal of Government College-Vacant.
- (o) One member (Other than a Dean of Faculty) elected by the Principals of Colleges of Oriental languages from among themselves: Shri.Jaleel T P, Principal, Thanbeehul Islam Women's College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod.

(p) One member each of every subject of study, not being a Dean of Faculty or Head of a University Department or Principal, elected by the teachers of that subject, from among themselves:

1. Anthropology- Vacant
2. Arabic-K. P. Mohammed Saleem, Associate Professor, N I A College, Kadavathur, Kannur.
3. Biotechnology-Vacant.
4. Botany-Dr.Sreeja P., Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Thaliparumba, Kannur.
5. Chemistry-Dr. A.Mohanan, Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, Kasaragod.
6. Commerce- Sajith Kumar P., Assistant Professor, G P M Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasara god.
7. Computer Science- Dr.Jithesh K., Assistant Professor, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur.
8. Economics- Shanavas P.H., Assistant Professor, K M M Govt. Women's College, Kannur.
9. Education-Dr.Baby Pushpalatha.A.,Associate Professor, Keyi sahib Training College, Thali paramba, Kannur
10. Electronics-Dr.Linesh J., Assistant Professor, Govt.College, Mananthavady, Wayanad
11. English-N C Biju, Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, Kasaragod
12. Environmental Science- Vacant
13. Forestry-Vacant
14. Geography- Dr.T.K.Prasad, Associate Professor, Department of Geography, Swamy Anandath eertha Campus,Payyanur,Kannur
15. Geology- Dr.Ananthapadmanabha A.L., Associate Professor,Govt. College, Kasaragod
16. Hindi-Dr.Vasanthi J., Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
17. History-Sasi C.T., Assistant Professor, E K N M Govt.College, Elerithattu, Kasaragod
18. Home Science- Deepthi Lisbeth K., Assistant Professor, Nirmalagiri College, Nirmalagiri, Kan nur.
19. Information Technology- Dr.R.K. Sunil Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Information Technology, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur
20. Islamic History-Vacant
21. Journalism- Dr.Shaju P.P., Associate Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Manan thavady, Wayanad.
22. Kannada-Dr.Sridhara N, Assistant Professor, Govt. College, Kasaragod
23. Law- Vacant
24. Library and Information Science- Vacant
25. Malayalam- Dr. Unnikrishnan K V, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
26. Management Studies- Dr. Shino P Jose, Assistsnt Professor, St.Pius X College, Rajapuram, Kasaragod
27. Mathematics- Dr.BijumonRamalayathil, Associate Professor, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, 27 Kannur
28. Microbiology- Dr. Ayana N., Assistant Professor, Sree Narayana College, Thottada, Kannur
29. Molecular Biology- Vacant
30. Music- Vacant
1. Philosophy- Dileep R., Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
32. Physical Education- Raghunath P., Assistant Professor, St.Pius X College, Rajapuram, Kasara god
33. Physics- Dr.Deepa K., Assistant Professor, P R N S S College, Mattannur, Kannur
34. Political Science- Dinesan D A, Assistant professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur, Kannur
35. Psychology- Vacant
36. Sanskrit- Dr.Sajitha A., Assistant Professor, Govt.Brennen College, Thalassey, Kannur

37. Sociology- Vacant
38. Statistics- Dr.Gireesh V., assistant Professor, N A M College, Kallikkandy, Kannur
39. Travel & Tourism- Vacant
40. Urdu- Semeenabi K.K., Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
41. Wood Science & Technology- Vacant
42. Zoology- Dr.Swaran P.R., assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur, Kannur
- (q) One member from among the headmasters and one member from among the teachers of the Secondary Schools in the University area nominated by the Chancellor: Vacant
- (r) One member representing each faculty, elected by the full-time Post Graduate Students of the Faculty, from among themselves: Vacant
- (s) Seven members from external experts nominated by the Chancellor of whom two shall be experts in Commerce, Business Management or Industrial Technology: Vacant

### **DEAN OF FACULTIES**

#### **(UP TO 12/01/2022)**

1. Dr. Jalaja Varma – Faculty of Fine Arts
  2. Prof. Kesavan Veluthatt – Faculty of Humanities
  3. Prof. S Irudaya Rajan – Faculty of Social Science
  4. Prof. V Lissy Mathew – Faculty of Language and Literature
  5. Prof. Dr. Sarasu Esther Thomas – Faculty of Law
  6. Prof. Dr. K Sreejith – Faculty of Science
  7. Prof. Sabeena Ghadioke – Faculty of Communication
  8. Prof. Sumith Mithra – Faculty of Commerce and Management Studies
  9. Dr. C M Bindhu – Faculty of Education
  10. Smt. Of P T Usha – Faculty of Sports Science & Physical Education
  11. Dr. Syam K – Faculty of Modern Medicine
  12. Dr. Manjaiah D H – Faculty of Technology
  13. Prof. P Maheshkumar – Faculty of Engineering
- (Faculties including Deans and Members)

### **OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY**

#### **JOINT REGISTRARS**

1. Shri. Sivappu. P (Finance Officer i/c).
2. Shri. Vijayan.R.K(Admn)
3. Shri. Jayarajan B C (PS to VC)
4. Shri. Janardhanan K.K. (Exam)

#### **DEPUTY REGISTRAR**

5. Shri. Madhusoodanan K.V (PLD)
6. Shri. Sudhakaran M. (SDE)
7. Shri. Balachandran V.K.(Academic)
8. Shri. Balakrishnan T. (Fin.)
9. Shri. Dineshan P.P. (Exam))
10. Shri. Narayanadas K. (Exam)

11. Shri. Reji O P (Exam.)
12. Shri. Rajesh K.P. (Exam)

**ASSISTANT REGISTRAR**

13. Smt. Shabna K.V. (Acad)
14. Smt. Bindu K.P.G (Fin.)
15. Smt. Priya V.O. ( RD)
16. Smt. Raheena. K V (Exam
17. Shri. Anil Chandran. R (Pl.D)
18. Shri. Ranjith P.V. (SDE
19. Shri. Sreejith.U (Pl.D)
20. Shri. Asharaf. K (Exam)
21. Smt. Roopa Sukumaran(Exam
22. Smt. Nisha P.M. (Exam
23. Shri. Muralidharan M.P.P (Exam)
24. Smt. Swapna Sukumaran (Fin)
25. Smt. Aswathi T.P. (Exam)
26. Shri. Rajan Babu T.V. (DSS/DPE/PF)
27. Shri. Sajeevan M (Admn)
28. Smt. Dhanya Raj K. (Exam
29. Smt. Jisha K.P. (Acad.)
30. Shri. Suresan K.P. (Exam.)
31. Smt. Smitha Bhaskaran. (Exam)

**COMPUTER PROGRAMMER**

Sri. Abdul Basheer K. T.

**ASSISTANT ENGINEER**

Sri. Jishnu Prakash (On Contract)

**EXECUTIVE ENGINEER**

Sri. Joseph K. K, Civil (On Contract)

**DEPUTY LIBRARIAN**

Priya T. K (i/c)

**ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN**

Reeja K. P

**Security Officer**

Anil Kumar P. K (On Contract)

**Personal Staff of Statutory Officers**

1. PS to Vice-Chancellor - Jayarajan B.C (Joint Registrar)
2. PA to Pro Vice-Chancellor- Shamil Krishnan C. K (Section officer)
3. PA to Registrar - Aradhana A (Section officer)
4. PA to Controller of Examinations – Radhakrishnan P (Section officer)
5. PA to Finance Officer - Mathew A. (Section officer)



# **PART - II**

## HIGHLIGHTS OF 2022

Kannur University has significant achievements in terms of developmental activities, academic, research and extension activities, and new policy reforms to highlight in the year 2022.

### **Received the e-Governance award from the Govt of Kerala (Citizen Service delivery -for online service)**

E Governance Cell of Kannur University received Kerala State e-Gov Award under **e-Citizen Delivery** category. During the mentioned period, the University automated several certificates issuing processes. This helped many students to avail the service from the University. In addition to that, the University also developed an Automatic Question Paper generation system which was implemented across the Teaching Departments of Kannur University.



### **NIRF Ranking (Rank band 151-200)**

Kannur university was placed in the rank- band 151-200 by the MoE, Govt of India's National Institutional Ranking Framework for the year 2022 under the category "Universities". It is a great achievement for our University as we are now ranked among the the top 200 Universities in India.

### **Successfully implemented an online Question Bank**

Kannur University has achieved a significant milestone in the field of Education through its innovative approach towards Automated Question Paper generation. The University has successfully implemented this feature in its 33 departments, which has not only saved a considerable amount of time, money, and manpower but has also resulted in better quality output when compared to previous question papers. This unique feature has earned the University an e-Governance award from the Kerala Government for the exceptional online services provided by the University. With an estimated annual saving of 1 crore rupees, Kannur University plans to extend this facility to its affiliated colleges as well. This move is expected to drive enormous progress in the direction of automated question paper generation, making Kannur University a leader in this field.

### **MSc Nano (Physics) and MSc Nano (Chemistry) joint programme with MG university**

The Department of Chemistry and Physics at Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Kannur University and School of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, Mahatma Gandhi University have jointly initiated M.

Sc Physics (Nanoscience & Nanotechnology) and M.Sc Chemistry (Nanoscience & Nanotechnology) under the category of New generation courses w.e.f 2022 Admission onwards. The programme is designed in such a way that students can avail the facilities and expertise of both Universities. There will be greater focus on Nanotechnology applications with laboratory experiences that tie in with class concepts. It is also intended to collaborate with National and International Researchers/Industries during the end semester of the programme as a part of the course curriculum.

#### **Integrated MCom at Nileswaram**

The Department of Commerce and Business Studies established in 2022 at Dr.PK Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram, Kannur University offers the Five Year Integrated M.Com Programme with specialization in Business Analytics. It aims to address diverse knowledge profiles focusing on global interconnectedness and the lack of connections between education and real-world issues.

#### **425 KW capacity Solar Plant (3 campuses)**

Apart from routine developmental activities of infrastructure and procuring of equipment, the University has established a 425 KW capacity Solar plant at three campuses, moving forward to alternative energy utilisation in the University.

#### **Student Adoption Scheme**

The University adopted the innovative scheme of student adoption scheme for encouraging and supporting talented students in various fields. Treesa Jolly, Indian badminton player was adopted under the scheme and has joined as a special admission student by the University for her degree programme. Treesa Jolly had significant achievements in the International competitions including double medal at the Commonwealth games and reaching the semi-finals of the prestigious All England Badminton Championship in 2022.



#### **Western Ghat Study centre at Mananthavady campus**

In order to promote Scientific Research on the faunal ,floral and ecosystem diversities of the Western Ghats, a study centre with the name “Western Ghats Study Center for Tropical Bio Diversity” (WGSCTB) is proposed to be established with the short term goal to prepare base line data on the selected fauna .

Major works that are planning to undertake in the WGSTB after getting rejuvenated.

- Biodiversity, distribution and ecology of rarely studied mammals in the Western Ghats, Wayanad region especially which belong to order Rodentia and Chiroptera.

- High resolution mapping and assessment of critical habitat in the South Western Ghats using Remote sensing, Artificial intelligence and GIS techniques.
- Impact fresh water fishes in the Western Ghats , Wayanad region due to reservoirs.
- Land use change and its impact on Bio Diversity in the Western Ghats with emphasis on Wayanad Region.
- Impact of future climate change on Bio Diversity in the South Western Ghats
- Impact of Agriculture and urbanization on riverine habitats in the Western Ghats.

### Research activities

Total of 111 PhD registrations were done and 96 PhD's were awarded. Nineteen research projects were undertaken by the faculty of the University Teaching Departments during the year. A total of 41 Research guideships have been granted to faculty members under various disciplines during 2022. One Research Centre has been sanctioned - Department of Computer Science, Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady.

In association with IQAC, Research and Development Cell has conducted two workshops: (i) Research Conclave from 11.04.2022 to 13.04.2022; and (ii) Public Lecture (Visiting Faculty) Programme from 12.07.2022 to 23.07.2022.

### Mobile App

**KU-Marks** - is a mobile based application and a dashboard for administration (Exam Cell) for managing the centralized valuation camp process. The KUMarks application will facilitate Additional and Chief Examiners for entering the evaluated marks through a mobile based application. Both Additional Examiner and Chief Examiner can login to the mobile based app for performing the marks entry in valuation camps. The KUMarks system will be integrated with the existing Teacher Index application of Kannur University.

### Consultancy projects

#### Carbon neutral project:

Department Environmental Studies obtained a consultancy project of Rs 2,00, 000/- from Udayagiri Grama Panchayath for conducting the Carbon neutral project. The MoU has been signed by the University and Udayagiri Panchayath. The work is completed in August 2022. The final report and recommendation have been submitted to Grama Panchayath during October 2022.



**A) MoU signing between Kannur University and Udayagiri Panchayath and B) Report releasing on Carbon neutral project.**

### New MoUs

Department of Environmental studies have initiated two MoU. First one an international MoU with Atlantic Technology University, Sligo Ireland. Prof. Suresh C Pillai, Director, Health and Bio-Medical (HEAL) Centre & Head of Nanotechnology and Bio-Engineering Research Group, Atlantic Technological University, ATU Sligo, Ireland came to Kannur University and signed MoU with Registrar Kannur University.



MoU exchange between Dr. Suresh C. Pillai, Director, Health and Bio-Medical (HEAL) Centre & Head of Nanotechnology and Bio-Engineering Research Group, Atlantic Technological University, ATU Sligo, Ireland and Prof. Gopinath Ravindran, Vice Chancellor, Kannur University



Second MoU was signed between Central Government Institute ICAR-CIFT (Indian Council for Agriculture Research- Central Institute of Fisheries Technology, Cochin and Kannur University. The MoU was signed by Dr. George Ninan, Director, CIFT and Dr. Joby K. Jose, Registrar, Kannur University.



MoU exchange between Dr. George Ninan, Director, ICAR-CIFT and Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Head, Department of Environmental Studies, Kannur University.



**German Students**

Please contact Prof Faizal/Office of International Affairs Programme

The university through the Office of International Affairs had a collaboration with \_\_\_\_\_ university of Germany, with two students undergoing one semester in the university taking courses on \_\_\_\_\_ from the university departments.



#### **Unnath Bharath Abhiyan Scheme**

Kannur University has been selected as a participating institute under the Unnat Bharat Abhiyan (UBA) in the year 2021. The university has adopted a cluster of five villages in Wayanad district, viz., Thirunelly, Thodernad, Panamaram, Nalloorad, and Pozhuthana, to implement the activities envisaged in UBA. The household and village level surveys were conducted in the selected villages with the support of the seed money released by UBA. A one-day workshop has also been organized at the Mananthavady campus on October 29, 2022, with the goal of developing an action plan for the selected villages.

## RASHTRIYA UTCHATHAR SHIKSHA ABHIYAN (RUSA)

Rashtriya Utchathar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA) (Hindi for “National Higher Education Mission”) is a holistic scheme of development for higher education in India initiated in 2013 by the Central Government. The RUSA Scheme aims at providing strategic funding to eligible higher education institutions throughout the country. As per UGC (Mandatory Assessment and Accreditation of Higher Educational Institutions) Regulation 2012, it is compulsory for each higher educational institution to get accredited by the accreditation agency. Also the Central Government limited its funding to accredited institutions only. Kannur University got accredited with ‘B++’ Grade by the National Accreditation and Assessment Council (NAAC). Central Funding would flow from Central Ministry through the State Government to the State Project Directorate (SPD) of RUSA before reaching it to the identified institutions. The Central Project Appraisal Board will monitor the academic, administrative and financial achievement taken under the scheme. The Central and State funding in the ratio 60:40 is norm based and outcome dependent. The central funding to the state would be made on the critical appraisal of State Higher Education Plans which would describe each state’s strategy to address issues of Equity, Access and Excellence in Higher Education. Upon getting accreditation in March 2016 University approached the Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD), Govt. of India through RUSA State Project Directorate with an Institutional Development Plan (IDP) followed by the Detailed Project Report (DPR) amounting to 20 Crore under three heads namely; Construction, Renovation and Purchase in the ratio 35:35:30 respectively as per the guidelines of RUSA. MHRD approved the proposals and conveyed the sanction of 10 Crore as the first instalment and 5 Crore as the second instalment and 2.94 Crore (appx) as the third instalment to the University. The details and present status of projects carried out using RUSA fund and other funds are detailed below.

### Purchase of Laboratory Equipments under RUSA

Sl.No	Name of the Department	Total Amount spent
1	Dept. of Chemistry	11,23,773.00
2.	Dept. of Zoology	8,33,536.00
3.	Centre for Bio.Innov&Product Development	1,53,39,315.00
4.	Dept. of Molecular Biology	7,85,372.00
5.	Dept. of Biotechnology& Microbiology	17,35,585.00
6.	Dept. of Physics	8,79,493.25
7.	Dept. of Environmental Studies	11,09,399.00
8.	Department of Physical Education	11,94,820.00
9.	Dept. of Zoology	79,480.00
10.	Scientific Instrumentation Centre, Payyannur Campus	2,24,80,816.00
Total		4,55,61,589.25

### Construction and Renovation Projects under RUSA/UGC/Plan Fund/KIIFB/Institutional Development Fund of the CM

Sl.No	Name of the Work	Entrusted with	Estimate	Present Status
1.	Renovation of Toilets in Every campus	ULCCS	24,76,258	Work completed
2.	Construction of Toilets for Disabled Students	ULCCS	8,97,011	Work completed
3.	Construction of Elevators in various Campus	ULCCS	1,69,36,084	In progress
4.	Construction of Ramps in Every Campus	ULCCS	8,57,122	Work completed
5.	Renovation of Science laboratories	ULCCS	48,05,604	Work completed
6.	Beautification of Thavakkara, Thalassery & Nileswaram Campus	ULCCS	85,58,315	Thavakkara-completed. Thalassery & Nileswaram-In progress

**Construction and Renovation Projects under UGC/Plan/KIIFB/Institutional Development Fund and CSR Fund of the CM**

Sl.No.	Name of Work	Agency	Estimate	Status
1	Construction of Admin cum Academic block , dept of Zoology in Mananthwady Campus	CPWD	3,41,82,100 Estimate revised to 4,89,23,000	Work completed
2.	Construction of campus road and other development works at Mananthavady Campus	CPWD	76,12,376	In progress
3.	Construction of Hundred Bedded ladies hostel at Dharmasala	CPWD	6,25,17,100	Work completed
4.	Construction of Seminar Complex in Kannur University Campus, Thavakkara	ULCCS	4,69,82,232	In progress
5.	Construction of Car Shed Roof along with Drivers Rest Room, Thavakkara	ULCCS	40,41,221	Completed
6.	Construction of Entrance Gate at Thavakkara	CPWD	76,68,800	Work completed
7.	Construction of Academic Block for School of Life Sciences, Palayad	ULCCS	7,60,00,000	In progress
8.	Vertical extension of Ladies Hostel, Palayad	Nirmithi Kendra	1,30,00,000	In progress
9	Construction of Scientific Instrumentation Centre, Payyannur Campus	ULCCS	2,30,48,408	In progress
10	Construction of Badminton Court, Palayad	ULCCS	11,50,000	In Progress
11	Vertical Extension of Legal studies, Palayad	Nirmithi Kendra	5,30,00,000	Not Started
12	Construction of Amenity Centre, Palayad	Not entrusted	21,25,24,800	Not started
13.	International Hostel at Mangattupramaba Campus	CPWD	7,97,77,200	Not started
14	Translational Research Centre, Thavakkara	CPWD	12,62,06,300	Not started
15	Ladies Hostel (130 bedded) at Manjeshwaram Campus	CPWD	13,95,05,400	Not started
16	Mens Hostel (40 bedded) at Nileswaram Campus	CPWD	7,14,82,700	Not started
17	Boys/Tribal Hostel at Mananthavady UGC	CPWD	2,60,40,600	Work completed
18	Various works Staff quarters Construction of open well, 18 number of semi permanent car sheds, fixing interlock with drainage ,internal and external painting, and related other maintenance works	CPWD	84,06,000	Not started.
19	Additional works related to 100 bedded ladies hostel at Dharmasala. Retaining wall, raising of existing boundary wall, concertina coil fencing at front and sides of the hostel, entrance gate to the hostel	CPWD	37,07,500	Not Started
20	Vertical extension of Ladies hostel, Palayad	Nirmithi Kendra	1,30,00,000	In Progress



## Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)

Information/data to be included in the Annual Report for the year 2022. (From 01/01/2022 to 31/12/2022)

### About the IQAC

The Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) is meant for planning, guiding and monitoring Quality Assurance (QA) and Quality Enhancement (QE) activities of the University, being a driving force for ushering in quality by working out intervention strategies to remove deficiencies pointed out by the NAAC Peer Team and enhance quality.

### Objectives

The primary aims of the IQAC are:

- (a) To develop a system for conscious, consistent and catalytic action to improve the academic and administrative performance of the University.
- (b) To promote measures for institutional functioning towards quality enhancement through internalization of quality culture and institutionalization of best practices.

### Organization and Staff Positions

IQAC is constituted with the Vice Chancellor as the Chairperson and the heads of the important academic and administrative units, teachers, distinguished educationists, representatives of local society and stakeholders as members, as given below.

1. The Vice Chancellor (Chairperson)
2. A few senior Administrative Officers
3. Three to eight teachers representing all levels
4. One nominee each from Local Society, Students and Alumni
5. One nominee each from Employers/Industrialists/Stakeholders
6. One of the senior teachers as the Coordinator/Director of the IQAC

IQAC Office of Kannur University is headed by the Director, IQAC who supervises a group of employees comprising of one Deputy Registrar, one Section Officer and three Assistants.

### Brief report of the activities of the IQAC of Kannur University in the year 2022:

1. Submitted data for NIRF (National Institutional Ranking Framework) 2022 and Kannur University got ranked in the 151-200 rank band in the NIRF 2022.
2. Submitted data for the All India Survey on Higher Education (AISHE) 2020-21 in March 2022.
3. Submitted data for the All Kerala Higher Education Survey 2021-22 conducted by the Kerala State Higher Education Council in August 2022.
4. Submitted data for the Atal Ranking Institutions on Innovation Achievements (ARIIA) 2021- 22 in October 2022.
5. Kannur University Participated in The Impact Rankings 2023. A committee was constituted for the purpose by the IQAC on 23.08.2022 with Dr. K. V. Baiju (Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry) as Convener and Dr. Ganesh Gopal (Assistant Professor, Department of Wood Science and Technology) and Dr. Joseph Erinjery (Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology) as members.
6. IQAC conducted a Workshop on GST Rules and Its Applications for the officers and staff concerned of Kannur University on 19.03.2022 with Sri. Abdul Rahoof (Deputy Commissioner, GST, Kannur) and Sri. Ajith Kumar (GST Help Desk, GST Office, Kannur) as resource persons.
7. IQAC conducted a Workshop on Public Financial Management System for the members of staff concerned of Kannur University on 20.04.2022 with Sri. A. Rajesh (Accounts Officer, PFMS State Directorate, Kerala), Sri. Jithin S. L. (Operational Assistant, PFMS State Directorate, Kerala) and Sri. Vishnu S. L. (Operational Assistant, PFMS State Directorate, Kerala) as resource persons.

8. A Quality Assurance Committee (QAC) was constituted on 23.04.2022 with the Director, Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Kannur University as Chairperson and the Directors/Coordinators Internal Quality Assurance Cells of the affiliated colleges as members to provide necessary directions and guidance to improve the functioning of the IQACS of the affiliated colleges.
9. An Advisory Body was constituted on 21/05/2022 to help the teaching departments, teachers etc. in submitting proposals for extra mural funding with the Director, Research & Development Cell as Convener and the Director, IQAC, Prof. Sadasivan C., Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Prof. K. Gangadharan, Department of Economics, Dr. Baiju K. V., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Dr. N. S. Sreekanth, Associate Professor, Department of Information Technology and Dr. Soorej M. Basheer, Associate Professor, Department of Molecular Biology as members.
10. With the advice and financial assistance of the IQAC Dr. Prasad T. K., Associate Professor, Dept. of Geography and Dr. Manoj K., Assistant Professor, Dept. of Environmental Studies participated in the training program on Inspiring the Minds for Disaster Risk Reduction conducted by the National Institute of Rural Development and Panchayati Raj (Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India) at Hyderabad from 17<sup>th</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup> May 2022.
11. With the assistance of the IQAC the Dept. of Physics conducted the TPD Program in Mathematical Modeling Using Technology Enabled and Student Centered Learning System on 30<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> May, 2022 in collaboration with the Kerala State Council for Science, Technology & Environment (KSCSTE) and the Homi Bhabha Centre for Science Education (HBCSE), Tata Institute for Fundamental Research, Mumbai.
12. In association with the IQAC the Department of Physics, Kannur University conducted a one day seminar on Emerging Thin Films for Light Harvesting for the PG students of Physics, Chemistry and Nanoscience & Nanotechnology programmes of the teaching departments and affiliated colleges on 07/07/2022. The resource persons were Prof. (Dr.) Sadasivan Shaji and Prof. (Dr.) Bindu Krishnan Professor Investigators, Universidad Autonoma de Nuevo Leon (UANL), Facultad de Ingenieria Mecanica y Electrica (FIME).
13. A committee for formulating the University level Innovation and Start Up Policy was constituted on 07.07.2022 with Dr. Soorej M. Basheer, President, Institution's Innovation Council (IIC), Kannur University as Convener and Director, Research & Development Cell and Dr. N. S. Sreekanth, Associate Professor, Dept. of Information Technology as members.
14. The IQAC and the Institution's Innovation Council (IIC), Kannur University organized an Impact Lecture Series on 02/07/2022 and 12/07/2022 in association with the Ministry of Education's Innovation Cell.
15. In association with the IQAC the Department of History, Kannur University conducted the program ITIHASA 2022 (Annual programme of the History Association) on 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> July 2022 at Mangattuparamba Campus.
16. Permission and financial assistance were granted to Dr. N. S. Sreekanth, Associate Professor & Head, Dept. of Information Technology and Dr. R. K. Sunilkumar, Associate Professor, Dept. of Information Technology to participate in the 2 day Hands on Training on Quantum Computing organized by the C-DAC, Bangalore on 21 and 22<sup>nd</sup> July 2022.
17. A committee was constituted on 13/09/2022 for the KAPILA (Kalam Program for IP Literacy and Awareness) scheme of the Ministry of Education's Innovation Cell with the Vice Chancellor as Chairperson and Mr. Subash Babu K., Managing Director, Mizone Incubation Centre, Mangattuparamba as Institute Alumni/Industry Expert, Dr. N. S. Sreekanth, Associate Professor & Head, Dept. of Information Technology as Institute Alumni/Industry Expert/Incubation Head/Technology Transfer Office Representative, Dr. Anagha K., Associate Professor, Department of Management Studies as Legal Advisor/IPR Expert and Mr. Anishkumar K. P., Assistant Professor, Department of Management Studies as Faculty Member.
18. IQAC conducted a training program for the Assistants in Kannur University on the Act, Statutes, Ordinance, various rules and regulations governing the University, office procedure and the processing of files through DDFS from 21/09/2022 to 01/10/2022 with Sri. Sudhakaran M., Deputy Registrar, Kannur University and Smt. Rajani K., Asst. Section Officer, Kannur University

as resource persons.

19. A proposal was submitted under the Sophisticated Analytical and Technical Help Institutes (SATHI) program of the Department of Science & Technology, Govt. of India, on 28/09/2022.
20. A committee was constituted on 31.10.2022 with the Director, IQAC as Convener and the Director, R&D Cell and the President, Institution's Innovation Council, Kannur University as members for the activities related to the institution of awards for the best teachers in Kannur University.
21. A Task Force was formed on 31/10/022 for formulating a strategy to establish direct connect with the young generation with regard to climate action in Kannur University with Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Associate Professor, Department of Environmental Studies, Kannur University as Chairperson. Members of the task force are Director of Students Services, Development Officer, Dr. T. K. Prasad, Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Prof. K. R. Haridas, Department of Chemistry.
22. In association with the IQAC the Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology and the Department of Molecular Biology, Kannur University jointly organized Dr. Janaki Ammal Memorial Lecture Program on 29/11/2022 to commemorate the 125th birth anniversary of the renowned botanist Dr. E. K. Janaki Ammal. Dr. V. P. Sobhakumari, Principal Scientist (Genetics & Cytogenetics), ICAR-Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore and Prof. (Dr.) Mamiyil Sabu, Former Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University of Calicut delivered lectures in the program.
23. IQAC conducted an Orientation Program on NAAC Accreditation Related Matters for the IQAC Directors/Coordinators of the affiliated colleges on 30/11/2022 with Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram as resource person.
24. IQAC conducted an interactive session with Sri. Anoop Ambika, Chief Executive Officer, Kerala Startup Mission on 20.12.2022 in which students and teachers who are interested in entrepreneurship participated.
25. With the financial assistance of the IQAC Dr. Soorej M. Basheer, Associate Professor, Department of Molecular Biology (Nodal Officer, NIRF) and Sri. Anish Kumar K. P., Asst. Professor, Department of Management Studies (Member, Committee for NIRF and Coordinator, Career Guidance & Placement Cell), Dr. Joseph Erinjery (Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology) and Prof. Anup Kesavan (Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology) participated in an online workshop on NIRF Ranking 2023 conducted on December 21 and 22nd, 2022 by the Institute for Academic Excellence (IAE), Hyderabad in collaboration with the Dept. of Collegiate & Technical Education, Govt. of Telengana.
26. In association with the IQAC the Department of Environmental Studies, Kannur University conducted a Workshop on Research Methodology on 30/12/2022 for research scholars with Prof. Suresh C. Pillai, Director, Health and Bio-Medical (HEAL) Centre & Head of Nanotechnology and Bio-Engineering Research Group, Atlantic Technological University, ATU Sligo, Ireland as resource person.
27. Financial assistance was provided for the publication of the following research journals.
  - a) Journal of Sports Sciences.
  - b) Journal of Life Sciences.
  - c) Journal of Human Sciences.
  - d) Journal of English.
  - e) Thudi (Malayalam Journal).
28. Memorandums of Understanding (MoUs) were signed with the following agencies/institutions.
  - Indian Council of Agricultural Research - Central Institute of Fisheries Technology(ICAR-CIFT), Kochi - 01.12.2022.
  - Civil Service Coaching Centre, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery - 09.12.2022.
  - Atlantic Technological University, ATU Sligo, Ireland - 28.12.2022.

29. IQAC conducted the following Workshops in connection with the implementation of Question Bank and Automated Generation & Online Transmission of Question Papers for the programs in the affiliated colleges.

- i. On 05/05/2022 - workshop for conducting a trial of generation of question papers using the algorithm of the present software. In the workshop the experts from the subject botany participated.
- ii. On 07/05/2022 and 10/05/2022 - Workshops (Awareness Programs) for the Heads of the Departments in the affiliated colleges, members of the Academic Council from the category of Teachers of Subjects of Study and the officials concerned in the University.
- iii. As part of the creation of the Question the following workshops with 5 to 8 experts in the subject concerned were conducted.
  - a. 8/07/2022 - English, Botany and Economics
  - b. 13/10/2022 - Zoology and Philosophy
  - c. 19/10/2022 - Forestry, Microbiology, Biotechnology and Journalism
  - d. 16/11/2022 - Physics, Biochemistry, B Ed. (Commerce) and B Ed. (General Paper)

Dr. Muraleedharan T. K., Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences, Kannur University was the resource person for all the workshops.

30. 3 meetings of the IQAC were conducted in 2022, (17/02/2022, 23/04/2022 and 27/07/2022). Further, a meeting of the members of IQAC, Conveners of Sub Committees for the 7 Criteria of the Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) and the Heads of the Departments/Course Director/Asst. Directors was conducted on 30/11/2022 with Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram as the keynote speaker.

31. In association with the IQAC the Following Teaching Departments/Centres/Branches conducted Workshops on various topics as detailed below.

- Dept. of Malayalam 31/03/2022 to 01/04/2022
- Dept. of Rural & Tribal Sociology - 03/03/2022 to 05/03/2022
- Research & Development Cell - 11/04/2022 to 13/04/2022
- School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences - 05/04/2022 to 08/04/2022
- Dept. of Statistics – 07/03/2022 to 11/03/2022
- Career Guidance & Placement Cell - 07/03/2022 to 11/03/2022 & 21/03/2022
- Dept. of Management Studies - 01/02/2022 to 05/02/2022 MBA Centre, Nileswaram - 21/02/2022 to 25/02/2022
- Dept. of Environmental Studies - 21/02/2022 to 25/02/2022
- Centre for Management Studies, Mangattuparamba - 16/02/2022 to 21/02/2022 Dept. of Hindi - 21/03/2022 to 23/03/2022
- Dept. of Mathematics - 01/04/2022 to 06/04/2022
- Dept. of Library & Information Science - 11/03/2022 to 13/03/2022
- Dept. of Music - 09/03/2022 to 11/03/2022
- Dept. of Economics - 10/03/2022 to 12/03/2022
- Dept. of Molecular Biology - 24/02/2022 to 26/02/2022
- Dept. of History - 07/03/2022 to 11/03/2022
- Dept. of Geography - 22/02/2022 to 25/02/2022
- Dept. of Anthropology -21/02/2022 to 25/02/2022
- Dept. of Information Technology -- 02/03/2022 to 03/03/2022 Dept. of Zoology – 09/03/2022 to 11/03/2022
- Dept. of Botany - 21/03/2022 to 23/03/2022
- Dept. of Wood Science & Technology- 14/02/2022 to 18/02/2022

- School of Legal Studies, Manjeswaram - 23/03/2022 to 25/03/2022
- School of Legal Studies, Palayad - 07/03/2022 to 09/03/2022
- Dept. of Journalism & Media Studies - 02/03/2022 to 05/03/2022
- School of Pedagogical Sciences - 23/02/2022 to 25/02/2022
- School of Behavioral Sciences - 22/03/2022 to 24/03/2022
- Teacher Education Centre, Manathavady - 07/03/2022 to 09/03/2022

32. In association with the IQAC the Following Teaching Departments/Centres/Branches conducted Visiting Faculty Programs as detailed below.

- Dept. of Malayalam - Between 09/05/2022 and 27/06/2022
- Dept. of Rural & Tribal Sociology - 23/03/2022 to 26/03/2022
- Research & Development Cell - 12/07/2022 to 27/07/2022 (Public Lecture Program)
- School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences - 21/05/2022 to 23/05/2022
- Dept. of Statistical Sciences- 04/03/2022 to 17/03/2022
- Career Guidance & Placement Cell- Between 08/03/2022 and 24/03/2022
- Dept. of Environmental Studies - Between 21/03/2022 and 08/04/2022
- Dept. of Hindi - 14/07/2022 to 29/07/2022
- Dept. of Mathematical Sciences - Between 28/03/2022 and 23/07/2022
- Dept. of Library & Information Science -Between 24/03/2022 and 31/03/2022
- Dept. of Music - Between 05/04/2022 and 28/04/2022
- Dept. of Economics - Between 14/03/2022 and 13/05/2022
- Dept. of Molecular Biology- Between 13/07/2022 and 23/07/2022
- Dept. of History - Between 20/05/2022 and 26/05/2022
- Dept. of Geography – 04/05/2022 to 07/05/2022
- Dept. of Anthropology - 04/05/2022 to 07/05/2022
- Dept. of Information Technology - Between 07/04/2022 and 18/04/2022
- Dept. of Plant Science - Between 08/03/2022 and 17/05/2022
- Dept. of Wood Science & Technology- Between 12/05/2022 and 24/05/2022
- Dept. of Chemistry - Between 24/02/2022 and 10/03/2022
- School of Legal Studies, Palayad - Between 21/03/2022 and 08/06/2022
- School of Pedagogical Sciences - Between 02/04/2022 and 16/05/2022
- School of Behavioral Sciences - Between 18/10/2022 and 21/11/2022.

33. In association with the IQAC the following Teaching Departments/Centres conducted orientation programmes (FOCUS 2022) for the students admitted in 2022-23 academic year. Campus level programs also were conducted.

#### **Teaching Departments/ Centres**

- Dept. of Information Technology - 22/10/2022
- Dept. of Mathematical Sciences Between 17/10/2022 and 21/10/2022
- Dept. of Statistical Sciences - Between 14/10/2022 and 17/10/2022
- School of Behavioral Sciences - Between 06/10/2022 and 23/10/2022
- School of Wood Science & Technology-25/10/2022
- Dept. of Mass Communication & Journalism - Between 21/10/2022 and 25/10/2022 Dept. of History- Between 17/10/2022 and 18/10/2022
- Dept. of Environmental Studies -Between 11/10/2022 and 12/10/2022
- Centre for Management Studies, Mangattuparamba - 28/10/2022
- School of Pedagogical Sciences - Between 28/10/2022 and 31/10/2022
- Teacher Education Centre, Dharmasala - Between 28/09/2022 and 01/10/2022

- Dept. of Studies in English - Between 17/10/2022 and 20/10/2022
- Dept. of Anthropology - 10/10/2022
- Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology - 21/10/2022
- Dept. of Management Studies - Between 21/10/2022 and 25/10/2022
- Dept. of Economics - Between 17/10/2022 and 20/10/2022
- School of Legal Studies, Palayad - Between 26/09/2022 and 30/09/2022
- IT Education Centre, Palayad-20/10/2022
- Dept. of Physics -18/10/2022
- Dept. of Chemistry - 18/10/2022
- Dept. of Geography - Between 13/10/2022 and 26/10/2022
- Dept. of Music - Between 18/10/2022 and 19/10/2022
- Dept. of Malayalam - Between 12/10/2022 and 19/10/2022
- Dept. of Molecular Biology - Between 19/10/2022 and 22/10/2022
- Dept. of Hindi – 19/10/2022 to 20/10/2022
- MBA Centre, Nileswaram - 31/10/2022
- Teacher Education Centre, Kasaragod - 29/09/2022 to 30/09/2022
- Dept. of Zoology - 29/10/2022
- Dept. of Rural & Tribal Sociology – 20/10/2022 to 22/10/2022
- Teacher Education Centre, Mananthavady - Between 17/10/2022 and 21/10/2022
- Dept. of Botany - 19/10/2022 and 20/10/2022
- Dept. of Library & Information Science - Between 11/10/2022 and 20/10/2022
- School of Legal Studies, Manjeshwaram - 20/11/2022

#### **Campus Level**

- Mangattuparamba Campus - Between 19/10/2022 and 31/10/2022
- Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery - Between 12/10/2022 and 18/10/2022
- Swami Anandhatheertha Campus, Payyannur -20/10/2022 to 21/10/2022.
- Dr. P. K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram-21/10/2022
- Manthavady Campus -18/10/2022
- Kasaragod Campus - 20/10/2022

#### **Important activities of the Office for International Affairs (OIA), which is attached to the IQAC, in 2022.**

1. Two students from the Erfurt University, Germany studied (spend a semester) in Kannur University as part of student exchange program, as detailed below during August 2022 to January 2023.
  - i. Ms. Lena Maria Marmann - Department of Journalism & Media Studies and School of Behavioral Sciences.
  - ii. Ms. Patricia Siegert - Department of History and Department of Environmental Studies.
2. The Office for International Affairs (OIA), Kannur University conducted a three month Certificate Course in German Language (Add on Elementary Certificate Course in German) for the students, research scholars, and teachers of the teaching departments/centres of Kannur University. The instructors of the course were Ms. Patrecia Sirgert and Ms. Lena Maria Marmann, students from the Erfurt University, Germany, who were in Kannur University to spend a semester as part of student exchange program. The course was conducted in September December 2022. Dr. Sreebitha P.V, Associate Professor & Head, Dept. of Studies in English was the Course Coordinator.

## **INSTITUTION'S INNOVATION COUNCIL (IIC) - KANNUR UNIVERSITY**

Kannur University aims at developing a platform to motivate and support our students and faculty to convert their ideas into a startup. As an initial step towards attaining this goal, we participated in ARIIA-Atal Ranking of Institutions on Innovation achievements, we adopted the National Innovation and Start up policy (NISIP) of Ministry of Education, Govt of India and established the Institution's Innovation Council of Kannur University to coordinate various activities of our University towards building up an entrepreneurship (entrepreneurial) culture. IIC-Kannur University is a registered body under the aegis of Ministry of education, Govt of India, which was established with a vision to encourage and foster innovative ideas in our students and to motivate them to create Start-ups and entrepreneurial ventures. IIC-KU aim at transforming our students into "job creators" rather than "job seekers". The first council meeting was held on 15th May 2021. IIC is striving hard to fulfil its aims and objectives. Department of Management studies, under the leadership of Prof. U. Faisal had been conducting various activities to support startups in our university. Since 2014, Kannur University had set up pre-incubation facilities at Palayad campus. We have an IEDC funded by Kerala Startup mission which is run by Management Studies, Bio innovation Centre funded by RUSA in the Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology, and a sophisticated Instrumentation facility again funded by RUSA at Payyannur Campus. The IPR cell was established in 2009, and we also have an Inter University centre for Biosciences as well. We have collaborations with several external organisations, to note a few Kerala Startup missions, John and Smith Solution LLP, Omics Gen Life Sciences etc.

IIC will be coordinating all the facilities and bring up an Innovation and entrepreneurship culture in our university. The council members of IIC-Kannur University are faculties and students from diverse backgrounds along with external experts. We have tried our best to ensure participation from various disciplines like IT, MBA, Biotechnology, Molecular Biology, Legal Studies, Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Statistics etc. Students from various departments are well represented in our council. We have 11 innovation ambassadors trained by the Ministry of education, Govt of India. We were selected under the Mentor-mentee program and our mentor is NIT, Calicut. Considering our activities for the initial 6-8months, our university was rated "one star" by the Ministry of education. Dr Soorej M Basheer and Dr Mohammed Ismail serve as the President and Convenor of IIC, respectively. We have eminent personalities as external experts/members like Mr Mahesh Baliga, former President, North Malabar Chamber of Commerce, Mr Sanil Kumar, Associate Director, Geojit Financial Services Ltd, Kochi, Mr Subhash Babu, MD, MiZone Incubation Centre, Mangattuparamba; Dr Rathish IG, IUCIPRS, CUSAT.

Prof. Faizal, Director of Business Incubation Centre is the advisor to IIC.

## CHAIRS AND ENDOWMENTS

### **Barrister M. K Nambyar Chair**

Barrister M. K. Nambyar Chair in Constitutional and Administrative Law was instituted in the Year 2005 in the Department of Law, School of Legal Studies, Thalassery campus, Palayad with a view to provide opportunities to young men and women to gain expertise in constitutional and administrative law. The Chair was constituted with a corpus fund of Rs. 15 Lakh donated by Adv. K. K. Venugopal, Senior Advocate, Supreme Court of India, New Delhi. Justice K. T. Thomas was the Honorary Professor of lectures, and orientation programmes were conducted under the Chair. Conducted an expert talk by Hon'ble Justice K.Chandru, former judge, High Court of Madras on 3rd December, 2021.

### **E.K. Nayanar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs and Democratic Change**

The Chair was instituted in the year 2008 by a Memorandum of Understanding executed between Department of Parliamentary Affairs, Government of Kerala and the University. The chair was instituted as a centre to promote research in areas of parliamentary democracy and parliamentary practices. The chair is constituted with a corpus fund of 8 Lakh sponsored by Department of Parliamentary Affairs, Govt. of Kerala, in the Department of History and Heritage Studies, Mangattuparamba Campus. The Chair aims to provide opportunities to younger generations to gain expertise in Parliamentary practices. Workshops and Extension lectures are being conducted under the chair. As per the minutes of the meeting of the Advisory Committee constituted for E.K.Nayanar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs held on 23.05.2022, The name of the Chair has been modified as "E.K.Nayanar Memorial Chair for Parliamentary Affairs and Democratic Change". A Monitoring Committee for E.K.Nayanar Memorial Chair for Parliamentary Affairs and Democratic Change was also constituted.

### **Prof. (Dr.) A.Aiyappan Chair**

As per the U.O No.PID/B1/3658/A.Ayyappan Chair/2022 dated:13.05.2022 a Chair in the name of Prof. (Dr.) A.Aiyappan,renowned Anthropologist is instituted at the Dept. of Anthropology, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad,Thalassery of the University

### **Mrs.Sudha Krishnan Endowment**

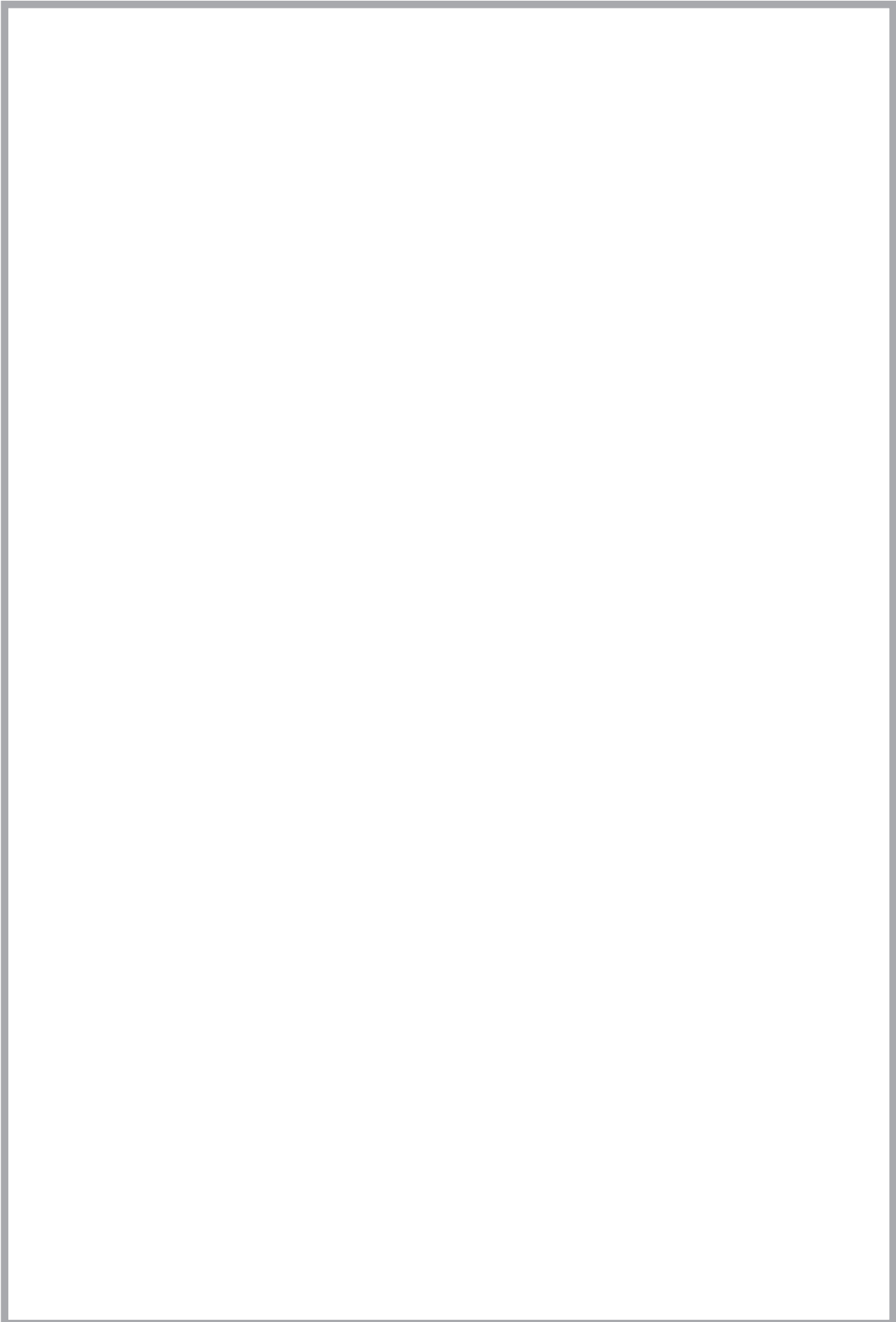
Mrs. Sudha Krishnan Endowment has been instituted by the Kannur University from an endowment corpus of Rs. 4 Lakh made by Sri. V. Krishnan, Kanhangad with a broad objective to promote and assist meritorious students belonging to financially constraints groups, whose parents are Fishermen by occupation. The interest accrued on endowment corpus is utilized to award scholarship to ten undergraduate students studying at Government/Aided Colleges affiliated to Kannur University. The scholarships for the year 2021 has been awarded to nine students at a function held at the Vice-Chancellor's Chamber on 19.04.2022.

### **Herman Hesse University Endowment Fellowship**

An MoU was executed between Kannur University and Council of Calw, Germany and the University of Applied Science of Calw for instituting an endowment by name 'Herman Hesse University Foundation Endowment', for awarding fellowship to full time Research Scholars in the Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Thalassery Campus, Palayad. A Corpus Fund of Rs. 2,75,426/- (Rupees Two Lakh Seventy Five Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty Six only) was donated for the purpose.



# **PART III**



## INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR BIOSCIENCES

1.	Name of the Department:	Inter University Centre for Bioscience
2.	Address:	Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad P.O., Thalassery- 670661
3.	Brief Description of the Department:	The Inter University Centre for Bioscience at Kannur University has been established as a part of the mission oriented initiatives of the Higher Education Department, Government of Kerala. The Mission of the proposed Inter University Centre for Bioscience (IUCB), Kannur is to be a global centre of excellence for research. Its chosen fields are the studies on herbal and marine metabolites and teaching in the allied sciences. It provides cutting edge technology development in interdisciplinary areas of importance to the country. IUCB functions in conjunction with the Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, in Kannur University. It is taking shape of a nucleation centre for expansion into an institute of significance with autonomy in administration. The Centre is situated in a place with tremendous amount of resource materials, with very rich written and oral knowledge traditions and pioneering stakeholder-institutions. The most important area of expertise of the IUCB is in structural molecular biology. The IUCB with focus on study of secondary metabolites is designed to have divisions for Hermeneutics of Traditional Medical Texts, Plant Metabolic Engineering, Therapeutically Active Principles, Separation and Derivatization Science, Toxicology Studies, Developing New Herbal Products, Biomolecular Structure and Information Science.
4.	Name of the HOD/ Course Director:	Dr. C. Sadasivan, Director
5.	Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile	9446260147
6.	FAX No, E-Mail:	Email ID: iucb.kannuruniversity@gmail.com, csadasivan@gmail.com

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Structural Molecular biology, Medicinally Important Bioactive phyto compounds

b) Details of Research Supervisors (The faculty of the Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology functions as the Adjunct Faculty of the centre.)

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor/ Adjunct Faculty	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. C. Sadasivan	DB&M, Kannur University	Drug Discovery & Molecular Modeling, Enzyme kinetics
2	Dr. K. Sreejith	-do-	Microbial Antibiotics, Cancer Biochemistry
3	Dr. E. Jayadevi Variyar	-do-	Endocrinology& Immunology
4	Dr. A. Sabu	-do-	Microbial bioprocess
5	Dr. Anupkumar Kesavan	-do-	Molecular Microbiology, Infectious Disease
6	Dr. Anu Augustine	-do-	Plant Tissue Culture, Molecular Biology

7	Dr. Arun B	-do-	Clinical Microbiology
8	Dr. M Haridas (Emeritus Professor)	-do-	Fermentation Technology, Drug Discovery, Enzyme kinetics, Protein structure

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	1
2.	Research papers	7
3.	Books	Nil

Publications

1. M. Haridas<sup>1</sup>, Vijith Sasidhar, Prajeesh Nath, J. Abhithaj, A. Sabu and P. Rammanohar. Compounds of Citrus medica and Zingiber officinale for COVID-19 inhibition: in silico evidence for cues from Ayurveda, Future Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences (2021) 7:13. doi.org/10.1186/s43094-020-00171-6
2. C. S. Sharanya, A. Sabu and M. Haridas. Potent phytochemicals against COVID-19 infection from phyto-materials used as antivirals in complementary medicines: a review, Future Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences (2021) 7:113. https://doi.org/10.1186/s43094-021-00259-7
3. Mousumi Das M., Aguilar, C N., Haridas M., & Sabu A. (2021). Production of bio-fungicide, Trichoderma harzianum CH1 under solid-state fermentation using coffee husk. Bioresource Technology Reports, 15, 100708.
4. Vijaytha Vijayakumar, A. Sabu and M. Haridas. Impact of air pollution and smoking on COVID-19: a review, The Egyptian Journal of Bronchology, https://doi.org/10.1186/s43168-021-00089-4
5. Mousumi Das M., Raul Rodriguez Herrera., Haridas M., & Sabu A(2021). Purpureocillium lilacinum: A promising bio-nematicide for sustainable agriculture. In: New Trends in Biocontrol, Factory Plan and Physiology. Apple Academic Press
6. Mousumi Das M., Haridas M., Hector A Ruiz., & Sabu A (2021). Customization of bioreactor technology for on-site production of bio-control agents. In: New Trends in Biocontrol, Factory Plan and Physiology. Apple Academic Press
7. Mousumi Das M., Haridas M., & Sabu A. (2021). Role of soil microbial consortia in sustainability of agriculture. In: Microbial consortia for sustainable agriculture and environment. Apple Academic Press

Patent

Novel carboxyl derivatives of methyl gallate having lipoxigenase inhibitory activity, claimed as anti inflammatory compounds.

Inventors: CHELANKARA Suresh Sharanya : ABDULHAMEED Sabu :MADHATHILKOVILAKATHU Haridas Status: Under examination

e) Details of research scholars : (Research scholars of the Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology)

16. Laboratory facilities:

- c) No. of research laboratories: 2
- d) Details of major equipments for research: HPTLC, LC MS
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities (Used that of Dept. Biotech and Microbiology)

## UGC HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

### About The UGC-HRDC :

**Kannur University Academic Staff College**, was established in 2009 at Dharmasala Campus. UGC has changed the name of all UGC-Academic Staff College to **UGC-Human Resource Development Centre** w.e.f. April 01, 2015, having renamed as Kannur University HRDC.

Kannur University HRDC is now functioning at Thavakkara Campus (University Head Quarters) in a seven storied building, which include Guest House facility with 70 bed capacity for the accommodation of participants / resource persons, three Class rooms with audio visual facilities, one Library, a computer lab with 50 computers with internet & Wi-fi connectivity and an in house cafeteria.

### 2. Objectives :

National Policy on Education (NPE) 1986 in its program of action makes a pointed reference to the crucial link between teacher motivation and the quality of education. The NPE recognized the need for improving quality of teaching and proposed to provide opportunities for professional and career development so that teachers may fulfill their role and responsibility within the system of higher education. It was proposed to enhance their motivation skills and knowledge through systematic orientation in specific subjects, techniques and methodologies, and thereby inculcate in them the right kind of values that would in turn encourage them to take initiatives for innovative and creative work.

UGC – HRDC initiate the following steps to enhance the quality of teaching:

- a) To organize specially designed orientation programs (OPs)/Faculty Induction Programmes (FIP) in pedagogy, educational psychology and philosophy, and socio-economic and political concerns for all new entrants at the level of Assistant Professors;
- b) To organize such Orientation Programs/Faculty Induction Programmes and Refresher Courses (RCs) for serving teachers, covering every teacher at least once in three to five years;
- c) To organize specially designed Faculty Induction Programmes /Refresher Courses /Short Term Courses for new entrants as well as for in-service teachers;
- d) To encourage teachers to participate in seminars, symposia, workshops, etc. in order to achieve the above, a Scheme of setting up UGC-Academic Staff College in suitable universities in the country was initiated by University Grants Commission (UGC).
- e) Webinar series on NEP 2020 and various advanced topics for academicians and researchers.

### 3. Organisation and Staff Positions

#### (a) Academic Staff

1. Director : (During 2022 )  
1. Prof: (Dr). Sabu A (Additional Charge) : Till 29.09.2022  
2. Prof: (Dr) Gangadharan K (Addl Charge) : From 30.09.2022
2. Assoc. Professor : Vacant
3. Assistant Professor : Dr. Vivek P

#### (b) Non-teaching staff:

1. Technical Officer: Temporary (On Contract)
2. Section Officer: Sadeep V.V. (Permanent)
3. Senior Assistant: Temporary (On Contract till May 2022)
4. Assistant : Suvarna A (Permanent)
4. Data Entry Assistant/Computer Assistant : Vacant
5. Librarian or Technician: Vacant
6. Steno-typist/Computer Operator: Vacant
7. Office Attendant cum Hostel Attendant : Temporary (Daily Wages)
8. Office Attendant : Temporary (Employment Exchange)

### 4. Brief Report of the Activities in the year 2022:

Kannur University UGC- HRDC now conduct mainly three types of programmes- Faculty Induction Programme (30 days duration), Refresher course (14 days duration – two weeks) and Short

term courses /workshop (3 to 6 days duration). Webinars on NEP 2020 and various other topics were also conducted during 2022. So far HRDC has conducted 158 programmes with total number of 5521 participants within and outside state.

During the year 2022, after COVID scenario, UGC-HRDC has conducted 20 courses (3 Faculty Induction Programme, 9 refresher courses and 8 short term courses), five webinars on NEP 2020 and one webinar each on Data Analytics and Yoga & Wellness. The total number of 495 participants attended various courses apart from webinars. Eminent Resource Persons spread over various faculties across the country and abroad having expertise in Research, Education and Industry have conducted sessions for these programs. The participants from various states of the Country created a national level experience and interaction among every batch.

**The details of the courses conducted during 2022 is furnished below.**

Short Term Courses (3 - 6 Days)				
Course name	From	To	No of Participants	
Faculty Induction Program (30 Days)				
1	Faculty Induction Programme 8	04-01-2022	02-02-2022	21
2	Faculty Induction Programme 9	12-10-2022	10-11-2022	24
3	Faculty Induction Programme 10	22-11-2022	21-12-2022	24
Refresher Courses – Specific Course (14 Days)				
4	Library Science	19-01-2022	01-02-2022	25
5	Indian Languages and Literature	29-06-2022	12-07-2022	36
6	Commerce and Management	29-07-2022	11-08-2022	35
7	Library Science	15-09-2022	28-09-2022	21
Refresher Courses – Inter/ Multi-Disciplinary Course (14 Days)				
8	Teacher Educators: Learning Outcomes and Educational Reform – Pedagogy, Assessment and Quality Assurance	15-02-2022	28-02-2022	25
9	Teacher Educators: Learning Outcomes and Educational Reform – Pedagogy, Assessment and Quality Assurance	16-11-2022	29-11-2022	29
10	Mathematics, Statistics and Computer Science	08-12-2021	21-12-2021	26
Refresher Courses – Winter / Summer Schools (14 Days)				
11	Summer School in Social Science	16-02-2022	01-03-2022	29
12	Winter School in Physics and Chemistry	01-12-2022	14-12-2022	27
13	Gender Studies	23-01-2022	03-02-2022	24
14	Human Right and RTI Act	14-03-2022	19-03-2022	22
15	Biodiversity and Ecology	15-03-2022	21-03-2022	20
16	Research Methodology – Social Science	21-03-2022	26-03-2022	20
17	Hazard Disposal from Laboratories	21-03-2022	26-03-2022	20
18	Gender Studies	23-08-2022	29-08-2022	22
19	Human Rights and RTI Act	28-10-2022	03-11-2022	22
20	Biodiversity and Ecology	06-12-2022	12-12-2022	23
Webinars (One day)				
1	National Education Policy 2020	16-06-2022 23-06-2022 28-06-2022 29-06-2022 13-10-2022		
2	Data Analytics	03-11-2022		
3	Yoga and Wellness	20-11-2022		

5. Other Relevant Information : Nil

# UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS OF TEACHING & RESEARCH

## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES

**1. Name of the Department:** School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences

**2. Address:** Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur University

**3. Brief Description of the Department:** Department offers MPEd/MPES/BPEd Degree programmes with an intake of 40 students each. Apart from these it is a Research Centre in Physical Education having 12 research scholars in the broader areas of Physical Education and Sports Sciences. Department has many world-class, large-scale facilities that enhance the quality and value of our research and teaching learning. Many of our facilities such as Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, Synthetic Track, Indoor & Outdoor stadiums are available for the aspirant public as well.

**4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director:** Prof. (Dr) Anil R

**5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:** 9447027990

**6. FAX No, E-Mail:** hoddpe@kannuruniv.ac.in

**7. Website Address:** Nil

**8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:** MPEd (40) BPEd (40) MPES (40)

9. Staff Position:

A Teaching Staff:

Sl. No	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	01
2	Associate Professor	01
3	Assistant Professor	01
4	Assistant Professor on contract	02
5	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
6	Sports Trainer on Contract/Daily wage	03
Total		08

B Non Teaching Staff:

Sl No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	Permanent	01
2	Library staff	Permanent	01
3	Laboratory staff	-	0
4	Technical staff	-	0
5	Others (specify)	-	-
	a. Physiotherapist (Part-time)	Temporary	01
	b. Dietitian	Temporary	01
	c. Groundsmen	Temporary	03
	d. Office Attendant	Temporary	03
Total			10

**10. Staff Development Programme:**

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	NIL
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level (Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included)	11

No	Prof. Anil R	
1	Speaker of Faculty Induction Programme for Teachers Organised by UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Kannur University	17.01.2022
2	Resource Person for "Sports Psychology and Research Writing" at L.N.I.P.E Guwahati	10.02.2022
3	Speaker of International Conference on Research focus on Sustainable Development at LUC Marian Research Centre, Kuttikanam	21.02.2022
4	Resource Person for the Workshop on Research Methodology at Marian College, Kuttikanam.	29.04.2022
5	Resource Person for the Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) at Guru Ghasidas Viswavidyalaya, Bilaspur.	30.06.2022
6	Visting Faculty of Psychology and Sports Behaviour at SOMAIYA Vidyavihar University, Mumbai	21.09.2022 to 24.09.2022
7	Resource Person for Faculty Induction Programme, on the Topic of Quality in Scientific Research and Research Ethics, organized by the UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, Kannur University, Kerala.	27.10.2022
8	Resource Person for Five Days National level Virtual Faculty Development Programme of Commerce in Association with Research & IPR Cell & IQAC of Kristu Jyoti College of Management and Technology Changanasserry.	1.11.2022
9	Resource Person for the Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) at Guru Ghasidas Viswavidyalaya, Bilaspur	22.11.2022
10	Resource Person for Faculty Induction Programme, on the Topic of Quality in Scientific Research and Research Writing, organized by the UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Kannur University, Kerala.	12.12.2022
11	Resource Person for handling session as part of staff development programme at M.G University Kottayam	17.12.2022

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
1	Prof. Anil R	Semi-finalist of Yonex Sunrise All India Masters Ranking Badminton Tournament Chennai -2022 at Tamilnadu Physical Education and Sports university Chennai- 17 to 24 September 2022.
		Nominated as SCERT Research and Ethical Committee Member (12.01.2022)

Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl No	Name of faculty	Details
1	Prof. Anil R	Nominated as SCERT Research and Ethical Committee Member (12.01.2022)

**10 Research Programmes:** PhD in Physical Education

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Physical Education

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Prof. (Dr) Anil R	Head, School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Mangattuparamba Campus	Physical Education



2	Dr. Wilson V A	Associate Professor, School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Mangattuparamba Campus	Physical Education
3	Dr. Joseph	Associate Professor (Rtd), School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Mangattuparamba Campus	Physical Education

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded - 02	Dr. Wilson V A (2)
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted - Nil	

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	5
3.	Books	Nil

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Prof. Anil R	7	-
2	Dr. Wilson V.A	5	-

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year

Sl. No	Name of the teacher	Title
	Nil	

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Predictive modelling of risk of injury among professional badminton players with machine learning (Prof. Anil R	Badminton World Federation	On Going
2	Study on quality of life, physical fitness and health status profiling – development of e-portal to follow physical fitness and health status of kannur University students	Kerala State Government	On Going

11 Details of Extension activities

Sl. No	Title	Area	Status
1	Badminton Coaching Academy	Kannur University Indoor Stadium	Still continuing
2	Sports Expo	Conducting for School Students	29.03.2022
3	Photography Contest	Conducting Photography Contest for students and teachers for Mangattuparamba campus	05.06.2022
4	Olympic Challenge Activity	Conduct physical activity programmes for Mangattuparamba campus students	23.06.2022

## 12 Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 13 Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No	Title	Area	Status
1	Webinar- Diabetes and its Dietary Management	Sports Nutrition	08.01.2022
2	Webinar- Nutrient Timing, Planning Pre and Post Training Meals	Sports Nutrition	31.01.2022
3	National Workshop on Sports Nutrition, Injury Prevention and Management	Sports Nutrition	05 to 08 April 2022
4	Kinesiology and Sports Biomechanics Classes for MPED Students (Adjunct Faculty) (Dr. Nishanth Sign Deol)	Sports Biomechanics	21.05.2022
5	Sports Ayurveda Classes for BPED and MPED Students	Sports Ayurveda	26.04.2022
6	Yoga Day Celebration	Yoga	21.06.2022
7	World Badminton Day Celebration	Badminton	22.08.2022

## 14 Library Facilities:

- a. No. of books in the Library: 2423
- b. No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: NIL
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 13
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL
- e. Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? YES
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research: YES
- g. Museum: NIL
- h. Archives: NIL
- i. Art Gallery: NIL

## 15 Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG course : 5
- b. No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : Same as PG Library
- c. No. of research laboratories : Nil
- d. Details of major equipment's for research :
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

## 16 Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility- 06
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars - 0
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students - 01

## 17 Extra Curricular Activities:

### A Sports & Games

- a. Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 30
- b. Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/

National events: 15

- c. Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d. New sports facilities if any provided during 2022: Nil
- e. Arts Festival: Nil
- f. No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil
- g. Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil
- h. Details of individual championship: Nil

18. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of Students

Year	No. of Students Studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr. (MPES)	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	4
PG II Yr. (MPed)	19	19	6	16	0	0	16	38
Degree II Yr.(BPEd)	14	23	7	14	0	0	16	37
M.Phil	03	0	0	3	0	0	0	03
Ph.D.	0	01	01	0	0	0	01	01

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: MPED – 90%, BPED- 92%

19. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- Women's development: Yes
- Hostel: Yes
- Counseling: Yes
- Recreation: Yes
- Health centre; Yes
- Endowments and scholarships: No
- Any other student activity: No

21. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

1. Name of the Department: Department of Information Technology
2. Address: Department of Information Technology, Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur University
3. Brief Description of the Department:
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. N .S. Sreekanth
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497-2-784535
6. FAX No, E-Mail:hodit@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:MCA ( Sanctioned Strength : 35) , MSc Computer Science ( Sanctioned Strength : 18),Post Graduate Diploma in Data Science ( PGDDSA (Sanctioned Strength: 30)
9. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	3
3.	Assistant Professor	3
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	3
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	1
Total		9

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1( Permanent)	1
2.	Library staff	1( Permanent)	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	2( on Contract Basis )	2
5.	Others (specify)- Office Attendant	1(on Daily Wage Basis)	1
Total		5	5

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b )	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Nil

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
1	Dr. N.S Sreekanth	Kerala State e-Gov Award
2	Dr. R.K Sunilkumar	Kerala State e-Gov Award

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Dr. Sanil Shanker KP	Board of question paper setter: University of Kerala, CUSAT, Calicut University, Kerala Agricultural University

11. Research Programmes: PhD

a) Subjects of research in the center: Computer Science/ IT

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. N.S Sreekanth	Associate Professor	HCI, Accessible computing
2	Dr. Sanil Shanker KP	Assistant Professor, Dept. of IT	Algorithm Design
3	Dr. Rajkumar K.K	Associate Professor	Image processing
4	Dr. Sunilkumar R K	Asst. Professor	Signal Processing

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	2 Nos- Dr. N.K Narayanan

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	1)Sanil Shanker K.P et.al A systematic investigation on Geometric Transformation, 2022 Third International Conference on Intelligent Computing Instrumentation and Control Technologies (ICICICT), Kannur, India, 2022, pp. 343-350 2)N.S Sreekanth, Nobby Varghese, Sarat Chandra Babu "Virtual Chemistry Lab to Virtual Reality Lab", Resonance – Springer Nature, Vol 27- pp. 1371-1385 (2022)
3.	Books	Nil

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Sanil Shanker KP	4	3 Full Time + 1 Part Time
2	Dr. N.S Sreekanth	5	4 Full-time and 1 Part-time
3	Dr. Sunilkumar RK	2	Part-time
4	Dr. Rajkumar KK	6	Partime

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: Nil

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes Nil

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status

12. Details of Extension activities : Nil

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status

13. Details of Consultation programmes :

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1	IT Expert	Guruvayoor Devaswam Board	Ongoing

14. Details of Out-reach programmes : Nil

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status

15. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library:4949
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:Nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:31+1 e-journal
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research:No
- g) Museum:-
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course:7
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course:Nil
- c) No. of research laboratories:2
- d) Details of major equipments for research : Lenovo i5 systems , Apple imac Systems
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year : Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility - i5 Lenovo PC / 100 Mbps BSNL Connection
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : 12 Systems
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 88 Systems

18. Extra Curricular Activities: Nil

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:143

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.(MCA+MSc Computer Science)	21	30	6	36	Nil	4	5	51
PG II Yr.	14	39	1	43	Nil	2	7	53
M.Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	6	33						39

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b) Grievances redressal Committee
- c) Women's development
- d) Hostel
- e) Counseling
- f) Recreation
- g) Health centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES

1. Name of the Department: DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES
2. Address: K U CAMPUS, MANGATTUPARAMBA
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Department was founded in 2008, and stands for promoting quality Education and Innovative Research in Mathematical Sciences.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: DR.MURALEEDHARAN. T.K
5. Telephone Numbers: Office -04972 783415, Mobile:9349523003,
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodmathematics@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.Sc. Mathematics, 24
9. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	2
3.	Assistant Professor (DailyWage)	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	1
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 (Permanent)	1
2.	Library staff	0	
3.	Laboratory staff	0	
4.	Technical staff	0	
5.	Others (specify)(OA)	(Temporary)	1
Total			

10. Staff Development Programme: Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
	Dr. Muraleedharan T.K	Kerala state E-Governance Award (2019-20 & 2020-21)

- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

11. Research Programmes:

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: Fuzzy Mathematics, Graph Theory, Harmonic Analysis, Multi Fuzzy sets

- b) Details of Research Supervisors:

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1.	Dr.Ramakrishnan.T.V	Associate Professor, Dept.of Mathematical Sciences, Kannur University Campus, Mangattuparamba	Fuzzy Mathematics, Graph Theory



2	Dr.Sabu Sebastian	Assistant Professor,Dept.of Mathematics,Nirmalagiri College , Kuthuparamba	Fuzzy Mathematics
3	Dr.Muraleedharan T.K	Associate Professor,Dept.of Mathematical Sciences, Kannur University Campus, Mangattuparamba	Harmonic Analysis

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	1
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	1

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Details					
1.	Patents					
2.	Research papers	Sl.No	Name of journal	Title	Details	Authors
		1	Matemackicki Vesnik	Some Results on Scalable K-Frames.	Accepted for publication	Sithara Ramesan
		2	Palastine Journal of Mathematics.	Scalable K-Frames.	Accepted for publication	Sithara Ramesan
3.	Books					

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.Ramakrishnan.T.V	5	Full Time-1 Part Time-4
2	Dr.Sabu Sebastian	6	Full Time-2 Part Time-4
3	Dr.Muraleedharan.T.K	1	Full time-01

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Question bank Formation & Online Question paper generation for Affiliated colleges of Kannur university	Examinations Branch, Kannur University.	Progressive

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 3112

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:--

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: No

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: No

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research: Providing permission to take more books from the Library.

g) Museum:

h) Archives:

i) Art Gallery:

16. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG course - 1 Computer Lab with limited number of computers.

- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
  - c) No. of research laboratories
  - d) Details of major equipments for research ---
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
17. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility:1 Terminal with Internet facility is provided exclusively for Research scholars.
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:Yes
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students :05
18. Extra Curricular Activities:
- a) Sports & Games: One of the Students ,Kum: Alakananda Participated in Inter University Soft Ball Championship Held at Hariyana in 2022.
  - b) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - c) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
  - d) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - e) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
- A. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
  - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
  - c) Details of individual championship:
19. Student strength:
- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 46
  - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	0	19	0	16	0	3	3	19
PG II Yr.	3	18	1	15	0	5	5	21
M.Phil								
Ph.D.	5	7		8		1	4	12

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: II Year-89.4%
20. Co-Curricular Activities
- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 07
  - b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: -
  - c) Details and No. of NSS units
  - d) Details and No. of NCC units
  - e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
  - b) Grievances redressal Committee
  - c) Women's development
  - d) Hostel
  - e) Counseling
  - f) Recreation
  - g) Health centre
  - h) Endowments and scholarships
  - i) Any other student activity
22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICAL SCIENCES

1. Name of the Department: Department of Statistical Sciences
2. Address: Kannur University Campus Mangattuparamba
3. Brief Description of the Department:

The Department of Statistical Sciences was established in 2008 at Mangattuparamba Campus of the Kannur University. The Mangattuparamba Campus is located at Dharmasala, about 18 Km from Kannur railway station towards north, along NH17. During 2008 to 2016 Dr. M. Kumaran and Dr. N. K Narayanan are served as the Course Directors of the department. During 2016 June to 2020 August Dr. Joby K Jose Served as the Head of the Department. In 2020 June Dr. Sebastian George joined in the department and he took the charges of Head of the Department from 17<sup>th</sup> August 2020.

The Department of Statistical Sciences has the highest objective of producing a team of young statisticians from the jurisdiction of Kannur. To this purpose, the department is currently offering Postgraduate (MSc) and Doctoral (PhD) programmes in Statistics. The sanctioned number of students for the M.Sc. programme is 28. The Department has an internet enabled computer lab with 25 computers and a library with more than 1000 books. The department offers training to students and research scholars in Statistical Computing Using SPSS and R software.

The department has organized several academic programmes in recent years which includes the International Conference INCABS-11 in 2011, the National Conferences NSSM-12 in 2012, NCASS-17 in 2017, NCASM-18 in 2018 and two National Workshops (National Workshop on Advanced Multivariate Analysis and National Workshop on Statistical Computing Using R and SPSS) in 2022. Several eminent statisticians also visited the department from time to time which includes Dr. N. Balakrishna (McMaster University Hamilton, Canada), Dr. Kannan (Georgea University Athens USA), Dr. A. M. Mathai (McGill University, Canada), Dr. Tomaz J Kozubowski (University of Nevada, USA), Dr. Vimal Roy (Director ISI), Dr. T V Ramanathan (Savitribai Phule Pune University).

4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Sebastian George
  5. Telephone Numbers: Office: 04972783939, Mobile: 9447804027
  6. E-Mail: hodstatistics@kannuruniv.ac.in
  7. Website Address: Nil
  8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M. Sc. Statistics (28)
  9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5	Assistant Professor on Daily Wage	1
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent - 1	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		

4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		1	1

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is <b>not to be</b> included</i> )	Dr. Sebastian George- 4 Seminar

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Sebastian George	P G Board of Studies (Kannur University)

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre:

1. Stochastic Modelling
2. Queuing Theory
3. Distribution Theory and Application
4. Mixture Models
5. Bayesian Inference

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Joby K Jose	Professor Dept. of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University	Stochastic Modelling, Queuing Theory, Distribution Theory, Statistical Computing
2	Dr. Rajeesh C John	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistical Sciences, Nirmalagiri College, Koothuparamba	Time Series Analysis
3	Dr. Sebastian George	Associate Professor & Head Dept. of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University	Statistical Inference, Bayesian Computing, Mixture Regression Models, Biostatistics

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded -1	Dr. M Kumaran
2.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded -3	Dr. Joby K Jose

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	

2.	Research papers	<p>Preferring Box-Cox transformation, instead of log transformation to convert skewed distribution of outcomes to normal in medical Research. <i>Clinical Epidemiology and Global Health (2022)</i> – (Published). Author: <i>S. Marimuthu, Thenmozhi Mani, Thambu David Sudarsanam, Sebastian George, L. Jayaseelan.</i></p> <p>An additive power-transformed half-logistic model and its applications in reliability. <i>Quality and Reliability Engineering International (2022)</i> - (Published). Author: <b>Xavier, T., Jose, J.K. and Nadarajah, S.</b></p> <p>Inferences on Stress Strength Reliability in Multicomponent System for type/Generalized Half Logistic Distribution. <i>Reliability Theory and Applications (2022)</i>- (Published). Author: <b>Awodutire, P.O., Xavier T, Joby.K. Jose.</b></p> <p>Bayesian Inference on M/M/1 queue using Bivariate Gamma Prior. <i>Journal of Applied Probability and Statistics (2022)</i> - (Published). Author: <b>V. Deepthi, Annie Sabitha Paul</b></p>
3.	Books	

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time
1	Dr. Joby K Jose	5	Yes
2	Dr. Sebastian George	5	Yes

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

h) Details of Extension activities

i) Details of Consultation programmes

j) Details of Out-reach programmes

k) Library Facilities: Nil

l) Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG course: 1

b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course

c) No. of research laboratories

d) Details of major equipments for research

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

m) Computer/ Internet facilities

a) Common computer/internet facility: `

b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes

c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 2

d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 20

n) Extra Curricular Activities:

• Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:

c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:

d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

• Arts Festival

a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:

c) Details of individual championship:

- o) Student strength:  
a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 68

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	4	24	0	23	0	0	5	28
PG II Yr.	3	27	2	19	0	4	5	30
Ph.D.	3	7	-	5	-	-	5	10

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:100%
- p) Co-Curricular Activities
- No. of students enrolled in NSS: 19
  - No. of Students enrolled in NCC
  - Details and No. of NSS units: N.S.S Unit, Mangattuparamba Campus
  - Details and No. of NCC units
  - Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
- q) Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
  - Grievances redressal Committee
  - Women's development
  - Hostel
  - Counseling
  - Recreation
  - Health centre
  - Endowments and scholarships
  - Any other student activity
- r) Any other relevant information:

## SCHOOL OF BEHAVIOURAL SCIENCES

1. Name of the Department: School of Behavioural Sciences
2. Address: Mangattuparamba Campus,(P.O) K U Campus, Mangattuparamba-67056
3. Brief Description of the Department:  
 School of Behavioural Sciences was established in the year 2006 as teaching department offering M.Sc Clinical & Counseling Psychology and Ph.D in the year 2007. The M.Sc programme envisages students with an understanding of the theoretical approaches and research methods applicable to both laboratory and real world settings. The curriculum thus emphasizes active learning, classroom interactions, field work that equips students to deal with the real settings. Students also participate in various community based service programmes. The department being a research centre, the students are exposed to research activities and studies and this helps to widen the student interest in research aspects. Apart from these, the department has been conducting extension activities for community welfare since long. Taken as a whole, the inputs from various resources have molded the students to become prospective professionals in the area.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr.K Manoj, HoD(in charge)
5. Telephone Numbers: Office: 04972782441  
 Residence:  
 Mobile : 9946349800
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodsbs@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.Sc Clinical & Counselling Psychology:24 sets  
 Ph.D: 4seats

9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2+2(daily wage basis)
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		4

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff	Temporary	1
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			2

10. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

11. Research Programmes:

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: Psychology
- b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.SVinodkumar	Professor, School of Behavioural Sciences, M.G University, Kottayam	

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.S Vinod Kumar	4	Full time

- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Institution visit at wayanad	Clinical & Counselling	

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities: No separate department Library

- a) No. of books in the Library:
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course :4
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
- c) No. of research laboratories
- d) Details of major equipments for research
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars

18



d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students

18. Extra Curricular Activities: Nil

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:

c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

a) Total No. of students including research scholars:48

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	0	19	3	11	0	0	5	19
PG II Yr.	4	21	4	16	0	0	5	25
M.Phil								
Ph.D.	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	4

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b) Grievances redressal Committee
- c) Women's development
- d) Hostel
- e) Counseling
- f) Recreation
- g) Health centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF WOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

1. Name of the Department: Department Of Wood Science & Technology
2. Address: Dept. of Wood Science & Technology, Kannur University Campus, Mangattuparamba
3. Brief Description of the Department:

Department of Wood Science and Technology was established in 2007 under the School of Wood Science and Technology, Kannur University. The vision of the Department was to strengthen the process of sustainable and environment-friendly utilization of timber resource of the region through conduction of post-graduate programme relevant to the field of wood science and technology and with a future aim of starting doctoral programme for carrying out research in the concerned fields. Thus, a PG programme, M.Sc. Wood Science and Technology started in the Department in 2007. During 2015, the University put forward a novel idea of upgrading the existing course by changing its mode into an Industry-linked Programme with collaborative support from the pioneering wood-based Industry in Asia, The Western India Plywood Ltd. (WIP), Valapattanam, Kannur, Kerala. The present course, M.Sc. Wood Science and Technology (Industry-linked) Programme, launched in September 2015.

### Programme

The newly introduced M.Sc. Wood Science and Technology (Industry-linked) Programme is a novel approach, which combines the conventional University level academic system with industry level apprenticeship programme. As per the course structure, the Department of Wood Science and Technology, Kannur University will be providing theory and practical classes similar to any of the University Departments while the students will also be provided with a work-based training sessions at WIP. Thus, in-effect, the students shall get both the University level academic orientation pertaining to the core and elective topics in the field of wood science and technology as well as in-plant training exposure from the reputed wood-based industry, WIP as per the prescribed syllabus for each modules.

### Highlights of the PG Programme

Unique Industry-linked PG programme conducted by the Department of Wood Science and Technology, Kannur University in collaboration with Asia's leading wood-based industry, Western India Plywood Ltd. Valapattanam. Students have to undergo in-plant-training at WIP two months per Semester and a total of eight months during the entire programme.

Students undergoing in-plant-training get Rs. 5000 per month as stipend from WIP. Students successfully completing the course are awarded 2-year Work Experience Certificate jointly by the MD of WIP and Vice Chancellor of the University apart from the regular University Degree Certificate.

The University and WIP jointly organize some academic programmes including field, industry visit, etc. so as to augment the academic exposures and contact of the students in the subject field. Great opportunities for placement in wood-based industry and allied firms for those successfully completing the course

4. Name of the HOD: Dr. Ganesh Gopal T.M
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9496353817, 04972782790
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodswt@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: Nil
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : MSc. Wood Science & Technology (Industry-linked) programme; Sanctioned strength :24
9. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	One
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	Three

5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	Nil
Total		Four

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	One ASO (Permanent )	One
2.	Library staff	Nil	Nil
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	One (Office attendant on daily wage one PTS (Daily wage )	Two
Total			Three

10. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years. NA  
e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies: Nil

11. Research programmes: NA

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: NA  
b) Details of Research Supervisors NA  
c) Details of Ph.D.results: NA  
d) Details of published works: Nil

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	Vincent P, Elwin M, Mithuna M, Ganesh Gopal T M, Sreenivasan E. Development of Ultra Low-Density Fibreboard from Wood Pulp Using Plant Root System as a Reinforcing Material. <i>Applied Ecology and Environmental Sciences</i> . Vol. 10, No. 6, 2022, pp 328-332. <a href="http://pubs.sciepub.com/aees/10/6/2">http://pubs.sciepub.com/aees/10/6/2</a>
3.	Books	

- e) Details of research scholars Nil  
f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: Nil  
g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes Nil  
12. Details of Extension activities Nil

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Value Addition & Marketing of TFP (Plant Origin) - Bamboo Craft and Propagation and Management of Bamboo.	Bamboo Preservation	4 days training

13. Details of Consultation programmes NIL

14. Details of Out-reach programmes NIL

15. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 445  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 Nil  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? No  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research No  
g) Museum: No

- h) Archives: No
- i) Art Gallery: No

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG Course: One
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course: Nil
- c) No. of research laboratories: Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research: Microscope
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: No
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars NA
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students Four

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games Nil
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events: Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022: Nil
- B. Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil

Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : NA Details of individual championship: NA

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 24
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	5	7	4	6	0	0	2	12
PG II Yr.	1	11	0	7	0	0	5	12
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 99%

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 6
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- d) Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-harassment Cell: Nil
- b) Grievances redressal Committee: Nil
- c) Women's development NA
- d) Hostel NA
- e) Counseling NA
- f) Recreation NA
- g) Health centre NA
- h) Endowments and scholarships NA
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF JOURNALISM & MEDIA STUDIES

1. Name of the Department: Department of Journalism & Media Studies
2. Address: Kannur University ,Mangattuparamba Campus
3. Brief Description of the Department:
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Manjula Poyil (i/c)
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile-9495890176
6. FAX No, E-Mail:cdmcj@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M A Journalism & Mass Communication,26 seats
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5.	Assistant Professor on Daily wages	2
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify) PTS	Temporary	1
Total			

10. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes:
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre: Journalism & Mass Communication
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. P P Shaju	Associate Professor & Head Department of Journalism Mary Matha College Mananthavady	Journalism & Mass Communication

- a) Details of Ph.D. results:
- b) Details of published works
- c) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
	Dr. Shaju P P	6	Full Time-3 ,Part-time-3

- d) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- e) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities
13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil

- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
16. Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG course -One
  - b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course-Nil
  - c) No. of research laboratories-Nil
  - d) Details of major equipments for research –N A
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
17. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars -One
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students-15
18. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games-Nil
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events: Nil
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:Nil
- B. Arts Festival--
- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil
  - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil  
Details of individual championship: Nil
19. Student strength:
- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 62
  - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	9	18	6	13	0	2	6	27
PG II Yr.	8	21	3	17	0	2	7	29
M.Phil	0	0						0
Ph.D.	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	6

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
20. Co-Curricular Activities
- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS -20
  - b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC-Nil
  - c) Details and No. of NSS units-
  - d) Details and No. of NCC units-
  - e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:Nil
21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
  - b) Grievances redressal Committee
  - c) Women's development
  - d) Hostel
  - e) Counseling
  - f) Recreation
  - g) Health centre
  - h) Endowments and scholarships
  - i) Any other student activity
22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

1. Name of the Department: Department of History
2. Address: Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Department of History was established in 2007, as Department of History & Heritage Studies. The Department had its initial focus on Heritage Studies, for which courses like Cultural Heritage of Kerala, Art and Architecture, History of Science and Technology, Museology and Archaeology were included. In 2018, when the Department was re-designated as Department of History, the programme structure was reorganized on a par with that of other universities inside and outside Kerala. The Department has been organizing several academic programmes since its beginning which included, among others, two sessions of the Indian History Congress organized in 2008 and 2019.
4. Name of the HOD/: Dr. Malavika Binny
5. Telephone Numbers: Mobile :8157083710
6. FAX No, E-Mail:
7. Website Address: <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-history-and-heritage-studies/>
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M A History, 28
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	1
5.	Assistant Professor on daily wage	1
6.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	-
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		1	1

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr. Malavika Binny

1.	Dr.Malavika Binny, resource-person for the Module Development Workshop for SCAFFOLD, Samagra Shiksha Kerala , a state government initiative for dalit-advansi students ( +1 and +2 students) at Palakkad on November 26,27th and 28 <sup>th</sup> ,2022.	
2	Dr.Malavika Binny, Paper Presentation (online) at the AAWH ( Asian Association of World Historians) 5 <sup>th</sup> Conference on the Hybrid Panel on Political Economy – From Pond to the Port: Landscape, Religion and the Shaping of Identities in South Asia on 13 October 2022.	
3	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Lecture titled ‘People-ing the Past; Gleaning History from Scattered Narratives’ at the Two Day Workshop on Writing Local History at the Kuriakose Elias College, Mannanam, Kottayam on 11 October, 2022.	
4	Dr.Malavika Binny, Resource person for the seminar –‘Say No to Violence Against Women and Girl Children’ at Govt College Thalassery, Chokli on 6th Dec,2022	
5	Dr.Malavika Binny, Resource person, Talk on ‘ Cultural Resistance during Fascist Times’, Pradeepan Pambirikunnu Social Science Workshop, 6 <sup>th</sup> December 2022 organised by Govt. Arts and Science College,Kozhikode and ‘Friends of Pradeepan Pambirikunnu Trust’.	
6	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Lecture at the 81 <sup>st</sup> session of the Indian History Congress held at Madras Christian College as part of the History Collective Panel on Teaching Gender in the Classroom, 28 December 2022.	
7	Dr.Malavika Binny, Resource person , Invited Lecture on ‘The Embodied Self in Ayurveda; Ontological Queries on Inclusion’ at the Three day National Seminar on Philosophical Debates on Inclusion /Exclusion on 4th,5th and 6th January,2023.	
8	Dr.Malavika Binny, Resource person , Invited Lecture as part of Special Panel on Diseases, Cure and Society in Malabar at the 7th International Kerala History Congress held at Brennan College from 28th January,2023.	
9	Dr. Malavika Binny, Resource Person in the Faculty Development Programme "Qualitative Techniques in Social Science Research" jointly organized by the Internal Quality Assurance Cell. Department of Social Sciences of Sree Sankara Vidyapeetom College, Valayanchirangara and Disha Foundation in association with College Development Council. Mahatma Gandhi University. Kottayam on 5th January 2023.	
10	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Talk on ‘ The Role of the Public Intellectual in Contemporary India’ at the Sardar Gopalakrishnan Remembrance Meeting organized by The Progressive Writers’ Forum at Perinjanam UP School Auditorium on 22 Jan 2022.	
11	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Talk on ‘ Hospitality Rituals and Courtly Culture in Medieval Kerala’ at the National Seminar on Recent Trends in Writing Kerala History on 4 <sup>th</sup> January 2023 organised by Calicut University,Kozhikode.	
12	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Talk and Chair at the Two Day National Seminar on ‘Democracy at Crossroads; Dissent and Reconciliation in India’ organized by Govt Brennan College, Thalassery on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022.	
13	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Talk , History Association Inauguration, ‘ Pradzios’, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, 10th Nov 2022.	
14	Dr.Malavika Binny, Invited Lecture – Kerala as a Pointing Board; Some Thoughts on the Keralapiravi Day’ as part of Malayalam Day Celebration, School of Pedagogical Sciences, Kannur University, Dharmashala on Nov 1, 2022.	



15	Dr. Malavika Binny, Resource Person, UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Gender studies being conducted by the HRDC, Calicut University from 01.07.2022 to 14.07.2022 in online Google Meet platform on 13.07.2022.	
16.	Dr. Malavika Binny, Resource Person, UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Gender Studies being conducted by the HRDC, Kannur University at Thavakkara Campus on 23.08.2022.	
17.	Dr.Malavika Binny, Resource Person, Institutional History Writeshop, St.Teresa's College, Ernakulam on 26 <sup>th</sup> and 27 July , 2022.	
18.	Dr.Malavika Binny, Resource Person, 3 lecturers on Michel Foucault, Dorothy E Smith and Patricia Hill Collins on 12/09/2022, 13/09/2022 and 15/09/2022 respectively as part of the Certificate Course on Gender organized by St.Teresa's College and DISHA foundation.	
19.	Dr. Malavika Binny, Resource Person, UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Social Sciences being conducted by the HRDC, Kannur University at Thavakkara Campus on 09.01.2023.	
20.	Dr. Malavika Binny, Resource Person, Seminar on 'The Dawn of Dalit Women's Literature', 27 September 2022 at Sahitya Akademi Hall, Thrissur organized by Gooseberry Books.	

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
1	Dr.Malavika Binny	Elected as EC member of Indian History Congress
2	Dr.Malavika Binny	Phoenix Award for Contributions in the field of Culture

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr.Manjula Poyil	PG Board of Studies, History, Kannur University/Academic Council, Kannur University
2	Dr.Malavika Binny	Executive Committee, Indian History Congress
3	Dr Malavika Binny	Executive Committee, Kerala History Congress
4	Dr.Malavika Binny	Life Member, KCHR
5	Dr.Malavika Binny	Academic Council, Kannur University

11. Research Programmes:Ph.D

Subjects of research in the centre: Ancient History, Medieval History, Modern History, Ethno History, Gender History, Environmental History, Local History &Archaeology, Dalit Studies, Folklore

a)

b) Details of Research Supervisors :

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Manjula Poyil	Assistant Professor,Department of History,Kannur University ,Mangattuparamba Campus	Ancient Indian History& Archaeology

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded -2	Dr Manjula Poyil
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted-1	Dr.C.Balan

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	<p>1. Dr. Manjula Poyil, Death, Funeral and Resurrection : Ritual Cosmos of Tribal Customs in North Malabar in Maguni Charan Behra (ed.) Tribe and Religion : A Contemporary Reading (<b>publisher Routledge</b>) Accepted .</p> <p>2. Dr. Malavika Binny, 'In Pursuit of a Healing Eden; Exploring the medico-botanical networks in the Indian Ocean Region, c.1600-1800' in Anne Gerritsen and Burton Cleetus, eds., <i>Health and Materiality in the Indian Ocean World 1600-2000: Medicine, Material Culture and Trade</i>, Bloomsbury Academic, 2022. ISBN: 9781350195882</p> <p>3. Tracing the Contours of Hate Speech in India in the Pandemic Year: The Curious Case of Online Hate Speech against Muslims and Dalits During the Pandemic', <i>Contemporary Voice of Dalit</i>, Scopus Indexed Springer Journal, May 9, 2022, Online First, ISSN: 2455-328X, Online ISSN: 2456-0502, <a href="https://doi.org/10.1177%2F2455328X221094364">https://doi.org/10.1177%2F2455328X221094364</a></p> <p>4. Dr. Malavika Binny 'Towards an Iconography of Disease; Locating Goddesses of Disease from South India in <i>Studies in History</i>, Special Issues on Disease and History, eds. Burton Cleetus and Indivar Kamtekar, February 2023.</p> <p>5. Review of Caste Matters, Suraj Yengde <i>Journal of History and Sociology of South Asia</i>, Vol.15. Issue 1-2 <a href="https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/22308075221077593">https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/22308075221077593</a> DOI: <a href="https://doi.org/10.1177/22308075221077593">https://doi.org/10.1177/22308075221077593</a></p>
3.	Books	Dr. Malavika Binny, Towards a Social History of Ayurveda, Sage India (2024 Forthcoming)

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
	Dr. Manjula Poyil	3	Part-time-1 Full-time-2

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Medical Camp as part of Ithihasa 2022 on 4/7/22	Mangattuparamba	

13. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
	Scaffold Program	Samagra Shiksha Keralam	Active as resource person

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 4018
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: no
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
- g) Museum: Yes
- h) Archives: NA
- i) Art Gallery: NA

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course-NA
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course-NA
- c) No. of research laboratories-NA
- d) Details of major equipments for research-NA
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NA

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : Nil
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : -1
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 2

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games-

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 3
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: 1
- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 61
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	5	23	6	19		2	1	28
PG II Yr.	4	26	5	18		2	5	30
M.Phil								
Ph.D.		3		3				3

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS -3
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- Details and No. of NSS units
- Details and No. of NCC units
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
- First Semester Students named Anagha Prasad, Ramkishore, Sanaullah, Third semester students Aneesa K.C, Fathimathul Jasmine and Sanoop KTN are participated an invited National competition by AIR as a part of *Azadi Ki Amrutha Varsh* at AIR Kannur Station on 22/11/2022 and Anagha Prasad and Ramkishore bagged the first prize

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell-Going well
- Grievances redressal Committee-yes
- Women's development-yes
- Hostel :NA
- Counseling:NA
- Recreation :NA
- Health centre:NA
- Endowments and scholarships
- Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

**BRIEF CONCISE NOTES-ACHIVEMENTS OF THE DEPARTMENT-2022**

**Celebration 125<sup>th</sup> BIRTHDAY OF NETAJI SUBHASH CHANDRA BOSE-23/01/2022**

The Department of History celebrated the 125<sup>th</sup> Birthday of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose by organizing a quiz competition entitled Netaji and Indian Freedom Movement, Co-Ordinated by Dr. Manjula Poyil, Head, and Department of History on 23/01/2022. Kiran PC and Anavadya S Raj from the Department of History bagged first prize.

**Republic Day 26<sup>th</sup> January 2022**

**MOBILE PHOTOGRAPHY COMPETITION-COMMEMORATION 73<sup>RD</sup> REPUBLIC DAY**

The first semester students of the Department of History organized a photography competition to commemorate the 73<sup>rd</sup> Indian Republic Day for students and the public. Vishnu. K of the Department of History bagged the first prize

**National Science Day 28<sup>th</sup> February 2022**

The students of 1st Semester M.A, Department of History celebrated the **National Science Day on 28<sup>th</sup> February 2022** by organizing a quiz competition for students of Magangattuparamba Campus entitled **Science and Technology in Indian History** and poster making competition

entitled ***Science and History: Past and Present.***

#### **International Women's Day Programmes-7th & 8th March 2022**

The History Association of the Department organized two days programme to celebrates International Women's Day on 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> March 2022 ,which includes exhibition entitled ***The Saga of Indian Women*** and presentation on the topic ***From Holy Mothers to Mother India: A Gendered Reading of the Shaping of the Nation*** by Dr Malavika Binny, Assistant Professor, Department of History and co-ordinated by Dr Manjula Poyil ,Head of the Department. Smt Sheethal Shyam ,famous transgender activist and founder of transgender organization VOICE inaugurated the exhibition and delivered International Women's Day message.

#### **TRANSGENDER VISIBILITY DAY-31/3/2022**

The Department celebrated ***Transgender Visibility Day*** with Smt Sheetal Shyam, the renowned transgender activist. She delivered a lecture on the topic the Trans Rights Are Human Rights .

#### **5 Days' National Workshop on Research & Publication in History: Methods, Ethics and Regulations**

The Department of History, Kannur University, organized a 5 Days' National Workshop on ***Research & Publication in History: Methods, Ethics and Regulations***. The workshop acquainted the students and the research scholars with the ideas and skills on various aspects of Historical Research, which has been undergoing radical transformation, in recent times, on account of the advances in theory and method. We are focused on ethics of research and publication following the new regulations of the UGC which insist on creating awareness among students and researchers about publication ethics and publication misconducts. The programme helped the stakeholders to conceive the idea of research and got informed of various sets of sources available for writing history to complete their projects/thesis/research papers.

The eminent resource persons in various fields of history presented their insight and stressed the importance of developing a scientific notion in history writing and need of following research ethics in project/thesis/research paper writing and publication. The seminar was inaugurated by Dr V. Sivadasan MP, who emphasized the relevance of Marxian thought in historical writing. The Sessions 1&2 were handled by Dr. V. Selvakumar of Department of Maritime History & Marine Archaeology, Tamil University, Thanjavur introduced the fundamental principles of archaeology, excavation, exploration techniques, field archaeology and research methodologies in archaeology. In 3&4 Sessions Smt Sheetal Shyam, Transgender activist spoke about the evolution of transgender history throughout the ages, its social, religious and political relevance, new trends in this area of study. Dr Sebastian Joseph, Associate Professor UC College, Aluva who handled 5&6 Sessions dealt with methods in environmental history writing, the approaches of the environmental studies in the West and its relevance in the present context. Prof Raziuddin Aquil, University of Delhi who explained comprehensively about the role of religion in historical writing in the context of Sufism and Bhakti Movement in 7&8 Sessions. The 9&10 Sessions dedicated to the role of epigraphy in historical writing handled by Dr Arun Mohan, eminent epigraphist of Kerala. Dr Abdul Razak, former associate professor of PSMO College of Thirurangadi explained the value of Mappila songs for historical writing in the Sessions 11&12. Dr K.M Sheeba, Professr, SSUS, Kaladi discussed about the methodology for writing gender history, recent trends in this field and position of gender in new historical writings in Sessions 13&14. Dr Vinil Paul, historian and researcher in JNU explained the role of dalits in historical writing , various known and unknown sources available for featuring dalit studies in Sessions 15&16. Prof. K N Ganesh, former head, Department of History, University of Calicut who handled Sessions 17&18 analyzed the research methodologies in history with suitable examples . In the concluding Sessions 19&20 Dr Vinod VM, Assistant Librarian, University of Calicut ,stressed the importance of plagiarism, different methodologies for research publication and research ethics to be maintained during the time of writing articles, projects & thesis. The following expected outcomes are fulfilled through this 5 Days' National Seminar

#### **VISITING FACULTY -LECTURE SERIES-20/5/2022 to 26/5/2022**

The Department of History organized invited ***lecture series from 20/5/2022 to 26/5/2022 on the topics related to Archaeology Theory and Practice and Research Methodology in History***

co-under Visiting Faculty Scheme sponsored by **IQAC, Kannur University** co-ordinated by Dr Manjula Poyil, Head of the Department. The key speakers were Dr Selvakumar, Head, Department of Maritime Studies and Marine Archaeology and Dr. Abdulrazak, Former Dean, Humanities, University of Calicut. One of the important highlights of the programme was the archaeological exploration of various historical sites like rock art site-Ettukudukka, the Environmental site at Madayi Para and a field visit cum lecture at Traditional Bronze Village at Kunhimangalam.

#### **ITIHASA-2022- JULY 4 –JULY 6**

The Department of History, Kannur University, joined hands with the nation's resolve to celebrate the *Azad Ka Amrit Mahotsav* (75<sup>th</sup> year of Indian Independence) by organizing various programmes designed to inspire the young generation and the public. The programmes organized under ITIHASA-2022 covered Erudite talk, Invited lectures, Mega Exhibition, Blood Donation and Medical Camps, Folk bands, Competitions like Mega Quiz, Local History Video Making, Debate, Promo Video Making, Treasure Hunt, etc. The participants included students and teachers from schools/ colleges and the public. The programmes in general highlighted the greatness of Indian history and culture as part of the Extension Activity (Institutional Social Responsibility Programme) designed and sponsored by IQAC, Kannur University, and Co-Ordinated by Dr.Manjula Poyil, Assistant Professor, and Department of History. The event was inaugurated by Prof Gopinath Ravindran, Vice-Chancellor, Kannur University and the key speaker was Dr. Arunkumar, Former Programme Executive 24 T.V and Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala

#### **MOYARATH SANKARAN. MEMORIAL LECTURE-11 th AUGUST 2022**

Memorial Lecture on *Moyarath Sankaran: Political Mentor of North Malabar* was organized on 11<sup>th</sup> August 2022 at the Department of History, Mangattuparamba Campus and Co-Ordinated by Dr.Manjula Poyil, Assistant Professor, Department of History. Dr.Valsalan (Former Principal &Head, Department of History, Govt. Brennan College, Thalassery) made the Moyarath Memorial lecture, and Moyarath Janardhanan, Son of Moyarath Sankaran commemorated his father on this occasion.

#### **AZAADI HISTORY QUIZ**

Inauguration of the History Quiz Club and the successful conduct of the Independence Day Azaadi Quiz on August 17, 2022. Sivaja P.S. and Vishnu M were the qui masters on First semester PG Journalism students won the first prize, Sir Syed College won the second prize and Third Semester PG History won the third prize respectively.

#### **BD CHATTOPADHYAYA REMEMBRANCE LECTURE**

Prof. R.Mahalakshmi, Centre for Historical Studies . JNU, New Delhi delivered the BDC Remembrance Lecture on online. The lecture was open to all and was attended by 100 participants. Prof.R.Mahalakshmi spoke about the concept of Bharatavarsha and how the idea has evolved over successive periods in Indian history. The lecture was coordinated by Dr.Malavika Binny, HoD, Dept. of History, Kannur University. The lecture also served as the first Monthly Erudite Lecture of the Dept.of History.

#### **FOCUS ORIENTATION LECTURES**

The Orientation lecturers for the 2022 MA History, first semester students were organized on 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> of October, 2022 in the History smart classroom. Dr. Sebastian Joseph, Film and Environmental Historian and Associate Professor, UC College ( Retd.) delivered the first orientation lecture titled –'Orienting towards Travelling in Time and Space; Some Reflections on Mastering the Past on 16<sup>th</sup> October where he talked about the significance of method and context in the discipline of History. He also talked about new trends and upcoming streams of the discipline. On 17<sup>th</sup> October 2022, Dr.Manjusha KA, Associate Professor, School of Gandhian Thought and Development Studies, MG University delivered the second orientation lecture on 'Decolonial Historical Approaches to Adivasi/ Indigenous/Tribal Research' in which she discussed the problematics and challenges of ethical research in dealing with themes based on marginalised groups and unconventional sources. She stressed on the significance of consent and information sharing in research projects and surveys which is found lacking in usual surveys in South Asia. Dr. Sebastian Joseph gave a follow-up lecture on the same theme on 18<sup>th</sup> lecture introducing the streams of film history and environmental history to students. The Focus lectures were coordinated by Dr.Malavika Binny.

### **QUIZ KERALA 2022**

Quiz Kerala 2022 was organized successfully by the Department of History in the Seminar Hall on November 8 in lieu of Kerala Piravi celebrations. 11 teams participated out of which Mr. Sabarij, Library Science, Calicut University won the first prize and the MCJ Department won the second prize. F.Marseena, Vishnu M, Shinas.M and Sreyas.S were the quiz masters.

### **Inauguration of History Film Society and Movie Screening of 'Sardar'**

The Department of History organized the first film screening of the year with a screening of 'Sardar' on the life of Sardar Uddham Singh on Nov 4<sup>th</sup>, 2022. The screening was preceded by a short inaugural ceremony of the History Film Society. Mr. Vishnu Mohan ( III Sem), Mr. Rajiv Kunnath ( I sem) and Ms. Sayoojya (I sem) have been nominated as the core committee members and Mr. Mohamed Iqbal will serve as the student advisor.

### **Screening of 'Pathonpatham Nootandu'**

The Department of History organized the second film screening of the year with a screening of 'Pathonpatham Nootandu' on the on Nov 11<sup>th</sup>, 2022. It was succeeded by a discussion on anachronism and the visual representation of History. The event was organized by the History Film Society.

### **MONTHLY ERUDITE LECTURE -2 (November)**

Dr. Divya Balan, School of Liberal Arts and International Studies, FLAME University, Pune delivered the Second Monthly Erudite Lecture on the topic- ' Migration, Return and Everything In-between' on 25, November 2022 at the Smart Classroom, Department of History, Kannur University, Mangattuparambu. In the lecture delivered bilingually, she spoke at length about the Gulf Migration of North Malabar Keralites and how shifts can be discerned over the last four decades. She also spoke about the gendered patterns of migration and how inter-generational migration have led to new conceptions of family. The lecture was followed by an interactive session which saw enthusiastic participation by the students.

### **MONTHLY ERUDITE LECTURE -3 (December)**

Dr. Lekshmi Chandran, Department of History, School of Liberal Arts and Social Sciences, SRM University delivered the Third Monthly Erudite Lecture online. The lecture was attended by 70 participants online and 30 students offline. The topic of the lecture was ' A Short Survey of Women and Feminine Agency in Pre-colonial Kerala'. Her lecture dealt in detail with the category of temple women in South Indian history and how these women have been understood only in a monolithic manner. She argued that an exploration of temple women within the framework of labour studies will be effective to understand the history of feminine agency in medieval Kerala.

### **MONTHLY ERUDITE LECTURE -4 ( January)**

Dr. Carolien Stolte, Associate Professor, Leiden Institute for the Study of History, Leiden University delivered the Fourth Monthly Erudite Lecture at the History Smart classroom on . The topic of the lecture was 'K M Panikkar as a Scholar-Activist' wherein Dr. Stolte talked in depth about K M Panikkar's internationalism and the impact it had on other scholars and activists in the inter war and post war period in Europe and its subsequent impact on the nascent Indian nation.

### **Paper Presentations by Students at the Kerala History Congress, Brennan College**

Four students of the History Department - Ms Athulya .S, Ms. Sayoojya, Ms., Swathi .j and Ms. Sahla presented papers in the Social History session at the Seventh Annual Session of the Kerala History Congress held at Brennan College. The topics of their papers ranged from Marumakathayam among Matrilineal Muslims in North Malabar to a brief exploration of medieval sandeshakavyams.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

Name of the Department : **Department of Environmental Studies**

Address : Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur  
University Post , Kannur – 670 567

Brief Description of the Department

Name of the HOD/ Course Director : Dr Pradeepan Periyat

Telephone Numbers:

Office	:	04972781043
Residence	:	04672626563
Mobile	:	9746602652

FAX No / E-Mail : hodevs@kannuruniv.ac.in

Website Address : Nil

Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.Sc. Environmental Science (25)  
(Merit – 22 + 3 NRI)

Staff Position

### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	Nil
2	Associate Professor	1
3	Assistant Professor	1
4	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5	Visiting Professor / Fellow (Adjunct Professor)	0
Total		4

### B. Non Teaching Staff: No Administrative staffs are employed in the department

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number	Remarks
1	Administrative staff	Nil		
2	Library staff	Nil		
3	Laboratory staff	1(Temporary)	1	
4	Technical staff	Nil		
5	Others (specify)	Office Staff: 1(Permanent)	1	
Total			2	

### 1. Staff Development Programme:

a	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is <b>not to be</b> included</i> )	2



d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years : Nil

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr Pradeepan Periyat	Academic Council member, Kannur University and Chairman, Board of Examiners, MSc. Environmental Science Course, Kannur University.
2	Dr. Manoj K	1.Member, Board of Examiners, BSc. Environment and Water Management Course, Calicut University 2. Member, P G Board of Examination, MSc. Environment and Water Management Course, Kerala University

2. **Research Programmes:**

a) Subjects of research in the centre : Environmental Studies

b) Details of Research Supervisors : 1. Dr Pradeepan Periyat  
2. Dr. Manoj K

c) Details of Ph.D. results : NA

d) Details of published works

Sl. No	Title	Details
1	Patents	Nil
2	Research papers	13
3	Books	1

e) Details of research scholars : 1.Rahul P  
2.Shwetha Suresh  
3.Aishu A  
4.Anjitha S

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year : Nil

3. **g) Details of completed / ongoing Major research programmes** : **1**( Carbon Neutral Project for Udayagiri Panchayath.

4. **Details of Extension activities**

Sl. No	Title	Area	Status
1	Used Pen collection Points	Mangattuparamba	Activity Programme continuing
2	Visit to CWRDM	Kozhikkode	Interaction Programme
3	Visit to KFRI	Peechi	Interaction Programme
4	Visit to Prambikulam Tiger Reserve ,Nelliyampathy	Palakkad	Camp
5	Organized a Career guidance orientation -Topic: Environmental Science courses and opportunities on 12-10-2022	University Level	Awareness Programme

6	Conducted a Workshop, <b>MSEPCC</b> on 21-02-2022- 25-02-2022.	University Level	Awareness Programme
7	Organized a webinar on World Wetland Day Feb 2 ,2022 by Prof. E.Kunjikrishnan	University Level	Awareness Programme
8	Organized a interaction on international Women's Day 08/03/2022 by Ms. Amrutha Hazard Analyst ,KSDMA. Topic: Role of Women in Disaster Management	University Level	Awareness Programme
9	Organized a Lecture on National Science Day Feb 28,2022 by Dr. Hari Kumar P.S.	University Level	Awareness Programme
10	Organized a Lecture by Dr.K.M. Khaleel and planting tree saplings in campus and making campus plastic free on Environmental Day June 5 <sup>th</sup> 2022	University Level	Awareness Programme
11	Organized a seminar International Ozone Day September 16,2022 by Dr.Nishanth T and Prof.M.K.Ravi Varma	University Level	Awareness Programme
12	Organized John C Jacob Memorial Lecture on 11/10/2022 by Sri. V.K.Uthaman	University Level	Memorial lecture
13	Organized a seminar on Climate change along with SAPAAC ON 21/11/2022 by Sagar Dhara(Risk analyst & former consultant UNEP) and K Sahadevan(Writer)	University Level	Awareness Programme
14	Signed an MoU between CIFT & Kannur university on 01/12/2022 for Academic and Research activities	Inter University Level	
15	Organized a Workshop on Research Methodology by Prof.Suresh C Pillai(Director ,HEAL &ATU Sligo,Ireland)	Inter University Level	Workshop
16	Signed an MoU between Atlantic Technology University & Kannur university on 28/12/2022 for Academic and Research activities	International Level	

5. **Details of Consultation programmes** : Carbon Neutral Project for Udayagiri Panchayath completed

6. **Details of Out-reach programmes**

Sl. No	Title	Area	Status
1	Organized a Workshop on Research Methodology by Prof. Suresh C Pillai(Director ,HEAL &ATU Sligo,Ireland)		

7. **Library Facilities:**

No. of books in the Library	1439
No. of new books added to the Library during 2022	Nil
No. of journals subscribed by the Library	Nil
No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022	Nil
Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library	yes
Whether separate provision has been given for research	NA
Museum	Nil
Archives	Nil
Art Gallery	Nil

8. **Laboratory facilities:**

No. of laboratories for PG course	2
No. of laboratories for M.Phil course	Nil
No. of research laboratories	1
Details of major equipment's for research	AAS, U.V Visible Spectrophotometer, Spectrophotometers, Nephelometer, Laminar Air Flow, High volume air sampler, Sound level meter, Rain gauge, water current meter, GPS etc.
Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year	Programmable furnace

9. **Computer/ Internet facilities**

Common computer / internet facility	: Yes internet facility is provided in the department
Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers	: yes
No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars	: 2
No. of computers/internet facility provided for students	: 6

10. **Extra Curricular Activities:**

A. Sports & Games

B. Arts Festival:

11. **Student strength: 46**

a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 50

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC / ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr	3	19	5	10	Nil	1	6	22
PG II Yr	4	20	5	16	Nil	2	1	24
M. Phil	Nil							
Ph D	4							

PDF	1
-----	---

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%.

12. **Co-Curricular Activities:**

No. of students enrolled in NSS	:	4
No. of Students enrolled in NCC	:	Nil
Details and No. of NSS units	:	Nil
Details and No. of NCC units	:	Nil

d) Any other co-curricular activities/  
achievements made by the students : Nil

13. **Progress of the following Student welfare activities**

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell	:	Yes, Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell is monitoring the student activities
b) Grievances redressal Committee formulated and Addressing grievances	:	Yes, a committee is
c) Women's development	:	Nil
d) Hostel	:	Yes, hostel facility
e) Counseling	:	Yes
f) Recreation	:	Yes
g) Health Centre	:	Yes
h) Endowments and scholarships	:	Yes, E-grantz and other merit scholarships are availing by students
i) Any other student activity		

**അറ്റലാന്റിക് ടെക്നോളജിക്കൽ സർവകലാശാലയുമായി ധാരണാപത്രം ഒപ്പുവെച്ച് കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല**



അക്കാദമിക്-ഗവേഷണവിഷയങ്ങളിൽ പരസ്പരം സഹകരിക്കാനുള്ള ധാരണാപത്രം കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല വൈസ് ചാൻസലർ പ്രൊഫ. ഗോപിനാഥ് രവീന്ദ്രൻ പ്രൊഫ. സുരേഷ് സി. പിള്ളയ്ക്ക് കൈമാറുന്നു

**കണ്ണൂർ** ▶ അക്കാദമിക്-ഗവേഷണ വിഷയങ്ങളിൽ പരസ്പരം സഹകരിക്കാനുള്ള ധാരണാപത്രത്തിൽ കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാലയും അയർലൻഡിലെ അറ്റലാന്റിക് ടെക്നോളജിക്കൽ സർവകലാശാലയും ഒപ്പുവെച്ചു. കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല രജിസ്ട്രാർ പ്രൊഫ. ജോബി കെ. ജോസ് അറ്റലാന്റിക് ടെക്നോളജിക്കൽ സർവകലാശാലയിലെ ഗവേഷണവിഭാഗം തലവൻ ഡോ. ജോൺ ബാർട്ട്ലറ്റ് എന്നിവരാണ് ധാരണാപത്രത്തിൽ ഒപ്പുവെച്ചത്.

പരിസ്ഥിതി, നാനോ ടെക്നോളജി, ബയോകെമിസ്ട്രി, മൈക്രോബയോളജി, ബയോടെക്നോളജി, എൻജിനീയറിങ്, ഇൻഫോർമേഷൻ ടെക്നോളജി എന്നിവയുടെ വിവിധ വിഷയങ്ങളുമായി ബന്ധപ്പെട്ട് സൗകര്യമായി ഗവേഷണവും പഠനങ്ങളും നടത്താൻ ഇതുവഴി ഇരു സർവകലാശാലകൾക്കും സാധിക്കും.

കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാലയിലെ പരിസ്ഥിതി പഠനകുപ്പ് മേധാവി ഡോ. പ്രദീപൻ പെരിയാട്ട് തയ്യാറാക്കിയ ധാരണാപത്രം വൈസ് ചാൻസലർ പ്രൊഫ. ഗോപിനാഥ് രവീന്ദ്രൻ അറ്റലാന്റിക് ടെക്നോളജിക്കൽ സർവകലാശാലയുടെ ഹെൽത്ത് ആൻഡ് ബയോ മെഡിക്കൽ സെന്ററിന്റെയും നാനോ ടെക്നോളജി ആൻഡ് ബയോടെക്നോളജി റിസർച്ച് ഗ്രൂപ്പിന്റെയും തലവൻ പ്രൊഫ. സുരേഷ് സി. പിള്ളയ്ക്ക് കൈമാറി. പ്രൊഫൈൽ ചാൻസലർ പ്രൊഫ. എ. സാബു, സിൻഡിക്കേറ്റിംഗ് ഡോ. എ. അശോകൻ, ഡോ. ബൈജു എന്നിവർ സംബന്ധിച്ചു.

**അക്കാദമിക്-ഗവേഷണ വിഷയങ്ങളിൽ സഹകരണം**

Any other relevant information:

1. Signed an MoU between Atlantic Technology University & Kannur university on 28/12/2022 for Academic and Research activities
2. Signed an MoU between CIFT & Kannur University on 01/12/2022 for Academic and Research activities

**സി.ഐ.എഫ്.ടി.യുമായി സഹകരിക്കാൻ കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല**

**കണ്ണൂർ** ▶ ഗവേഷണവും നൂതന ഗ്രന്ഥങ്ങളും പ്രോത്സാഹിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനായി ഇന്ത്യൻ കൗൺസിൽ ഫോർ അഗ്രികൾച്ചർ റിസർച്ചിന്റെ (ഐ.സി.എ.ആർ.) കീഴിൽ കൊച്ചി ആസ്ഥാനമായി പ്രവർത്തിക്കുന്ന സെൻട്രൽ ഇൻസ്റ്റിറ്റ്യൂട്ട് ഓഫ് ഫിഷറീസ് ടെക്നോളജിയും (സി.ഐ.എഫ്.ടി.) കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാലയും ധാരണാപത്രത്തിൽ ഒപ്പുവെച്ചു. കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല രജിസ്ട്രാർ പ്രൊഫ. ജോബി കെ. ജോസും ഐ.സി.എ.ആർ.-സി.ഐ.എഫ്.ടി. യയറക്ടർ ഡോ. ജോർജ്ജ് നൈനാനുമാണ് ധാരണാപത്രത്തിൽ ഒപ്പുവെച്ചത്.

കെമിസ്ട്രി, മൈക്രോബയോളജി, ബയോടെക്നോളജി, എൻജിനീയറിങ്, പാരിസ്ഥിതികാലതം തുടങ്ങിയ വിഷയങ്ങളിൽ സൗകര്യമായി ഗവേഷണവും പഠനങ്ങളും നടത്താൻ ഇതുവഴി സാധിക്കും.

പരിസ്ഥിതിപഠനവിഭാഗം മേധാവി ഡോ. പ്രദീപൻ പെരിയാട്ട്, അസിസ്റ്റന്റ് പ്രൊഫ. ഡോ. തങ്കവേലൂ, ഐ.സി.എ.ആർ.-സി.ഐ.എഫ്.ടി.യിലെ ബയോകെമിസ്ട്രി ആൻഡ് സ്റ്റ്രിക്ചർ ഡിവിഷൻ പ്രിൻസിപ്പൽ സയൻ റിസ്റ്റ് ഡോ. സുശീല മാത്യു, എക്സിക്യൂട്ടീവ് ഇൻഫർമേഷൻ ആൻഡ് സ്ട്രാറ്റിജിക് വിഭാഗം മേധാവി പ്രിൻസിപ്പൽ സയൻ റിസ്റ്റ് ഡോ. അമൃല്യ കൃമാർ മൊഹന്ദി എന്നിവർ ചേർന്നാണ് ധാരണാപത്രം തയ്യാറാക്കിയത്.



## SCHOOL OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES

1. Name of the Department: **School of Pedagogical Sciences**
2. Address: **School Pedagogical Sciences,**  
Kannur University Campus P.O  
Dharmasala Campus, Dharmasala  
Kannur- PIN: 670 567
3. Brief Description of the Department: The School of Pedagogical Sciences is one and the only institution coming under Kannur University offering Post Graduate Teaching and Research in Education. The first M Ed course was formally launched on 16th August 2006. It caters the needs of prospective teacher educators not only coming under Kannur University area but also other parts of the state, outside the state and from Lakshadweep. Presently the School is offering M Ed and Ph. D. programme in Education.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: **Dr.M Jayachandran**
- 5 **Telephone Numbers: Office (04972781290), Mobile: 7994636986**
- 6 **E-Mail: spskannuruty@gmail.com, hodsp@s@kannuruniv.ac.in**
- 7 Courses offered and sanctioned strength: **M. Ed (In take 50) and Ph. D**

8 Staff Position:

a Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	1 (now on Deputation)
3.	Assistant Professor & Head (i/c)	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	1
Total		4

b Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2 ( 1 Assistant + 1 office attendant)	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	1 ( pts )	1
Total			4

9 Staff Development Programme:

- a Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- b Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

10 Research Programmes: Ph.D. in Education

- a Subjects of research in the centre: Education
- b Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Jayaprakash R.K	Associate Professor, School of Pedagogical Sciences	Social Science Education
2	Dr. Beena	Associate Professor (Rtd), Key Sahib Training College, Thalipparamba	Social Science Education
3	Dr. Prasanth Mathew	Asst. Professor, PKM, Madampam	Physical Science Education
4	Dr. C.K. Babu	Asst. Professor, GBCTE, Thalassery	Social Science Education
5	Dr. M. Omanaseelan	Asst. Professor, GBCTE, Thalassery	Language Education
6	Dr. Faisal KV	Associate Professor, Key Sahib Training College, Thalipparamba	
7	Dr. Veena Appukuttan	Asst. Professor, PKM, Madampam	
8	Dr. Sholly Joseph	Asst. Professor, PKM, Madampam	

c Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	03
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	02

d Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	0
2.	Research papers	4
3.	Books	

e Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Jayaprakash R.K		
2	Dr. Beena		
3	Dr. Prasanth Mathew		
4	Dr. C.K. Babu		
5	Dr. M. Omanaseelan		
6	Dr. Faisal KV		
7	Dr. Veena Appukuttan		
8	Dr. Sholly Joseph		

g Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

h Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

11 Details of Extension activities

12. Details of Consultation programmes

13. Details of Out-reach programmes

14 Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 3004
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 200
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 19
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 06
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research No
- g) Museum: No

- h) Archives: No
- i) Art Gallery: No
- 15 Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG course :Two(comp: + psycho-lab)
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course :No
- c) No. of research laboratories :No
- d) Details of major equipments for research :Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: Nil
- 16 Computer/ Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility :Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers :Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :2
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students :10
- 17 Extra Curricular Activities: : Nil
- A. Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- c) Details of individual championship:
- 18 Student strength:
- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	8	24	6	12	0	0	14	32
PG II Yr.	6	29	4	12	0	0	19	35
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.								

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- 19 Co-Curricular Activities :Nil
- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
- 20 Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell :Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee :Yes
- c) Women's development :Yes
- d) Hostel :Yes
- e) Counseling :Yes
- f) Recreation :Yes
- g) Health centre :No
- h) Endowments and scholarships :No
- i) Any other student activity :No
- 21 Any other relevant information:



## KANNUR UNIVERSITY TEACHER EDUCATION CENTRE, DHARMASALA

1. Name of the Department: Kannur University Teacher Education Centre, Dharmasala
2. Address: Kannur University Teacher Education Centre, Dharmasala, Mangattuparamba, Kannur University Campus P.O, Kannur 670567.

3. **Brief Description of the Department:**

The department was established during the year 1995 with B.Ed programme. Admissions are carried out within the rules of Kannur University. The B.Ed course of Kannur University has been designed to extend the benefit of the teacher training to highly qualified candidates who pass out of the universities every year and also to qualify the regular teachers in service of Govt/Aided schools of the Kerala State. There are hundred students (two units) in our campus. The course follow the general rules prescribed for the B.Ed course of the university with respect to academic standards for admission , course of study ,scheme of examination , instructional hours and practice teaching requirements. The course is for a period of two years. There are eight optional subjects in our Department . They are English , Malayalam , Sanskrit, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science, Commerce . Along with academic activities ,various types of non academic activities are provided to the students for the progress and also for all-round development of personality.

4. **Name of the HOD/ Course Director:** Dr. PRASIDA
5. **Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:** 04972784715, 9947988890
6. **FAX No, E-Mail:** \_cddtedsla@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. **Website Address:** kutecdsml.kannuruniversity.ac.in
8. **Courses offered and sanctioned strength:** Teaching of English , Malayalam, Mathematics, Sanskrit, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science, Commerce for 50 students in one unit.
9. **Staff Position:**
- A. **Teaching Staff:**

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Course Director	1
3.	Assistant Professor on hourly basis	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	7
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
6.	Assistant Professor on Daily wage	1
Total		10

B. **Non Teaching Staff:**

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	Temporary	1
2.	Library staff	Permanent	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify) Part time sweeper	Temporary	1
Total			3

10. **Staff Development Programme:**

d). Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years : NIL

e) **Representation of faculty members in academic bodies**

11. **Research Programmes:** NIL

- a) **Subjects of research in the centre:** NIL
- b) **Details of Research Supervisors**
- c) Details of Ph.D. results: NIL
- d) Details of published works
  - a) Details of research scholars
  - b) **Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:**

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr. Vineetha Prakash	Ph.D.
2	Dr. Aathira K V	Ph.D.

- c) **Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes** NIL

#### 12.Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	KUTEC ,Dharmasala	Field trip	Conducted in January 2022

#### 13.Details of Consultation programmes : NIL

#### 14. Details of Out-reach programmes :

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	ANTI – DRUG AWARENESS RALLY & STREET DRAMA	ANTI – DRUG CAMPAIGN	LOCAL COMMUNITY & PUBLIC

#### 15.Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 7582
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 :NIL
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 15
- d) No.ofnewjournalssubscribedduringthe year 2022: 0
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? YES
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research: YES
- g) M u s e u m : NO
- h) Archives/art Gallery: NO

#### 16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course: NIL
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course: NIL
- c) No. of research laboratories: NIL
- d) Details of major equipments for research :NIL
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NIL

#### 17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility :FIVE
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NIL
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: YES

#### 18. Extra Curricular Activities:

##### A. Sports &Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: YES  
Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: YES, One student, Gold medal in Kannur University Inter Collegiate Taekwondo Championship 2022.
- b) Records, if any, broken by the individual players :NO
- c) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

Providing Games and Sports materials to the students and sharing the sports ground with Physical Education Department Volleyball and Badminton court are available in the department for the students. In addition to the above, Table Tennis Board is also provided during 2022.

**B. Arts Festival**

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 13  
b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : Total = 8.

Sl.No.	Name	Item	Position	Programme
1	Theertha viswanath	Karnatic music	Second	Kannur University Kalotsavam 2022.
2	Theertha viswanath	Sanskrit Recitation	First	
3	Midhun P V	Malayalam Poem Writing, Malayalam Story Writing	First	
4	Sneha M	English Short Story Writing	Second	
5	Sneha M & Lakshmi Athira	English Debate	Third	
6	Preetha Alphonsa, Nila Gangadharan, Anusree A P, Haritha K V.	Mappilappattu Group	Third	

**c) Details of individual championship:**

Sl. No.	Name	Item	Position	Programme
2	Theertha viswanath	Sanskrit Recitation	First	Kannur University Kalotsavam 2022.
3	Midhun P V	Malayalam Poem Writing, Malayalam Story Writing	First	

**19. Student strength:**

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:105  
b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
B.Ed	06	99	7 SC, 2ST	23	3	9	61	105

C - Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100

**20. Co - Curricular Activities:**

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: NIL  
b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: NIL  
c) Details and No. of NSS units : NIL  
d) Details and No. of NCC units : NIL  
e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: NIL

**21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities**

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell :Anti ragging committee. YES  
b) Grievances redressal Committee: Yes  
c) Women's development: conducting awareness programmes and celebrating women empowerment day.  
d) Hostel: Yes  
e) Counseling : conducting personality development and Guidance and Counselling programmes.  
f) Recreation: Conducting Sports Day.  
g) Health centre: yes  
h) Endowments and scholarships: YES  
i) Any other student activity: Art and drama workshop, Fine Arts, Sports, Academic Club Activities, Study Tour, Field Trip, Yoga and Meditation.

**22. Any other relevant information: Acquaint students with Professionalization of Teacher Education**

## DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

1. Name of the Department: Department of Anthropology
2. Address: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad P.O.
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Department offers M.A., M. Phil. and Ph.D. Courses in Anthropology. Semester pattern has been introduced for the M. A. and M. Phil. M.A and M.Phil courses follow choice based credit system. For admission to M. Phil. Degree in Anthropology, the candidate should have an M.A. degree in Anthropology. The selection is based on an entrance test. The M. Phil Programme has a sanctioned strength of five. The Ph.D. programme in the Department began in 1989. There are four approved research guides in the Department.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. M.S. Mahendrakumar
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9447380663
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodanthropology@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.A. Anthropology
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	2
3.	Assistant Professor	
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	1
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify): Field Assistant	Temporary	1
Total			2

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	0
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	0
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/ International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr. M. S. Mahendrakumar Dr. M. Sini

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr.M.S.Mahendrakumar	Member, Board of Studies in Anthropology, Kannur University
	Dr M. Sini	Member, Board of Studies in Anthropology (Single Board) under the Faculty of Humanities, University of Calicut (2019). Academic Committee Member, Anthropology, Sree Narayana Open University, Kerala (2021- ...).

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Anthropology

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl.No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. M. S.Mahendrakumar	Keerthanam, Dharmadam P.O. Thalassery, PIN 670106	Socio-Cultural Anthropology
2	Dr. B. Bindu	Abhiramam, Madapalli college post, Vadamara-673102	Socio-Cultural Anthropology
3	Dr. M. Sini	Bloomsberry, Near industrial estate, Palayad- 670661	Socio-Cultural Anthropology

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded: 1	Dr. M. S. Mahendrakumar
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted: 0	

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	Mahendrakumar, M.S. "Remnants of Dharmadam Fort – The Unwritten History of the British Trading Posts of Thalassery in Kerala", Journal of the Asiatic Society. Vol. LXIII No.1-2, 2021
3.	Books	Nil

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Prof.(Dr.)B. Bindu	6	5 Full-time/ 1 Part-time
2	Dr. M. S. Mahendrakumar	2	Full-Time
3	Dr. M. Sini	3	2 Full-time / 1 Part-time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
	NA	NA

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library:

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research

- g) Museum:One
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:
- 16. Laboratory facilities:
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG course: One
  - b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil. course
  - c) No. of research laboratories
  - d) Details of major equipments for research
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
- 17. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a) Common computer/internet facility: No
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: Nil
- 18. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: One
    - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: 1 student.Third prize in English short story competition. Details of individual championship:
- 19. Student strength:
  - a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 58
  - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	3	18	1	18	0	0	2	21
PG II Yr.	0	22	3	18	0	0	1	22
M.Phil.	2	3	1	3	0	0	1	5
Ph.D.	4	6	1	9	0	0	0	10

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
- 20. Co-Curricular Activities
  - a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
  - b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
  - c) Details and No. of NSS units
  - d) Details and No. of NCC units
  - e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
- 21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
  - a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
  - b) Grievances redressal Committee
  - c) Women's development
  - d) Hostel
  - e) Counseling
  - f) Recreation
  - g) Health centre
  - h) Endowments and scholarships
  - i) Any other student activity
- 22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY AND MICROBIOLOGY

1. Name of the Department: Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology.
2. Address: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery. Kannur - 670661
3. Brief Description of the Department: Department offers four programs M.Sc. Biotechnology, MSc. Microbiology and MSc. Computational Biology and Phd Life Sciences. Department has 9 Permanent faculty. The Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology has a vibrant composition that strongly promotes interdisciplinary research programs. It has collaborations with national/international research institutions of excellence for execution of research projects
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Anup Kumar K, Professor
5. Telephone Numbers: Office 0490-2347394, Residence- Nil, Mobile: 8968654186
6. FAX No: Nil, E-Mail: hodbiotechnology@Kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: NA
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

SI No.	Name of Course	Sanctioned Strength
1	MSc. Biotechnology	12
2	M.Sc. Microbiology	12
3	M.Sc. Computational Biology	12

9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	5
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	3
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	4
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	1
Total		14

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Assistant (Permanent)	2
2.	Library staff	--	--
3.	Laboratory staff	--	--
4.	Technical staff	Technical Assistant (Temporary)	1
5.	Others (specify)	Animal House Keeper (Temporary)	1
Total			4

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	--
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	--
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is <b>not to be included</b></i> )	--

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
		Nil

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr.C.Sadasivan	Chairman, Institutional biosafety committee, Kannur University, Vice Chairman, curriculum committee
2	Prof.Sabu A	Pro Vice Chancellor and a member of Academic Council
3	Dr.K.Sreejith	Dean, Faculty of Science, Syndicate Member
4	Dr.Anup Kumar K	Vice Chancellor nominee for Teachers of various Aided colleges affiliated to Kannur University for CAS promotion.
5	Dr.Anu Augustine	Board of studies in biotechnology, IIC, ICC
6	Dr.Arun B	Board of studies in medical microbiology
7	Dr.Aneesh Chandran	Board of Studies in Biochemistry & Bioinformatics, Kannur University

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: PhD in Life Science, Biotechnology and Microbiology

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.C.Sadasivan	Do	Structural & Computational Biology
2	Dr.K.Sreejith	Do	Microbial Antibiotics
3	Dr. E. Jayadevi Variyar	Do	Endocrinology & Immunology, Phytobiology
4	Dr. A. Sabu	Do	Microbial Bioprocess
5	Dr. Anup Kumar K	Do	Molecular Microbiology and Infectious Disease
6	Dr. Anu Augustine	Do	Plant Tissue Culture & , Stress Biology
7	Dr. Soumya L	Do	Development of microbial consortium for the management of biogenic waste rich in tannins
8	Dr. Arun B	Do	Medical Microbiology
9	Dr. Aneesh Chandran N A	Do	Structural & Computational Biology

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	5
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	--

d) Details of published works



Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	--
2.	Research papers	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. N. Aiswarya, Chandran Remya, A.B. Remashree, C. Sadasivan, K.V. Dileep. Binding of rosmarinic acid curcumin and capsaicin with PLA2: A comparative study, (2022) <i>Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications</i>, 626: 187-191</li> <li>2. Anwar Shabna, Jayesh Antony, Vinod Vijayakurup, Minakshi Saikia, Vijayasteltar B. Liju, Archana P. Retnakumari, Nisthul A. Amrutha, Vijai V. Alex, Mundanattu Swetha, Sreekumar U. Aiswarya, Somaraj Jannet, Uma Subramanian Unni, Sankar Sundaram. Daisy R. Sherin, Nikhil Ponnor Anto, Smitha V. Bava, Sadasivan Chittalakkottu, Sophia Ran, Ruby John Anto. Pharmacological attenuation of melanoma by tryptanthrin pertains to the suppression of MITF M through MEK/ERK signaling axis, (2022) <i>Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences</i>, 79:478</li> <li>3. In vitro anti-inflammatory compounds from <i>Viburnum coriaceum</i> show inhibition of epileptic seizures in rat model. Vijaytha Vijayakumar, Abhithaj Jayanandan, C Mrudhula, Sharanya C Suresh, A Sabu, E Jayadevi Variyar, M Haridas. <i>Research Square</i>, 2022. <a href="https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1417945/v1">https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1417945/v1</a></li> <li>4. COVID-19 Omicron variant-inhibitory in silico evidence for phytochemicals of an ancient Ayurvedic formulation. CS Sharanya, J Abhitaj, A Sabu, M Haridas. <i>ChemRxiv</i>, 2022.</li> <li>5. Enzyme-based food modification in managing digestive disorders. Preetha Nair, Sabu Abdulhameed. <i>Value-Addition in Food Products and Processing Through Enzyme Technology</i>, 395-411, Academic Press.</li> <li>6. Savina, K., Sreekumar, R., Soonu, V.K. et al. Various vaccine platforms in the field of COVID-19. <i>Beni-Suef Univ J Basic Appl Sci</i> 11, 35 (2022). <a href="https://doi.org/10.1186/s43088-022-00215-1">https://doi.org/10.1186/s43088-022-00215-1</a></li> <li>7. Sunil Sharma, Owias Iqbal Dar, Sharad Thakur, Anup Kumar Kesavan, Arvinder Kaur. Environmentally relevant concentrations of Triclosan cause transcriptomic and biomolecular alterations in the hatchlings of <i>Labeo rohita</i>, <i>Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology</i>. Vol. 96,2022,104004,ISSN 1382-6689</li> <li>8. Sharma S, Dar OI, Andotra M, Sharma S, Bhagat A, Thakur S, Kesavan AK and Kaur A (2022), Cellular, molecular and genomic alterations in the hatchlings of <i>Labeo rohita</i> after exposure to Triclosan. <i>Front. Environ. Sci.</i> 10:992435.doi: 10.3389/fenvs.2022.992435</li> <li>9. Singh, N.; Singh, D.; Kesavan, A.K.; Alabdallah, N.M.; Alshehri, M.A.; Sayed, S.; Ansari, M.J.; Bala, M. Cytochrome Oxidase Subunit II: Potential Marker for the Identification of Forensically Significant Species of Coleoptera—A Preliminary Study. <i>Diversity</i> 2022, 14, 369. <a href="https://doi.org/10.3390/d14050369">https://doi.org/10.3390/d14050369</a></li> <li>10. Kallingal, A., Ayyolath, A., Thachan Kundil, V, Suresh AM; Joseph TM; Haponiuk J; Thomas S and Augustine A (2022). Divulging the anti-acetylcholinesterase activity of <i>Colletotrichum lentis</i> strain KU1 extract as sustainable AChE active site inhibitors. <i>Archives of Microbiology</i> (2022) pp 204:71 1-12</li> <li>11. Abbott KL, Salamat JM, Flannery PC, Chaudhury CS, Chandran A, Vishveshwara S, Mani S, Huang J, Tiwari AK, Pondugula SR. Gefitinib Inhibits Rifampicin-Induced CYP3A4 Gene Expression in Human Hepatocytes. <i>ACS Omega</i> 2022, 7, 34034-34044</li> <li>12. Chee Wezen X, Chandran A, Eapen RS, Waters E, Bricio-Moreno L, Tosi T, Dolan S, Millership C, Kadioglu A, Gründling A, Itzhaki LS, Welch M, Rahman T. Structure-Based Discovery of Lipoteichoic Acid Synthase Inhibitors. <i>J Chem Inf Model.</i> 2022, 62, 2586-2599.</li> <li>13. Lalitha Soumya, Kurian Raphael Poovathingal, G. Prakash Williams, Naveen Chandra D., Soonu Vadakke Kunnummal. Evaluation of the Concentration of Phytotoxic Chemicals and Microbial Load of the Vermicompost Prepared from Coffee Processing Waste. <i>Universal Journal of Agricultural Research</i>, Vol. 10, No. 6, pp. 731 - 748, 2022. DOI: 10.13189/ujar.2022.100613.</li> <li>14. Lalitha Soumya, Kurian Raphael Poovathingal, G. Prakash Williams, Soonu Vadakke Kunnummal. DNA Barcoding of Earthworms of Coorg Region of Karnataka, India and Study of Their Physio-Chemical Habitat. <i>Universal Journal of Agricultural Research</i>, Vol. 10, No. 6, pp. 761 - 784, 2022. DOI: 10.13189/ujar.2022.100615.</li> </ol>
3.	Books	--

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.C.Sadasivan	6	6 Full time
2	Prof.Sabu A	3	3 Full time
3	Dr.K.Sreejith	6	6 Full time
4	Dr. E. Jayadevi Variyar	4	4 Full time
5	Dr. Anup Kumar K	6	6 Fulltime
6	Dr. Anu Augustine	5	5 Full time
7	Dr. Arun B	4	2 Full time 2 Part time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
	Nil	

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
--	--	--	--

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
--	--	--	--

13. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
--	--	--	--

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
--	--	--	--

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 1616 + 1850 = 3466 (DB&M + SHS)
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: NA
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 :NA
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?:NA
- Whether separate provision has been given for research: NA
- Museum: NA
- Archives: NA
- Art Gallery: NA

16. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG course - 4
- No. of laboratories for M.Phil course - Nil
- No. of research laboratories - 18
- Details of major equipments for research

Gel Documentation System	RT PCR
Centrifuge	Multi mode reader
Protein Purification System	HP TLC
HPLC	LCMS
2D Gel Electrophoresis	UV/VIS Spectrophotometer
Plate Centrifuge	FTIR

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility - Available
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Central BIC facilities only
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: Common library facility. Free wifi available.

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games:

B.

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events: Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2021: Nil

C. Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil
- c) Details of individual championship: Nil

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 116
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	7	28	6	23	--	3	6	38
PG II Yr.	7	34	6	24	--	3	11	44
M.Phil	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ph.D.	1	33	2	28	--	2	2	34

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS – Nil
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC – Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units - Nil
- d) Details and No. of NCC units - Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti-ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: No Case reported.
- b) Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- c) Women's development: Nil
- d) Hostel: NA
- e) Counseling: Counseling cell available at campus.
- f) Recreation: Badminton and volleyball
- g) Health Centre: Service of a Doctor and a Nurse available.
- h) Endowments and scholarships: Egrantz, C H Mohammed Koya
- i) Scholarship, DCE Scholarship, Prof. Joseph Mundassery Scholarship etc.
- j) Any other student activity: Nil

22. Any other relevant information: Nil.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

1. Name of the Department: Department of Management Studies
2. Address: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Department was established in 2000 as a part of Kannur University. It offers MBA and PhD courses.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. U Faisal
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04902347377
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hoddms@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: www.kannuruniv.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA- 45, Ph.D
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	5
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		6

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		1	1

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr Anagha K National Webinar at Saveetha Engineering College, Chennai on 12-04-2022

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Faisal U	Member of Academic Council

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Commerce and Management

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Faisal U	Professor, DMS, Kannur University	Management
2	Dr Kalidas MG	Assistant Professor Government Brennen College, Thalassery	Management
3	Dr Shacheendran V	Assistant Professor GPM Government College, Kannur	Commerce
4	Dr. Rehin KR	Assistant Professor, MG College Iritty	Commerce
5	Dr Viji V Nair	Assistant Professor Payyannur College, Payyannur	Commerce

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	2
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	2

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	-
2.	Research papers	1
3.	Books	-

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Faisal U	8	Part Time: 6 Full Time: 2
2	Dr Kalidas MG	3	Part Time: 2 Full Time:1
3	Dr Shacheendran V	6	Part Time: 0 Full Time:6
4	Dr. Rehin KR	4	Part Time: 3 Full Time:1
5	Dr Viji V Nair	4	Part Time: 3 Full Time:1

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Farm in a Box	Entrepreneurship	Completed

15. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 8070

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 Nil

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes

- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research No  
 g) Museum: Nil  
 h) Archives: Nil  
 i) Art Gallery: Nil
16. Laboratory facilities:  
 a) No. of laboratories for PG course: 1  
 b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course Nil  
 c) No. of research laboratories Nil  
 d) Details of major equipments for research Nil  
 e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: Nil
17. Computer/ Internet facilities  
 a) Common computer/internet facility Yes  
 b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes  
 c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars Nil  
 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 15
18. Extra Curricular Activities:  
 A. Sports & Games Yes  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022: Nil  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil  
 c) Details of individual championship: Nil
19. Student strength:  
 a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 117  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	9	33	1	31	0	3	7	42
PG II Yr.	12	38	7	26	0	5	10	48
M.Phil	0	0						0
Ph.D.	11	16	0	24	0	0	3	27

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: MBA IV Semester 100%,  
 II Semester 67%
- d) Co-Curricular Activities  
 a) No. of students enrolled in NSS Nil  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC Nil  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units: Nil  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units: Nil  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil
20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities  
 a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee  
 c) Women's development  
 d) Hostel  
 e) Counseling  
 f) Recreation  
 g) Health centre  
 h) Endowments and scholarships  
 i) Any other student activity
21. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS, KANNUR UNIVERSITY

1. Name of the Department: **DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS, KANNUR UNIVERSITY**
2. Address: School of Development Studies, Department of Economics, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
3. Brief Description of the Department: Established in 2001
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. V Shaharban
5. Telephone Numbers: Office : 04902347385 , Residence: 7994297528 , Mobile : 9400667417
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodeconomics@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MA Economics ( 29 ) and Ph.D ( 18 )
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	1
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		1	1

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Dr. V. Shaharban participated in 'Techniques of and analysis of migration research' from 22-2-2022 to 7-3-2022 at IIMAD, Kerala  Dr. Nirmal Roy participated two week workshop on Database of India Economy 5/12/2022 to 16/12/2022 at CDS, Kerala
c)	Details of teachers, who were / are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/ International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr. Nirmal Roy – orientation lecture at dept. of economics, Govt. Brennen College on 1-12-2022 Dr. Nirmal Roy engaged a session in Faculty Induction Programme at UGC;HRDC Kannur University on 2-11-2022

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.  
e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Dr. Nirmal Roy V. P	International Academic Association on Planning, Law, and Property Rights (PLPR)
		FinGeo Network
		Regional Studies Association

11. Research programmes:

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: Health Economics, Social Sector Development and Tribal Economy  
b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. V. SHAHARBAN	Head&Associate Professor, Dept of Economics,Dr. JanakiAmmalCampus,Palayad	Development Economics, Gender Economics, Climatic Change, Mental Health
2	Dr. K. GANGADHARAN	Professor, Dept of Economics,Dr. JanakiAmmalCampus,Palayad	Health Economics, Social Sector Development
3	Dr. NIRMAL ROY V P	Assistant Professor Dept of Economics,Dr. JanakiAmmalCampus,Palayad	Financial Economics

c) Details of Ph.D.results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded-1, thesis submitted -1	Dr. K Gangadharan
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis awarded- 5	Dr. N Karunakaran

d) Details of published works

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. V. Shaharban	6	PT -2 FT-4
2	Dr. K.Gangadharan	7	PT-3,FT-4
3	Dr. Nirmal Roy		

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	DEMIKNOW	Toronto Metropolitan University Canada	Completed first phase
2	Disrupting and Accelerating Financial Inclusion ? An analysis of Indias Fin-Tech Industry	ICSSR	Ongoing

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 3469  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: nil  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 10  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022- nil  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? - yes



- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research -yes
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:
- 16. Laboratory facilities:
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG course - nil
  - b) No. of laboratories for M.Philcourse
  - c) No. of research laboratories
  - d) Details of major equipments forresearch
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
- 17. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a) Common computer/internet facility — 1 computer lab with 20 computers
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars –wifi net
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students — 1 computer lab
- 18. Extra Curricular Activities: Nil
  - A. Sports &Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
    - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
    - c) Details of individual championship:
- 19. Student strength:
  - a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 65
  - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	1	26	4	19	0	0	4	27
PG II Yr.	3	22	6	15	0	0	4	25
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	-	13	0	8	0	3	2	13

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
- 20. Co-Curricular Activities
  - a) No. of students enrolled in NSS - 2
  - b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC - nil
  - c) Details and No. of NSS units – Unit No-40
  - d) Details and No. of NCC units - nil
  - e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
- 21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
  - a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- working at campus level
  - b) Grievances redressal Committee
  - c) Women's development
  - d) Hostel – ladies hostel provides accommodation to girls
  - e) Counseling – centre working at campus level
  - f) Recreation
  - g) Health centre – working at campus level
  - h) Endowments and scholarships - State/National Scholarships are awarded to PG Students
  - i) Any other student activity
- 22. Any other relevant information: Student Induction programme conducted

## SCHOOL OF LEGAL STUDIES

1. Name of the Department: LAW
2. Address: SCHOOL OF LEGAL STUDIES
3. Brief Description of the Department: One & only law Department in Kannur District
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr Sheena Shukkoor
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 8547889278  
FAX No, E-Mail: hodlegal@kannuruniv.ac.in
6. Website Address: www. Kannuruniversity.ac.in
7. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA-LLB ( 60 SEATS) & LL.M ( 20)
8. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	NIL
3.	Assistant Professor	3
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	4
5.	Assistant Professor on Daily	2
6	Assistant Professor on Hourly	3
Total		12

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	TWO (TEMPORARY)	2
2.	Library staff	TWO (TEMPORARY)	2
3.	Laboratory staff	NIL	0
4.	Technical staff	NIL	0
5.	Others (specify)	O.A (1 – TEMPORARY)	1
6	Sweeper	Part time- permanent	1
Total			6

9. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr Sheena Shukkur	Board of studies
2	Presanna Kumari E.S	ICC, Board of studies

10. Research Programmes:- PhD

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: LAW

b) Details of Research Supervisors : Dr. Sheena Shukkur & Dr. Kavitha Balakrishnan

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr Sheena Shukoor	MERAK, HAJI ROAD, ARANAGADI KANHANGAD, KASRAGOD	Constitutional law, administrative law, gender justice, labour law , jurisprudence
2	Dr. Kavitha Balakrishnan	DR. KAVITHA BALAKRISHNAN SANJEEVANI DUTT COMPOUND MANKAVU (POST) CALI CUT KERALA (673007) 80894 37145 0495 2331630	Criminal law, criminology, technology law, Ancient Hindu Jurisprudence

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Sheeba S Rajan ( Guide- Dr Sheena Shukkur) 1
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	1 – Hemin V.V & George Joseph ( Guide- Dr Sheena Shukkur ) 2

d) Details of published works

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr Sheena Shukkur	2	One full time & one part time
2	Dr. Kavitha Balakrishnan	2	Full time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

11. Details of Extension activities

12. Details of Consultation programmes

13. Details of Out-reach programmes

14. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 7327

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: NIL

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 9

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : NIL

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : YES-9

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research : NO

g) Museum: NIL

h) Archives: NIL

i) Art Gallery: NIL

15. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG course : NIL

b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NIL

c) No. of research laboratories: NIL

d) Details of major equipments for research : NIL

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NIL

16. Computer/ Internet facilities

a) Common computer/internet facility : fiber optics ( 100 mbps)

b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes

- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :two  
 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : two

17. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games : NIL  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/  
 National events:  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:  
 d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 1-Mrudangam – Name :  
 Thaniya Nathan Second prize  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:

University leve1-Mrudangam – Name : Thaniya Nathan Second prize  
 Details of individual championship:NIL

18. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 300  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG-BA-LLB I yr	14	35	9+0	35	0	2	3	49
UG-BA-LLB II yr	19	45	10+1	43	0	4	6	64
UG-BA-LLB III yr	20	35	9 + 2	40	0	3	4	58
UG-BA-LLB IV yr	10	39	9+2	30	1	2	5	49
UG-BA-LLB V yr	11	44	11+1	35	0	3	5	55
PG I Yr.	2	11	1+1	10	0	0	1	13
PG II Yr.	1	6	0	6	0	0	1	7
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NIL
Ph.D.	3	2	1	2	0	0	2	5

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BA-LLB 2017 BATCH ( 78%),  
 LL.M ( 2020 ADMN) 90 %

19. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 25  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NIL  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : NIL  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units : NIL  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: State Level I st Prize  
 Essay Writing Competitions –Topic- Menance of drugs in the protection of Human Rigjts  
 Challenges from Kerala State Human Rights Commissions .

20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : NIL  
 b) Grievances redressed Committee : NIL  
 c) Women's development : NIL  
 d) Hostel : NIL  
 e) Counseling : NIL  
 f) Recreation : NIL  
 g) Health centre : NIL  
 h) Endowments and scholarships : NIL  
 i) Any other student activity : NIL

21. Any other relevant information: NIL

## DEPARTMENT OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

1. Name of the Department : Molecular Biology
2. Address : Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
3. Brief Description of the Department : Established during the Academic year 2008-09;

Department offers M.Sc and Ph D Programme in Molecular Biology. MSc program is under Choice Based Credit Semester System with a duration of 2 years (4 semesters). The Department is a recognized research centre offering PhD in Molecular Biology. The Department was shifted from Dr. P.K.Rajan Memorial Campus at Nileshwaram, Kasargod District to Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad since June 2022. The department provides exposure to most important and recent techniques and information in Life Science to the students. we also arrange demonstrations/interactions on Modern Biological Techniques for students of other academic institutions.

4. Name of the HOD : Dr. Soorej M. Basheer
5. Telephone Numbers : Off:  
Res:  
Mob: 9663749475
6. FAX No, E-Mail : hodmolecular@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address :
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.Sc. Molecular Biology (20)  
PhD Molecular Biology (6)

9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	NIL
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	3
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	NIL
Total		4

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 (permanent)	1
2.	Library staff	Nil	Nil
3.	Laboratory staff	1 (Contract)	1
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		2	2

10. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Dr Soorej M Basheer	Chairman, Board of Studies, MG University-Microbiology (UG& PG)

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre :Molecular Biology, peptide and protein purification and characterization, cyclotides

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Soorej M Basheer	Associate Professor & Head	Molecular Biology

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

d) Details of published works

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Soorej M Basheer	1	Full-time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities: (All the books and Journals have been transferred to Palayad Campus Library w.e.f. July 2022)

a) No. of books in the Library : 1023

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : Nil

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 08

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : -

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research:-

g) Museum : Nil

h) Archives : Nil

i) Art Gallery : Nil

16. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG course : 2 (@Nileswar)

b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : Nil

c) No. of research laboratories : 1 (@Nileswar)

d) Details of major equipments for research

PCR machines, Deep freezer (-80°C, -20°C) Incubators & Hot air oven, Autoclave, Cooling centrifuge, UV-Vis Spectrophotometer, Gel doc., Inverted Microscope, Laminar flow, CO<sub>2</sub> Incubator.

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year : Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

a) Common computer/internet facility : 12 with internet connection

b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes.

c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : 1

d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 08

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: : Nil  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022 : Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival : Nil  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes :

Megha Prasanth, Karthika, Athira MM and Sumitha -Thiruvathira 3<sup>rd</sup> University Kalolsavam

- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars : 32  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	0	16	2	8	0		6	16
PG II Yr.	2	13	4	7	0	0	4	15
M.Phil								
Ph.D.	0	1		1				1

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study : 100%

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 16  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : PKRM campus  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units :  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
 c) Women's development  
 d) Hostel : Yes (for ladies)  
 e) Counseling : Yes  
 f) Recreation : Yes  
 g) Health centre : Yes  
 h) Endowments and scholarships : Yes  
 i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

Mentor: Mentee program is actively taken up in the department, Remedial coaching/tutorials are provided to students who are weaker in their studies. CSIR JRF NET coaching is also given to students during weekends. As part of popularization of science, the department conducts various extension activities, quiz competitions and celebrating important days in Science. Students are also motivated to participate in programs conducted by other universities, and also for developing entrepreneurial culture.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

1. Name of the Department : Department of Physics
2. Address : Swami Anandattheertha Campus, Payyanur
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Post Graduate Department of Physics of the Kannur University was established in 2003 with an intake of 15 students and was housed at Edat about two kilometers from Payyanur town towards south. At this beautiful site away from the bustle and pollution of the city, modern buildings with all infrastructure facilities for MSc & Research programme in Physics was already established
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director : Dr. K M Nissamudeen
5. Telephone Numbers : Office – 0497-2806401 , Mobile- 9447458499
6. FAX No, E-Mail : hodphysics@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/departments-of-physics/>
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.Sc. Physics ( Advanced Materials)-24,  
M.Sc. Physics ( Nanoscience and Nanotechnology)-11
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2+2(Daily wages)
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	-
Total		6

- B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent -1	1
2.	Library staff	Temporary-1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Temporary-1	1
4.	Technical staff	Temporary-1	1
5.	Others (specify)	PTS Temporary-1	1
Total			5

10. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.: Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies: Nil

11. Research Programmes: Physics

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: Material science, Nuclear Physics
- b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. N K Deepak	Professor, Department of Physics Kannur University, Payyanur Campus	Material Science, Nuclear Physics
2	Dr. K M Nissamudeen	Assistant Professor, Department of Physics Kannur University, Payyanur Campus	Material Science

- c) Details of Ph.D. results:



d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	0
2.	Research papers	6
3.	Books	0

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. N K Deepak	6	Part time -3, Full time-3
2	Dr. K M Nissamudeen	4	Part time-1, Full time-3

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: Nil

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes: Nil

12. Details of Extension activities: Nil

13. Details of Consultation programmes: Nil

14. Details of Out-reach programmes: Nil

15. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 2946
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : Nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : Nil
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research : No
- g) Museum : Nil
- h) Archives : Nil
- i) Art Gallery : Nil

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course : 4
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil. course : NA
- c) No. of research laboratories : 4
- d) Details of major equipment for research : 1. Microraman Spectrometer,  
2. Spectrofluorophotometer  
3. U V-visible Spectro-Photometer  
4. XRD
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year : Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : Nil
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : 6
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 13

18. Extra-Curricular Activities: Nil

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 68
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	13	19	0	19	0		13	32
PG II Yr.	12	14	2	8	0		16	26
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	2	8	0	5	0		5	10

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: M.Sc. Physics (Advanced Materials)-89%

20. Co-Curricular Activities: Nil

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities: Nil

- a) Anti-ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b) Grievances redressal Committee
- c) Women's development
- d) Hostel
- e) Counseling
- f) Recreation
- g) Health centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information: Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1. Name of the Department : Department of Chemistry
2. Address: Department of Chemistry, Swami AnandaTheertha Campus, Payyanur
3. Brief Description of the Department: Kannur University
4. Name of the HoD/ Course Director: Dr. S Sudheesh
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9847421467, 04972802 402
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodchemistry@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 1. M Sc Chemistry (Material Science) -20 , 2. MSc. Chemistry(Nano science and Nano Technology)-10, 3. MSc Nanoscience & Nanotechnology-12.
9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	2
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	4
5.	Visiting Professor/ Fellow	1
Total		9

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 (Permanent))	1
2.	Library staff	1(Permanent)	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1(Temporary)	1
4.	Technical staff	0	
5.	Others (specify) Sweeper	1(OA-Temporary), 1(PTS Rotation) Temporary)	2
Total			5

10. Staff Development Programme:

1. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
1	Dr. Baiju K V	INSA Fellowship @ IISER, Thiruvananthapuram

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: 1. Chemistry, 2. Biochemistry

b) Details of research supervisors.

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. K.R. Haridas	Department of Chemistry	Chemistry
2	Dr. S. Sudheesh	Department of Chemistry	Biochemistry
3	Dr.Baiju K. V	Department of Chemistry	Chemistry/ Material Science
4	Dr.Shima P D	Department of Chemistry	Chemistry/ Material Science

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Dr. K.R. Haridas-1 Dr. Sudheesh S-1 Dr. Baiju K.V.-1
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	Dr. Baiju K.V.-1

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	1
2.	Research papers	Dr. S.Sudheesh-1 Dr. K.R.Haridas-1 Dr. Baiju K.V-1 Dr. Shima P D-1
3.	Books	Dr. Baiju K V, Book Chapters- 6

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. K.R. Haridas	6	2 Full-time + 4 Part-time
2	Dr. S. Sudheesh	1	1 Full-time
3	Dr. Baiju K. V	3	2 Full-time + 1 Part-time
4	Dr. Shima P D	2	1 Full-time+1 Part-time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:Nil

(g)Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Development of Titania photoanode on metal substrate for low cost solar cell application	KSCSTE	Completed

12. Details of Extension activities:Nil

13. Details of Consultation programmes:Nil

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 2628
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 0
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 4
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year NIL
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? NO
- Whether separate provision has been given for research Yes
- Museum: NIL
- Archives: NIL
- Art Gallery: NIL

16. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG course : 2
- No. of laboratories for M.Phil course:0
- No. of research laboratories:4
- Details of major equipments for research

Sl.No.	Name of equipment	Year of Purchase	Status
1.	UV-Visible spectrometer	2022	working
2.	Electrochemical Workstation	2022	working
3.	FT-IR	2006	Not working
4.	Thermo gravimetric analyser	2012	Working

5.	Cyclic Voltametry	2012	Working
6.	Differential Scanning Calorimetry	2012	Working
7.	Flurescence spectrometer	2012	Not working
8.	Microwave hydrothermal equipment	2018	Working
9.	Xenon arc lamp	2019	Working
10.	Centrifuge	2019	Working
11.	Electro spinning machine	2020	Working

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility:1
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 1
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:1

18. Extra Curricular Activities: NIL

A. Sports & Games

- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
- Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- New sports facilities, if any provided during 2020:

B. Arts Festival

- No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- Total No. of students including research scholars:80
- Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	11	23	2	23	0	1	8	34
PG II Yr.	9	25	0	25	0	3	6	34
M.Phil								
Ph.D.	2	12	0	12	0	0	5	12

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

20. Co-Curricular Activities: NIL

- No. of students enrolled in NSS
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- Details and No. of NSS units
- Details and No. of NCC units
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- Women's development
- Hostel: Sanctioned, Work started.
- Counseling: Yes
- Recreation
- Health centre:Yes
- Endowments and scholarships
- Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF GEOGRAPHY

1. Name of the Department: Department of Geography
2. Address: Swami Ananda Theertha Campus, Payyannur
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Post Graduate Department of Geography of Kannur University was established in 2003 with an intake of 17 (+1 1 Lakshadweep) students. A modern building with all infrastructure facilities for M.Sc and Research courses in Geography has already been established. The Department is aimed to provide upto date infrastructure for the students, to become trained manpower in Geography in order to undertake various vocations which demand specialised knowledge in the discipline.

The University is taking all efforts to develop this campus as a centre of excellence with well qualified faculty and to provide with the state-of-the art facilities for teaching-learning and research activities

4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director : Dr.T.K Prasad
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 0497-2806400, Mob:9447085046
6. FAX No, E-Mail : hodgeography@kannurniv.ac.in
7. Website Address :
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : M.Sc. Geography-18+2 EWS
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	2
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1(P)	1
2.	Library staff	2(T)	2
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	1 (Office Attendant)	1
Total		4	4

10. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years:Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr.T.K Prasad	Board of Studies: SSUS,Kerala,Calicut and Kannur Universities Member-Academic Council, Kannur University
2	Dr.G Jayapal	Member, Board of studies, Mangalore University

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Geography

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.T.K Prasad	Associate Professor & Head	Geomorphology, Urban Geography
2	Dr.Jayapal G	Associate Professor	Water Resources Management

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded-	2 Nos. Dr.Jayapal G, Associate Professor.
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	0

d: Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	1. Effects of urbanization on heavy metal contamination: A study on major townships of Kannur District in Kerala, India (Journal- Bulletin of the National Research Centre, Vol 46, issue:1 (Dr.T.K Prasad with Sri.KP Shimod, V Vineethkumar and Dr. G Jayapal 2. Analysing the significance of morphometric parameters in run off efficiency: A case study in Valakkai Tode tropical watershed, Valapatanam river, Kerala, India ( Journal: Journal of Sedimentary Environments-Springer, Vol 6, Issue:4 ,Dr.T.K Prasad with Sri.Vineethkumar V and Sri. Akhil R
3.	Books	

e. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.G Jayapal	6	5 FT, 1PT
2	Dr.T.K Prasad	3	FT

f. Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: Nil

g. Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes : Nil

12. Details of Extension activities : Nil

13. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

14. Details of Out-reach programmes: Nil

15. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 3239

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 59

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 12

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : No

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research : Yes

g) Museum: Nil

h) Archives: Nil

i) Art Gallery: Nil

16.Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course :02
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course:0
- c) No. of research laboratories:0
- d) Details of major equipments for research: GPS, Total Station
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:Nil

17.Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility :Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : 01
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students :12

18.Extra Curricular Activities: Nil

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- c) Details of individual championship:

19.Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:48
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	01	16	4	8	0	0	5	17
PG II Yr.	04	18	1	12	0	2	7	22
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	3	6	1	4	0	1	3	9

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100

20.Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS :Nil
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units :Nil
- d) Details and No. of NCC units:Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

21.Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes, Committee Constituted at Institute level
- b) Grievances redressal Committee :Yes
- c) Women's development :Yes
- d) Hostel :No
- e) Counseling :Yes
- f) Recreation :Yes
- g) Health centre : Campus Health Centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships
- i) Any other student activity

22.Any other relevant information:



## DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

1. Name of the Department: Department of Music
2. Address: Department of Music, Swami Ananda Theertha Campus, Edat PO, Payyanur-670327
3. Brief Description of the Department: Established in 2002; provides Post Graduate studies and Research facilities.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr.Mini N.
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : O497-2806404, Mob: 9895232334
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodmusic@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MA Music(strength-12), PhD Carnatic Music.
9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	Nil
Total		4

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 permanent	1
2.	Library staff	1 (Common for the Campus) Permanent	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	-
4.	Technical staff	Nil	-
5.	Others (specify) (PTS)	1 Temporary	1
Total		3	3

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were / are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	<p>1.a. Dr.Mini N:- Presented key note address and inaugurated the International Webinar Series in Music conducted by Department of Music, Kerala University on the Topic 'Music- The Confluence of Art and Literature' on 29-01-2022.</p> <p>b. Invited to attend a meeting of experts for the finalization of the textbook in Carnatic Music for class XII from September 19-23, 2022 at NCERT, New Delhi.</p> <p>2. Dr K L Saraladevi:- Nil</p>

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
	Dr Mini N	A 1. Presented a concert at the Department of Music, Kerala University in connection with the Gurupoornima Celebrations on 13 <sup>th</sup> July 2022. 2. Presented a concert at Sree Raghavapuram Sangeetha Sabha, Payyanur on 05-10-2022 in connection with the Navaratri Festivals.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Dr. Mini N	1) Member, Academic Council, Kannur University 2) Chairperson, Board of Studies in Music, Kannur University 3) Chairperson, Doctoral Committee, Kannur University. 4) Member, Board of Studies, Fine Arts, Calicut University. 5) Member, Board of Studies, Sri Padmavati Women's University, Tirupathi. 6) Member, Board of Studies, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam. 7) Member, Board of Studies, Avinashilingam University, Coimbatore.
2	Dr.K L Saraladevi	1) Member, Board of Studies in Music, Kannur University 2) Member, Doctoral Committee, Kannur University

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Music

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1.	Dr Mini N	H No.42, Mithila, Green Gardens, Kakkoni, Pilathara PO, Kannur-670501	Carnatic Music
2.	Dr K L Saraladevi	Dr. K L Saraladevi, Makayram, Nellyatt, Korom P O, Payyannur-670307	„

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded-1	Dr Mini N
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted-3	Dr E N Sajith, Dr K L Saraladevi

d) Details of published works

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1.	Dr Mini N	8	4 Full time/4 Part time
2	Dr K L Saraladevi	1	1 Part time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: NIL

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes: NIL

12. Details of Extension activities: NIL

13. Details of Consultation programmes: NIL

14.

15. Details of Out-reach programmes: NIL
16. Library Facilities:
- No. of books in the Library: 1854
  - No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: NIL
  - No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 3
  - No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
  - Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
  - Whether separate provision has been given for research: No
  - Museum:
  - Archives:
  - Art Gallery:
17. Laboratory facilities: NIL
- No. of laboratories for PG course
  - No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
  - No. of research laboratories
  - Details of major equipments for research
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
18. Computer/ Internet facilities
- Common computer/internet facility: Yes ( Total computers with internet facility-3)
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 1
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 1
19. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
- No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 15
  - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
    - Anju Krishnan P got II prize & A Grade in Kannada Kavithalapanam.
    - Haritha Raghunathan got II Prize & A Grade in Mappilappattu.
    - Ouchithya K got II Prize & A Grade in Hindusthani Music (Female).
    - Nandakishore K. got II Prize & A Grade in Gazal (Male).
    - Nandakishore K. got II Prize & A Grade in Hindustani Music (Male).
    - Anju Krishnan P got II Prize & A Grade in Carnatic Music (Female)
  - Details of individual championship: NIL
20. Student strength:
- Total No. of students including research scholars: 23
  - Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	2	8	1	5	0	0	4	10
PG II Yr.	2	6	0	5	0	0	3	8
M.Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	5

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 90%

21. Co-Curricular Activities-(NSS & NCC Units not constituted in the Campus)

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS-NIL

b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC-NIL

c) Details and No. of NSS units-NIL

d) Details and No. of NCC units-NIL

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

1. Students of the Department of Music presented Patriotic songs in AIR Kannur on 02-01-2022.
2. 3 students of this Department received the Vajra Jubilee Fellowship of Govt. of Kerala.
3. IGNC, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India broadcasted Amrithageetham (Patriotic Songs) of our students on 24-01-2022.
4. PhD scholars of this Department performed Patriotic Songs in AIR Kannur on 13-08 2022.
5. Our students recited poems of Mahakavi Vallathole in the Malayala varaghosham at Kannur University on 07-11-2022.

22. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell

b) Grievances redressal Committee

c) Women's development

d) Hostel

e) Counseling

f) Recreation

g) Health centre

h) Endowments and scholarships

i) Any other student activity

23. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM

1. Name of the Department: DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM
2. Address: Department of Malayalam,  
Dr.P.K.Rajan Memorial Campus Nileschwaram  
Palathadam , Puthariyadukkam ,Kasaragod,671314
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Department of Malayalam was established in 2002. The course offered is MA Malayalam with an intake of 35 students. Now the Dept. is a research centre also. Eighteen batches has been completed their course successfully .
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr.Reeja V
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 8606050283
6. FAX No, E-Mail:hodmalayalam@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/>
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:M.A. Malayalam 35
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	2
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
6	Assistant Professor Daily wages	1
Total		5

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	2
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		4	4

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/ International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr.Reeja V -03 Dr.Abdul Rafeek-03 (National Seminars)

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
1	Dr.Abdul Rafeek	Ph.D

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
	Dr.Reeja V	Convener DRC Language Faculty member

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre:Malayalam

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Reeja V	Associate Professor & HoD Dept. of Malayalam, Kannur University, Dr.P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileschwaram.	Folklore in Literature
2.	Dr.Sivadas KK	Professor Department of Malayalam Kerala University	Folklore and Cultural Studies
3.	Dr.Jayachandran Keezhoth ( Retired)	Kannur University	

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded- 1	Dr.Reeja V
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted- 3	Dr.Reeja V-1, Dr.Sivadas KK -1 Dr,Jayachandran Keezhoth

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	Dr.Reeja V -1 Dr.Abdul Rafeek -4 Dr.Lia Aravind -2
3.	Books	Dr.Divya S-1

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.Reeja V	6	4/2
2	Dr.Sivadas KK	3	2/1
3	Dr.Jayachandra Keezhoth	2	0/2

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr.Abdul Rafeek	Ph.D

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Palama Sahithyavedhi	Cultural	Active
2	Dr.PK.Rajan memorial literaray award		
3	Thudi Research Journal		
4	Focus Film Club		

13. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status

15. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library:18733
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:Nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:25
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:1
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?:No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research:No
- g) Museum:Nil
- h) Archives:Nil
- i) Art Gallery:Nil

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course: Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course:Nil
- c) No. of research laboratories:Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research:Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:Nil

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility: Wifi Facility availbale
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Wifi provided ,No computer facility common lab available
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events:
    - 1) Sidrash GS- District level Competition (Individual)
    - 2) Sijina A - District level Competition (Individual)
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:Nil

B. Arts Festival: Nil

a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:

c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

a) Total No. of students including research scholars:86

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	5	34	7	27	Nil	NA	5	39
PG II Yr.	2	34	8	21	Nil	NA	7	36
M.Phil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Ph.D.	3	8	1	7	Nil	Nil	3	11

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:100%

20. Co-Curricular Activities

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS:51

b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC:Nil

c) Details and No. of NSS units1 Unit ,Unit No.76

d) Details and No. of NCC units:Nil

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes

b) Grievances redressal Committee:

c) Women's development:

d) Hostel: Ladies Hostel

e) Counseling:

f) Recreation: Nil

g) Health centre: Health Centre with Doctor and Nurse

h) Endowments and scholarships:

i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:



## DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

1. Name of the Department: Hindi
2. Address: Dr.P.K.Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwar
3. Brief Description of the Department: Established during the Academic Year 2008-09 , Department Offers M A Hindi, under Choice Based Credit Semester System with a duration of 2 years (4 Semesters) and the Research Centre
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr.Preethi K
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 8289918100
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodhindi@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.A Hindi (25+10% for EWS)& PhD in Hindi
9. Staff Position:7
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract & Daily wage	2
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2(one permanent & One temporary)	2
2.	Library staff	Temporary	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	
4.	Technical staff	Nil	
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	
Total			3

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is <b>not to be</b> included</i> )	Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
	Dr.Preethi K	PG Board Chairman, Doctoral research committee convener, member of KPSC question paper setting committee.

11. Research Programmes: PhD

- a) Subjects of research in the centre:Hindi

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Preethi K	Head & Asso.Prof., Dept. Of Hindi, Kannur University	New trends in Hindi language & literature.

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

d) Details of published works

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.Preethi K	5	2 part-time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library:11169
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library:15
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: No
- Whether separate provision has been given for research:Yes
- Museum:No
- Archives:No
- Art Gallery:No

16. Laboratory facilities: Nil

- No. of laboratories for PG course
- No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
- No. of research laboratories
- Details of major equipments for research
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility: Yes
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:2
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:2

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

- Sports & Games
  - Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
- Arts Festival
  - No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:1
  - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:1(Drisha P P won third prize in Thiruvathira)  
Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- Total No. of students including research scholars: 39

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	0	14	2(ST)	11	0	0	1	14
PG II Yr.	0	19	1(SC)	15	0	0	3	19
M.Phil								
Ph.D.	1	5	0	4	0	0	0	6

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS:26
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units: NSS Unit no.76
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b) Grievances redressal Committee
- c) Women's development
- d) Hostel
- e) Counseling
- f) Recreation
- g) Health centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## CENTRE FOR MBA, NILESHWAR

1. Name of the Department: Centre for MBA, Nileshwar
2. Address: Centre for MBA, Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwar, Kannur University
3. Brief Description of the Department:
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: ATHULYA P (Assistant Director i/c)
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 8075440498
6. FAX No, E-Mail: admba@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA, 45
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	4
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff: NIL

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			

10. Staff Development Programme: NIL
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes: NIL
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre:
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors
- c) Details of Ph.D. results:
- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars
- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	"FOCUS" STUDENT ORIENTATION PROGRAMME	MANAGEMENT	COMPLETED

13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:

i) Art Gallery:

16. Laboratory facilities: NIL

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
- c) No. of research laboratories
- d) Details of major equipments for research
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

17. Computer/ Internet facilities: NIL

- a) Common computer/internet facility
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students

18. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 5
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Participated in the university arts festival in the item "THIRUVATHIRA COMPETITION" and 5 students won the third position.
- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:66

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	9	23	0	31	0			32
PG II Yr.	6	28	0	30	0			34
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0			
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0			

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 32
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: NIL
- c) Details and No. of NSS units: UNIT 76 , 1 UNIT
- d) Details and No. of NCC units: NIL
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Won prizes in management fests conducted by various institutions.

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b) Grievances redressal Committee
- c) Women's development
- d) Hostel
- e) Counseling
- f) Recreation
- g) Health centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPT. OF COMMERCE & BUSINESS STUDIES

1. Name of the Department: Dept. of Commerce & Business Studies
2. Address: Kannur University, Dr. PK Rajan Memorial Campus, Nilesishwar
3. Brief Description of the Department: Dept of Commerce and Business Studies (established in 2022) offers Five Year Integrated M.Com. Programme
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Subin VS
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 9605657515
6. FAX No, E-Mail: cddcbs@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: Five Year integrated M.Com - 50
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	5
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		5

- B. Non Teaching Staff: NIL

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			

10. Staff Development Programme: NIL
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes: NIL
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre:
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors
- c) Details of Ph.D. results:
- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars
- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	"FOCUS" STUDENT ORIENTATION PROGRAMME	MANAGEMENT	COMPLETED

13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities: Library not formed.
  - a) No. of books in the Library:
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
  - g) Museum:

- h) Archives:  
i) Art Gallery:
16. Laboratory facilities: NIL
- No. of laboratories for PG course
  - No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
  - No. of research laboratories
  - Details of major equipments for research
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
17. Computer/ Internet facilities: NIL
- Common computer/internet facility: Yes, Common Computer Lab of Campus with a number of 20 Computers with internet facility
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 20
18. Extra Curricular Activities:
- Sports & Games
    - Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
    - Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
  - Arts Festival
    - No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 5
    - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Participated in the university arts festival in the item "THIRUVATHIRA COMPETITION" and 5 students won the third position.Details of individual championship:
19. Student strength:66
- Total No. of students including research scholars:
  - Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	17	29	04	35	-	19	07	46

- Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
20. Co-Curricular Activities
- No. of students enrolled in NSS: 16
  - No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
  - Details and No. of NSS units: 01, Campus
  - Details and No. of NCC units: NIL
  - Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Won prizes in management fests conducted by various institutions.
21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
  - Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
  - Women's development : Campus's Common Girls Rest Room
  - Hostel : Campus Ladies Hostel
  - Counseling
  - Recreation
  - Health centre : Campus Health Centre
  - Endowments and scholarships : State and Central Govt. Scholarships
  - Any other student activity
22. Any other relevant information:

## KANNUR UNIVERSITY TEACHER EDUCATION CENTRE, KASARAGOD

1. Name of the Department: Kannur University Teacher Education Centre, Kasaragod
2. Address: Chala Road, Vidyanagar PO, Kasaragod
3. Brief Description of the Department: Started in the year 1996, with 120 intake
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Rijumol KC
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 04994230975, 290092, 8891029236
6. FAX No, E-Mail: cddteksd@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: www.kannuruniversity.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Ed. 50 + 5
9. Staff Position: 15
- A. Teaching Staff: 9

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	9
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	0
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		9

- B. Non Teaching Staff: NIL

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 (P)	1
2.	Library staff	1 (P)	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	1 (P)	1
5.	Others (specify)	3 (T)	3
Total			6

10. Staff Development Programme: NIL
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes: NIL
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre:
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors
  - c) Details of Ph.D. results:
  - d) Details of published works
  - e) Details of research scholars
  - f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
  - g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	"FOCUS" STUDENT ORIENTATION PROGRAMME	MANAGEMENT	COMPLETED

13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 5644
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:



i) Art Gallery:

16. Laboratory facilities: NIL

- No. of laboratories for PG course
- No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
- No. of research laboratories
- Details of major equipments for research
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

17. Computer/ Internet facilities: NIL

- Common computer/internet facility: Computer Lab
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : Wifi facility
- Extra Curricular Activities:
  - Sports & Games
    - Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil
    - Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
    - New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022: Table Tennis
  - Arts Festival
    - No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 40
    - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Pookkalam, Mimikri, Urdu speech and debate in Malayalam - 3rd prize, Debate in English, Kannada speech, Arabic Speech, Malayalam story writing - 2nd price, Kannada poem writing - 1st prize.
    - Student strength:53+55
      - Total No. of students including research scholars:108
      - Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department						
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	9	46	6	35	9 (g)	14	55
PG II Yr.	6	47	8	32	1 (Obc)	5 (g)	53
M.Phil							
Ph.D.							

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

18. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Won prizes in management fests conducted by various institutions.

19. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- Women's development :
- Hostel : Yes
- Counselling : Yes
- Recreation : Yes
- Health centre : Yes
- Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- Any other student activity : Wellness Club student activities weekly one hour

20. Any other relevant information: Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF RURAL AND TRIBAL SOCIOLOGY

1. Name of the Department: Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology
2. Address: Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology,  
Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus,  
Edavaka P.O., Wayanad- 670645

3. Brief Description of the Department:

The Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology was established in June 2008 at Mananthavady Campus of Kannur University. The Department is dedicated to the development and transformation of the tribal and rural populations by conducting in-depth studies on these sections of the Indian society with a view to generate knowledge and newer perspectives. The curriculum is envisaged to respond to contemporary social realities and challenges of development, and strive to apply the knowledge generated in the field for the creation of a tribal/rural-centered, ecologically sustainable and just society that promotes and protects dignity, equality, social justice and human rights for all. The Department offers M.A and Ph. D programmes in Tribal and Rural Studies and also engages researches in various aspects of tribal and rural societies.

4. Name of the HOD : Hareendran P
5. Telephone Numbers: Mobile : 9947111890
6. FAX No, E-Mail: : hoddtrs@kannuruniv.ac.in

Website Address: <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-rural-and-tribal-sociology/>

7. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : MA in Tribal and Rural Studies (22)  
PhD in Tribal and Rural Studies (4)

8. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Assistant Professor on contract/Daily wage	2
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)	PTS (Temporary)	1
Total			

9. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
----	--	-----

b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/ workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr. Seetha Kakkoth (Invited talk) "Moving Green with Age: Aging experiences of tribal Malavettuvan of Kerala, South India." Organised under the New Colombo Plan Project: "Adding Life to Life: Enhancing Older Women's Wellbeing." (21-05-2022) (online)

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
	Hareendran P	Member, PG Board of Studies, Anthropology Combined, Kannur University Member, Board of Studies, Anthropology, Calicut University Member, Academic Committee for U.G Anthropology, Sree Narayana Guru Open University, Kollam, Kerala Chairman, Board of Examinations, DRTS, Kannur University
	Dr. Seetha Kakkoth	Member, IQAC, Kannur University Member, PG Board of Studies, Anthropology Combined, Kannur University Member, Board of Studies, Anthropology Single, Calicut University Member, Academic Committee for U.G Anthropology, Sree Narayana Guru Open University, Kollam, Kerala Member, Department Research Committee, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University Member, Research Advisory Committee, KIRTADS, Govt. of Kerala.

10. Research Programmes : PhD

a) Subjects of research in the centre : Tribal and Rural Studies

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
	Dr. Seetha Kakkoth	Assistant Professor, DRTS	Tribal Studies

a) Details of Ph.D.results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Nil
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	1 (Dr. Seetha Kakkoth)

b) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	<i>Slumming native fishing community in Kozhikode city of Kerala</i> in Chitra S Nair and Seetha Kakkoth (Ed). <i>Revealing Social Vulnerability: People, Places and Resilience</i> . New Delhi: Mittal Publications <i>Looking back while moving forward: Life experiences of Malavettuvan women from and inter-generational perspective</i> in Chitra S Nair and Seetha Kakkoth (Ed). <i>Revealing Social Vulnerability: People, Places and Resilience</i> . New Delhi: Mittal Publications
3.	Books	Chitra S Nair and Seetha Kakkoth (Ed). <i>Revealing Social Vulnerability: People, Places and Resilience</i> . New Delhi: Mittal Publications

c) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
	Seetha Kakkoth	1	Full-Time (1)

d) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

e) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
	Reproductive Rights and Choices of Fisherwomen of Coastal Kerala	National Commission for Women, New Delhi	Ongoing

11. Details of Extension activities

12. Details of Consultation programmes

13. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	Adoption of Village under Unnat Bharat Aabyan (UBA)- Conducted one day workshop for the Preparation of Action Plan	Pozhuthana, Thondernadu, Edavaka, Panamaram and Thirunelli villages in Wayanad District	Preparation of Action Plan

14. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 2416
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:- Nil
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022- No
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?- Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research
- g) Museum: Yes
- h) Archives: No
- i) Art Gallery: No

15. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course NA
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course
- c) No. of research laboratories
- d) Details of major equipments for research
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:

16. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :2
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 5

17. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/ National events:

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2021:
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
  - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
  - c) Details of individual championship:

18. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 44
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	6	14	5	8	Nil		7	20
PG II Yr.	7	16	6	16	Nil	Nil	1	23
M.Phil								
Ph.D.		1		1				1

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

19. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee
- c) Women's development
- d) Hostel : Yes
- e) Counseling Yes
- f) Recreation : No
- g) Health centre : No
- h) Endowments and scholarships- Yes
- i) Any other student activity

21. Any other relevant information:

## DEPT. OF BOTANY, KANNUR UNIVERSITY MANANTHAVADY CAMPUS

1. Name of the Department: Dept. of Botany Kannur University Mananthavady Campus
2. Address: Edavaka PO, Mananthavady, Wayanad 670645
3. Brief Description of the Department: Started on 2020 in Tribal Area
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. KN Ajoykumar
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 9388894895
6. FAX No, E-Mail: ccplantscience@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: M.Sc. Plant Science specialization in ethno botany, 13
9. Staff Position: 05
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	05
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		05

- B. Non Teaching Staff: NIL

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	0	0
2.	Library staff	02	02
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	0	0
Total		02	02

10. Staff Development Programme: NIL
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes: NIL
- a) Subjects of research in the centre:
- b) Details of Research Supervisors
- c) Details of Ph.D. results:
- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars
- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	"FOCUS" STUDENT ORIENTATION PROGRAMME	MANAGEMENT	COMPLETED

13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities: Library not formed.
- a) No. of books in the Library: 29
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 29
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 0
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Yes
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research: Yes
- g) Museum:

- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course : 1
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : 0
- c) No. of research laboratories
- d) Details of major equipments for research
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: 01

17. Computer/ Internet facilities:

- a) Common computer/internet facility: Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 03
- e) Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
    - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022: Table Tennis
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 40
    - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Pookkalam, Mimikri, Urdu speech and debate in Malayalam - 3rd prize, Debate in English, Kannada speech, Arabic Speech, Malayalam story writing - 2nd price, Kannada poem writing - 1st prize.
    - c) Student strength:35
      - a) Total No. of students including research scholars:35
      - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
MSc I Yr	01	10	02	8	0	0	01	11
MSc II Yr. Batch 01	0	13	01	09	0	0	03	13
Msc II Yr Batch 02	0	11	02	8	0	0	01	11

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

18. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- d) Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Won prizes in management fests conducted by various institutions.

19. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Constituted
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development :
- d) Hostel : Yes
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Yes
- g) Health centre : Nil
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Nil
- i) Any other student activity : Nil

20. Any other relevant information: Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

1. Name of the Department: Department of Library and Information Science
2. Address: Thavakkara campus, Civil station P.O, Kannur 670002
3. Brief Description of the Department: Established in 2009. Shifted to Kannur Thavakkara campus in 2018. Offers M.Lib.I.Sc. 2 Year PG Programme
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Abdul Majeed K C
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 04972709075, 9895619188
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodlibrary@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: PG M.Lib.I.Sc. (2 Year Course) 26 Students per year
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	1+ 1(Daily wage)
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		4

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			1

10. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes:
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre: Library and Information Science
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Abdul Majeed KC	Associate Professor and Head DLIS, Thavakkara	Library Science

- c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	1
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	1

- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars



Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Abdul Majeed KC	5	2 Fulltime, 3 Part-time

- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:  
g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities  
13. Details of Consultation programmes  
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities:  
a) No. of books in the Library:2032  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 22  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:12  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : available through central library  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research: YES  
g) Museum: NIL  
h) Archives: NIL  
i) Art Gallery: NIL
16. Laboratory facilities:  
a) No. of laboratories for PG course : 1 Computer Lab  
b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NA  
c) No. of research laboratories NIL  
d) Details of major equipments for research NIL  
e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:NIL
17. Computer/ Internet facilities  
a) Common computer/internet facility : YES  
b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES  
c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Internet facility only  
d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: Internet facility only, students can use computer lab according to their need.
18. Extra Curricular Activities: NIL  
A. Sports & Games  
a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:  
b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:  
c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:  
d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:  
B. Arts Festival  
a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:  
b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:  
c) Details of individual championship:
19. Student strength:  
a) Total No. of students including research scholars:57  
b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	1	25	5	20	0		1	26
PG II Yr.	4	24	3	20	1		5	28
M.Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	3

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities :NIL

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Orientation classes were given at the time of admission to students of each batch.
- b) Grievances redressal Committee :committee formed
- c) Women's development:
- d) Hostel :No Hostel facility
- e) Counseling :Campus psychologist give counseling classes
- f) Recreation: Important and popular days are well organized in the department
- g) Health centre: Students can approach university health centre any time.
- h) Endowments and scholarships : E grantz and DCE scholarship were awarded to eligible PG students
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## OFFICE OF THE CAMPUS DIRECTOR

1. Name of the Department: Office of the Campus Director
2. Address: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University, Palayad, Kannur - 670661
3. Brief Description of the Department:
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. M. Sini, Campus Director & Associate Professor
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 0490-2346270, 9495081572
6. FAX No, E-Mail: cdpalayad@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff: --

Sl.No	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Assistant -1 (Permanent)	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	Electrician -1 (Temporary)	1
5.	Others (specify)	Office Attendant-1 (Permanent) PTS-1 (Permanent) PTS - 6 (Temporary), Security Guard-2 (Temporary) Office Attendant -2 (Temporary), Computer Assistant Gr. II -1 (Temporary), Gardener-1 (Temporary) Doctor - 1 (Temporary) Nurse - 1 (Temporary)	16
Total			18

10. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes:
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre:
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors
  - c) Details of Ph.D. results:
  - d) Details of published works
  - e) Details of research scholars
  - f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
  - g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities
13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:

- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research  
 g) Museum:  
 h) Archives:  
 i) Art Gallery:
16. Laboratory facilities:  
 a) No. of laboratories for PG course  
 b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course  
 c) No. of research laboratories  
 d) Details of major equipments for research  
 e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
17. Computer/ Internet facilities  
 a) Common computer/internet facility: Yes  
 b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:  
 c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars  
 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students
18. Extra Curricular Activities:  
 A. Sports & Games  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:  
 d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022: Volley Ball Court  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:  
 c) Details of individual championship:
19. Student strength:  
 a) Total No. of students including research scholars:  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil								
Ph.D.								

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
20. Co-Curricular Activities  
 a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 80 (Female-64, Male - 16)  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units: 1, Unit No. 40  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units: Nil  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities  
 a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee: Yes  
 c) Women's development: No  
 d) Hostel: Yes, Ladies Hostel  
 e) Counseling: Yes  
 f) Recreation: Yes  
 g) Health centre: Yes  
 h) Endowments and scholarships  
 i) Any other student activity
22. Any other relevant information:

## SCHOOL OF LEGAL STUDIES, MANJESWARAM CAMPUS

1. Name of the Department: School of Legal Studies, Manjeswaram Campus
2. Address: School of Legal Studies, Manjeswaram Campus, Kannur University Manjeswaram-671323
3. Brief Description of the Department:
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Sheena Shukkur
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 04998290034
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodlegalmnj@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: LLM (1st & 2nd Year) 16, 3 Year LLB - 64
9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on Daily Wages	6
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		6

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Temporary	2
2.	Library staff	Temporary	1
3.	Laboratory staff		0
4.	Technical staff		0
5.	Others (specify) PTS	Temporary	1
6	Security	Temporary	2
Total			6

10. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

11. Research Programmes:

- a) Subjects of research in the centre: Library and Information Science
- b) Details of Research Supervisors
- c) Details of Ph.D. results:
- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars
- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Academic Block	Main Block	Going to Start

2	Canteen Building		
3	Security Cabin		
4	Other Infrastructures Activities		

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Human Rights Day Programme		

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 651
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 651
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 11
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Yes
- Whether separate provision has been given for research:
- Museum: NIL
- Archives: NIL
- Art Gallery: NIL

16. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG course :
- No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NA
- No. of research laboratories NIL
- Details of major equipments for research NIL
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NIL

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility : YES
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 08
  - Extra Curricular Activities: NIL
- A. Sports & Games
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
- No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
  - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
  - Details of individual championship:

18. Student strength: 80

- Total No. of students including research scholars: 80
- Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	7	1	1	3	0		4	8
PG II Yr.	3	5	1	5	1		2	8
M.Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 90%

19. Co-Curricular Activities :NIL

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Orientation classes were given at the time of admission to students of each batch.
- b) Grievances redressal Committee :committee formed
- c) Women's development:
- d) Hostel :No Hostel facility
- e) Counseling :Campus psychologist give counseling classes
- f) Recreation: Important and popular days are well organized in the department
- g) Health centre: Students can approach university helath centre any time.
- h) Endowments and scholarships : E grantz and DCE scholarship were awarded to eligible PG students
- i) Any other student activity

21. Any other relevant information:

## SCHOOL OF LEGAL STUDIES

1. Name of the Department: Law
2. Address: School of Legal Studies
3. Brief Description of the Department: One & only law Department in Kannur District
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Sheena Shukkur
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 8547889278
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodlegal@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:www.kannuruniversity.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA-LLB (60 Seats) & LL.M (20 Seats)
9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	3
4	Assistant Professor on contract	4
4.	Assistant Professor on Daily Wages	2
5.	Assistant Professor on Hourly	3
Total		12

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2 Temporary	2
2.	Library staff	2 Temporary	2
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify) PTS	OA (1 Temporary)	1
6	Security	1 Part time Permanent	1
Total			6

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	NIL
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	NIL

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
	NIL	

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Sheena Shukkur	Board of Studies
2	Prasanna Kumar ES	ICC, Board of Studies

11. Research Programmes:

- a) Subjects of research in the centre:Library and Information Science
- b) Details of Research Supervisors



Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Sheena Shukoor	Merak, Haji Road, Arangadi, Kanhangad, Kasaragod	Constitutional Law, Administrative Law, Gender Justice, Labour Law, Jurisprudence
2	Dr. Kavitha Balakrishnan	Sanjeevani Dutt Compound, Mankavu PO, Calicut, Kerala 673007 8089437145, 0495 2331630	Criman Law, Criminology, Technology Law, Ancient Hindu Jurisprudence

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	1. Sheeba S. Rajan (Guide - Dr. Sheena Shukkur)
2	Dr. Kavitha Balakrishnan	1. Hemin VV & George Joseph (Guide - Dr. Sheena Shukkur)

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	NIL
2.	Research papers	NIL
3.	Books	NIL

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1.	Dr. Sheena Shukkur	2	One full time & One Part time
2	Dr. Kavitha Balakrishnan	2	Full time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
	NIL		

12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Nil		

13. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
	NIL		

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Human Rights Day Programme		

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 7327
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library:9
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Yes 9
- Whether separate provision has been given for research: No
- Museum: NIL
- Archives: NIL
- Art Gallery: NIL

16. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG course :
- No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NA
- No. of research laboratories NIL
- Details of major equipments for research NIL
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:NIL

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : Fibre Optics (100 mbps)
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:two
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: two
- e) Extra Curricular Activities: NIL
- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 1 Mrudangam - Name : Thaniya Nathan Second Prize
  - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: University Level - Mrudangam - Name Thaniya Nathan Second Prize
  - c) Details of individual championship:Nil

18. Student strength: 300

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 300
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG-BA-LLB 1Yr	14	35	9 + 0	35	0	2	3	49
UG-BA-LLB-II Yr	19	45	10+1	43	0	4	6	64
UG-BA-LLB-III Yr	20	35	9+2	40	-	3	4	58
UG-BA-LLB IV Yr	10	39	9+2	30	1	2	5	49
UG-BA-LLB V Yr	11	44	11+1	35	0	3	5	55
PG 1 Yr	2	11	1+1	10	0	0	1	13
PG II Yr	1	6	0	6	0	0	1	7
M.Phil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Nil
Ph.D	3	2	1	2	0	0	2	5

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:BA-LLB 2017 Batch (78%), LLM (2020 Admn) 90%

19. Co-Curricular Activities :

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 25
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:State Level Ist Prize Essay writing Competitions - Topic - Menance of drugs in the protection of Human Rights Challenges from Kerala State Human Rights Commissions.

20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Nil
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Nil
- c) Women's development: Nil
- d) Hostel :Nil
- e) Counseling : Nil
- f) Recreation: Nil
- g) Health centre: Nil
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Nil
- i) Any other student activity : Nil

21. Any other relevant information: Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF STUDIES IN ENGLISH

1. Name of the Department: Department of Studies in English
2. Address: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
3. Brief Description of the Department:
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Sreebitha P.V.
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile :0490 2345854
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodenglish@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address:www.kannuruniv.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MA English - 39, Ph.D.
9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	2
3.	Assistant Professor	4
4.	Assistant Professor on Daily Wages	1
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	-
Total		7

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Temporary	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify) PTS		
6.	Security		
Total			1

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	NIL
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is <b>not to be</b> included</i> )	Dr. Sreebitha (Head) Dr. Rafseena M (Asst. Prof) Dr. Kunhammad KK (Associate Professor) Dr. Sony Augustine (Assistant Professor)

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Sreebitha PV	Board of Studies - Thunchathezhuthachan Malayala Sarvakalasala, Kannur University

2	Dr. Kunhammad KK	Board of Studies - MES Mambad College, Farok College, St. Teresas College, University of Calicut
3	Dr. Sony Augustine	IQAC
4	Dr. N. Sajan	IQAC

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: English Literature, Cultural Studies, Trauma studies, Medical humanities, Film Studies.

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Sreebitha PV	Head, Associate Prof. DSE, Palayad	Gender Studies, Regional Studies and Cultural Studies
2	Dr. Kunhammad KK	Associate Prof. DSE, Palayad	Fiction, Critical theory and Cultural Studies.
3	Dr. Sony Augustine	Asst. Prof. DSE, Palayad	Religion, fiction and cultural studies
4	Dr. Priya Chandran	Asst. Prof., DSE, Palayad	Cultural Studies

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	
	No. of Ph.D thesis submitted	Dr. N Sajan - 1 Dr. Kunhammad KK -2 Dr. Priya Chandran -1

d) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	NIL
2.	Research papers	<p>1) Dr. Sony Augustine - "Apoerypha as silenced texts: A study of marginalization in biblical canon formation" - <i>Drishti : the sight</i> Vol-XI, Issue II Nov. 2022-24 UGC Care list.</p> <p>2) Question of English language and Higher Education : Early Twentieth Century Ezhava Women's Magazines in Kerala" by Dr. Sreebitha PV, Vol. 7 Issue 1, 2022, <i>Samyukta</i></p> <p>3) "Nayattu: Fears and Anxieties", <i>Dialogist: International Journal of Literary Studies and Interdisciplinary Research</i> by Dr. Priya Chandran and Dr. Sreebitha PV <i>Dialogist: International Journal of Literary7 Studies and Interdisciplinary Research</i>, 96-104</p> <p>4) <i>Dialogist (A Peer - reviewed international Journal of Literary Studies and Interdisciplinary Research.</i></p> <p>Film studies special issue. Edited by Dr. Priya Chandran, <i>Dialogist (A Peer - reviewed international Journal of Literary Studies and Interdisciplinary Research)</i> 2583-1836, Vol.1, Issue 2, Department of Studies in English, Kannur University, 1-140</p>

		<p>5) <i>The Man who sold his skin : A Trauma film on Art body and self</i> by Dr. Sajan N, <i>Dialogist</i> (A peer reviewed international Journal of Literary studies and interdisciplinary research) 2583-1836 Vol.I, Issue 2, 2022, Department of Studies in English, Kannur University, 91-112</p> <p>6) <i>Construction of Subversive Black motherhood: Ruptured Motherline in God help the Child</i> by Dr. Sreebitha PV and Dr. Rafseena M, <i>Singularities</i> (A peer - reviewed international transdisciplinary biannual research journal, 2348-3369, Vol. 9, Issue 1 2022, Singularities, 61-67.</p> <p>7) <i>Frozen images in Rupi Kaur's Milk and Honey: A critique</i> by Dr. Rafseena M, <i>Kanpur Philosophers</i> (UGC Care Journal) 2348-8301, Vol. 9 Issue 1, 2022, New Archaeological &amp; Geological Society, Kanpur, 97-100</p>
3.	Books	<p>1) <i>Veiled Pain and Muted Pleasure in Jokha Alharthi's Celestial Bodies</i> by Dr. Rafseena M, <i>The Poetics and Hermeneutics of Pain and Pleasure</i> 978-1-5275-7994-1, 2022, Cambridge Scholars Publishing 33-44</p> <p>The Digital Gaze: Unveiling the Transition of Gaze in the Digital Era by Dr. Rafseena M, <i>Theory and the Transformative Humanities</i>, 978-1-5275-8492-1, 2022, Cambridge Scholars Publishing 119-128</p> <p><i>Theory and the Transformative Humanities</i>, Edited by Dr. Kunhammad KK and Dr. Rafseena M, <i>Theory and the Transformative Humanities</i>, 978-1-5275-8492-1, 2022, Cambridge Scholars Publishing.</p> <p>Visual Discourses of Transformative Performativity by Dr. Sajan N, <i>Theory and the transformative Humanities</i>, 978-1-5275-8492-1, 2022, Cambridge Scholars Publishing - 129-140</p>

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Sreebitha PV	6	5 Full time, 1 Part time
2	Dr. Kunhammad KK	3	1 Full time, 2 Part time
3	Dr. Sony Augustine	4	3 Full time, 1 Part time
4	Dr. Priya Chandran	4	3 Full time, 1 Part time

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Human Rights Day Programme		

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 16544
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library :
- Whether separate provision has been given for research:
- Museum: NIL
- Archives: NIL
- Art Gallery: NIL

16. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG course :

- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NA
- c) No. of research laboratories NIL
- d) Details of major equipments for research NIL
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NIL

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : YES
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: internet facility only
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: internet facility only
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: internet facility only

18. Extra Curricular Activities: NIL

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 1
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: 1 Kavya V, MA English 2021 Admission, DSE Palayad
- c) Details of individual championship:

18. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 101
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	5	26	4	20	0	-	7	31
PG II Yr.	8	29	4	22	0	-	11	37
M.Phil	1	1	1	1	0	-	-	2
Ph.D.	8	23	2	15	0	-	14	31

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

19. Co-Curricular Activities :NIL

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 2
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC :
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

20. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell :
- b) Grievances redressal Committee :
- c) Women's development:
- d) Hostel :
- e) Counseling :
- f) Recreation:
- g) Health centre:
- h) Endowments and scholarships :
- i) Any other student activity

21. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

1. Name of the Department: Department of Management Studies
2. Address: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University
3. Brief Description of the Department: The Department was established in 2000 as a part of Kannur University. It offers MBA and PhD courses.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. U Faisal
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 04902347377
6. FAX No, E-Mail: hoddms@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: www.kannuruniv.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA-45, Ph.D
9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	5
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	0
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		6

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		1	1

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	NIL
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Dr. Anagha K National Webinar at Saveetha Engineering College, Chennai on 12-04-2022

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Faisal U	Member of Academic Council

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre: Library and Information Science

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Faisal U	Prof., DMS, Kannur University	Management
2	Dr. Kalidas MG	Asst. Prof. Govt. Brennen College, Thalasseri	Commerce
3	Dr. Shacheendran V	Asst. Professor GPM Government College, Kannur	Commerce
4	Dr. Rehin KR	Asst. Professor, MG College, Iritty	Commerce
5	Dr. Viji V Nair	Asst. Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur	

c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	2
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	2

d) Details of published works

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Faisal U	8	Part time 6 Full time 2
2	Dr. Kalidas MG	3	Part time 2 Full time 1
3	Dr. Shacheendran V	6	Part time 0 Full time 6
4	Dr. Rehin KR	4	Part time 3 Full time 1
5	Dr. Viji V Nair	4	Part time 3 Full time 1

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes

12. Details of Extension activities

13. Details of Consultation programmes

14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Farm in a Box	Entrepreneurship	Completed

15. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 8070

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Yes

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research: No

g) Museum: NIL

h) Archives: NIL

i) Art Gallery: NIL

16. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG course : 1

b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NA

c) No. of research laboratories NIL

d) Details of major equipments for research NIL

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NIL



17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : YES
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:15
- e) computer lab according to their need.

18. Extra Curricular Activities: NIL

A. Sports & Games : Yes

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:117
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	9	33	1	31	0	3	7	42
PG II Yr.	12	38	7	26	0	5	10	48
M.Phil	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	0
Ph.D.	11	16	0	24	0	0	3	27

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: MBA IV Semester 100%  
II Semester 67%

20. Co-Curricular Activities :NIL

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c) Details and No. of NSS units
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell :
- b) Grievances redressal Committee :
- c) Women's development:
- d) Hostel :
- e) Counseling :
- f) Recreation:
- g) Health centre:
- h) Endowments and scholarships :
- i) Any other student activity

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MANANTHAVADY

1. Name of the Department: Teacher Education Centre, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus
2. Address: Edavaka PO, Mananthavady, Wayanad, 670645
3. Brief Description of the Department: Started on 1996 in Tribal Area
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Ganesh Kumar CH
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 6282924223
6. FAX No, E-Mail: cdtecmndy@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: www.kannuruniv.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Ed. - 55
9. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	08
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		09

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)	1	1
Total		3	3

10. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes:
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre: Library and Information Science
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors
  - c) Details of Ph.D. results:
  - d) Details of published works
  - e) Details of research scholars
  - f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
  - g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Organic Vegetable Farming	Agriculture	Ongoing

13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Farm in a Box	Entrepreneurship	Completed

15. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 7227
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research: Yes
  - g) Museum: 02

- h) Archives: NIL
- i) Art Gallery: NIL

16. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG course : 0
- b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : NA
- c) No. of research laboratories NIL
- d) Details of major equipments for research NIL
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: NIL

17. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : YES
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 10
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 10
- e) computer lab according to their need.

18. Extra Curricular Activities: NIL

A. Sports & Games :

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: 03
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022: Table Tennis

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 10
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: 05
- c) Details of individual championship:

19. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 110
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
B.Ed. 1Yr	05	50	04	38	0	0	13	55
B.Ed. 2 Yr.	05	50	05	31	0	0	19	55

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: MBA IV Semester

20. Co-Curricular Activities :NIL

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 50
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : 36
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Winner of Inter University Yoga Championship

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Constituted
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development: Yes
- d) Hostel : Yes
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation: Yes
- g) Health centre: Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Nil
- i) Any other student activity : Nil

22. Any other relevant information:

## DR. PK RAJAN MEMORIAL CAMPUS NILESHWARAM

1. Name of the Department: Dr. PK Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwaram
2. Address: Kannur University Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus Nileshwaram Puthariyadukkam PO, Nileshwar, Kasaragod, Kerala, Pin 671314
3. Brief Description of the Department: Campus located at Palathadam, Nileshwaram, Consist of 3 Teaching Department and one centre (MA Malayalam, MA Hindi, Department of Commerce and Business Studies, Centre for Management Studies)
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Manikandan CC (Campus Director)
5. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 9847859018
6. FAX No, E-Mail: ednileshwar@kannuruniv.ac.in
7. Website Address: www.kannuruniv.ac.in
8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: Campus, 3 Teaching Department and one centre (MA Malayalam, MA Hindi, Department of Commerce and Business Studies, Centre for Management Studies)
9. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	
Total		

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 Office Assistant (T)	1
2.	Library staff	1 Asst. Librarian (T)	1
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	1 Electrician (T)	1
5.	Others (specify)	3 Security Guards (T) 1 Matron (T) 1 Gardner (T) 5 Part Time Sweepers (T) 1 Office Attendant (T) 2 Professional Assistant (T) 1 Doctor (T) 1 Nurse (T)	15
Total		18	18

10. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes:
  - a) Subjects of research in the centre: Library and Information Science
  - b) Details of Research Supervisors
  - c) Details of Ph.D. results:

- d) Details of published works
- e) Details of research scholars
- f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year:
- g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes
12. Details of Extension activities
13. Details of Consultation programmes
14. Details of Out-reach programmes
15. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:Department Libraries, Campus Library not formed
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library :
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research:
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
16. Laboratory facilities:
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG course :
  - b) No. of laboratories for M.Phil course :
  - c) No. of research laboratories :
  - d) Details of major equipments for research
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year:
17. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a) Common computer/internet facility : YES
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Departments providing
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:20
  - e) computer lab according to their need.
18. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games :
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
    - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
    - c) Details of individual championship:
19. Student strength:
  - a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
  - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil								
Ph.D								

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

20. Co-Curricular Activities :

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 100
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC:
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : 2, Unit No. 76
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development: University Level
- d) Hostel : Ladies Hostel
- e) Counseling : Yes, available
- f) Recreation: No
- g) Health centre: Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Yes. through respective teaching department/centre
- i) Any other student activity :

22. Any other relevant information:

## DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

1. Name of the Department: Zoology
2. Address: Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, P.O. Edavaka, Wayanad-670645
3. Brief Description of the Department:

The Department of Zoology is located in the Mananthavady Campus in the Edavaka Panchayath of the Wayanad district. The Department offers M. Sc. Programme in Applied Zoology and PhD Programme in Zoology. The M. Sc. programme is of Choice-based Credit and Semester System consisting of four semesters including one semester earmarked for project work. The PG Programme is designed with specialization in "Biodiversity: Conservation and Management" and is equivalent to M. Sc. programme in Zoology of Kannur University. The main objectives of the course are:

1. To impart education to graduates in Zoology so as to equip them to:
    - a. interpret the ecosphere around local communities and students.
    - b. solve the problems in conservation biology.
  2. To combine theoretical knowledge and practical skills to equip the students to take up active research in the areas of conservation Biology.
4. Name of the HOD/ Course Director: Dr. Sheik Mohammed Shamsudeen R
  5. Telephone Numbers: Mobile:9048021327
  6. FAX No, E-Mail: hodzoology@kannuruniv.ac.in
  7. Website Address: <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-zoology/>
  8. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MSc Applied Zoology-25
  9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Assistant Professor on contract	1
5.	Visiting Professor/Fellow	0
Total		4

B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrati Staff	½( Temporary)	½
2.	Library staff	0	0
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
Other	Others (specify) Office Attendant	¼**	¼
Total		½ + ¼	¾

\*Only one Assistant for two Departments (and hostel)

\*\* Only one office attendant for four Departments

10. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	4

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the faculty during the years.

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Name of the programme
1	Dr Sheik Mohammed Shamsudeen R	Ranked in the World Scientists Ranking in 2022 by the AD Scientific Ranking, Germany
2	Prof Prasadana PK	Ranked in the World Scientists Ranking in 2021 & 2022 by the AD Scientific Ranking, Germany
3.	Dr Joseph J. Erinjery	Editorial Board, American Journal of Primatology, Wiley publication

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr Sheik Mohammed Shamsudeen R	UG Board of Studies in Zoology Chairman, Board of Examiners Chairman, DRC Research Guide Member, TSG, State biodiversity Board
2	Prof Prasadana PK	Member, Syndicate, Senate and Academic Council, Member, PG Board of Studies, University of Calicut Chairman, Doctoral Committee in Zoology of MG University Member, State Level Quality Assurance Cell (SLQAC), Govt of Kerala
3	Dr Joseph J. Erinjery	Member PG Board of Studies Research Guide Member, IQAC Member, IIC

11. Research Programmes:

a) Subjects of research in the centre:

b) Details of Research Supervisors

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Prof Prasadana PK	Professor, Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad-670645	Parasitology, Ecological Parasitology, Biodiversity, Helminthology
2	Dr RSM Shamsudeen	Associate Professor & Head, Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad-670645	Forest Entomology, Biodiversity, GIS
3	Dr Joseph J. Erinjery	Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad-670645	Ecological modeling, Biodiversity, Remote Sensing



c) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded-2	Prof Prasadank PK
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted-0	

d) Details of published works

1. Research papers

Sl.No	Author Names as per order	Paper Title	Journal Title	Impact Factor	Indexing (Scopus/WOS)	Volume No , Issue No
1	Keloth Shinad, Anshu Chaudhary, Prasadank P K and Hridaya Shanker Singh	Phylogenetic relationships of two species of <i>Haematoloechus</i> (Trematoda: Haematoloechidae) infecting <i>Euphlyctis</i> spp. from the biodiversity hotspot, Western Ghats, India.	Parasitology International. (Elsevier), 93. 102721.	2.23.	WOS	93. 102721
2	Jithila PJ, Arusha K, Prasadank PK and Erinjery JJ	Further contribution to the life history of <i>Centrocestus formosanus</i> (Nishigori, 1924) Price, 1932 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) with special reference to a new first intermediate host from the South Western Ghats, India.	Annals of Parasitology,	0.664,	WOS	202268 (4):
3	Jithila PJ and Prasadank PK	Distribution and host-specificity of <i>Acanthostomum burminis</i> (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) metacercaria among different freshwater fishes.	Journal of Ichthyology	0.745.	WOS	
4	Jithila PJ, Atopkin DM and Prasadank PK	) Chelatremitidae n. fam., a new family of digenetic trematodes from the South Western Ghats, India, erected on the basis of morphological and molecular studies	Journal of Helminthology	1.886.	WOS	96, 1-2
5	Chacko S and Prasadank P Kandambeth	Studies on trematode metacercariae infecting libellulid larvae from the Western Ghats, Wayanad region	Journal of Parasitic Diseases	0.664,	WOS	46(1), 159-165
6	Ambili S. Variar; Anoop N. R.; Sujin NS; Anoop Raj; Shankar Komire; Vinayan PA; <b>PK Prasadank</b>	Prey selection by the Indian tiger ( <i>Panthera tigris tigris</i> ) outside protected areas in India's Western Ghats: implications for conservation	FOO WEB	2.20	WOS	
7	Ramya Rajan,RSM Shamsudeen and PC Pathania	Moth diversity of shola forest of Chembra along altitudinal gradient	Journal of ZSI			

8	Amir Lewin, Joseph J Erinjery, Yann le Polain de Waroux, Effi Tripler, Takuya Iwamura	Land-use differences modify predator-prey interactions and Acacia vegetation in a hyperarid ecosystem	Journal of Arid Environments	2.211	WOS, Scopus	192, 104547
9	Gerardo Martín, Joseph Erinjery, Rikki Gumbs, RuchiraSomaweera, DileepaEdiriweera, Peter J Diggle, Anuradhani Kasturiratne, Hithanadura J de Silva, David G Laloo, Takuya Iwamura, Kris A Murray	Integrating snake distribution, abundance and expert-derived behavioural traits predicts snakebite risk	Journal of Applied Ecology	6.53	WOS	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.14081">https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.14081</a>
10	Gerardo Martín, Joseph Erinjery, Rikki Gumbs, RuchiraSomaweera, Dileepa Ediriweera, Peter J Diggle, Anuradhani Kasturiratne, Hithanadura J de Silva, David G Laloo, Takuya Iwamura, Kris A Murray	Integrating snake distribution, abundance and expert-derived behavioural traits predicts snakebite risk	Journal of Applied Ecology	6.86	WOS	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.14081">https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.14081</a>

e) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1.	Dr. P.K.Prasadan	08	Full time-5 & Part time-3
2.	Dr.R. Sheik Muhammed Shamsudheen	06	FT :05; PT:1
2.	Dr. Joseph J erinjery	04	FT : 04
3.	Dr. Swaran. P.R	04	FT : 04
4.	Dr. Supriya NT	04	FT : 01

f) Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: Nil

g) Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes :

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1.	Land change impacts on primate diversity and the spread of Kyasanur. Forest Disease (KFD)inKerala, Western Ghats	DST-SERB	Ongoing
2.	Diversity and habitat suitability modelling of insect in tree holes of Wayanad, Western Ghats	DST-TARE	ongoing

12. Details of Extension activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	Workshop of implementation of Project at MSSRF	Wayanad	ongoing

13. Details of Consultation programmes: Nil

14. Details of Out-reach programmes : nil

15. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library:1099
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- Whether separate provision has been given for research : Yes
- Museum:No
- Archives:No

- i) Art Gallery:No
16. Laboratory facilities:
- No. of laboratories for PG course : 02
  - No. of laboratories for M.Phil course : Nil
  - No. of research laboratories : 01
  - Details of major equipments for research: Separate sheet attached
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided during the year: Nil
17. Computer/ Internet facilities
- Common computer/internet facility: Available
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:Yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :Two
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 08
18. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports &Games
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:Nil
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/ National events:Nil
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - New sports facilities, if any provided during 2022:Nil
- B. Arts Festival:
- No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:Nil
  - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:Nil
  - Details of individual championship:Nil
19. Studentstrength:
- Total No. of students including research scholars:61
  - Details of students

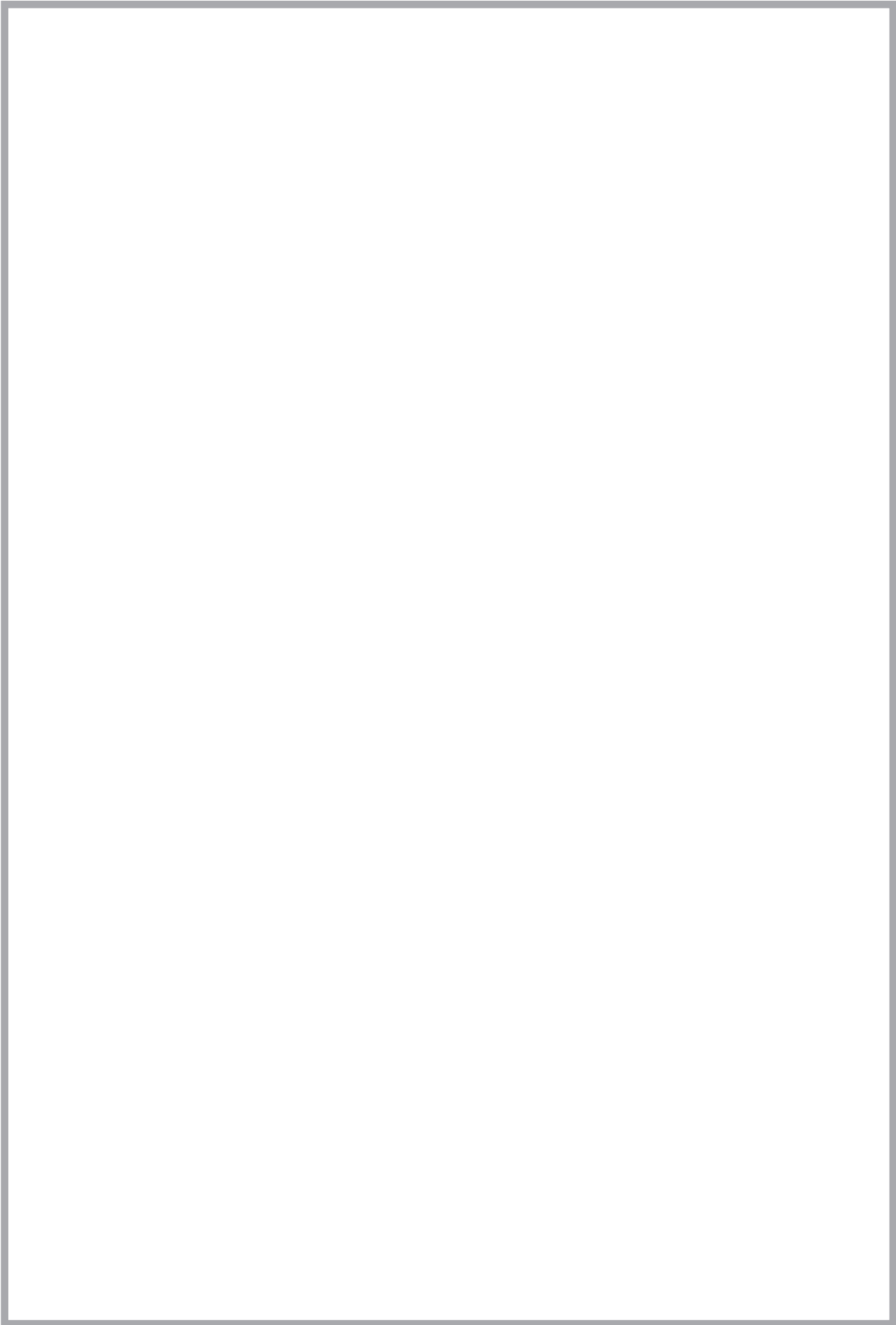
Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OE C	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
PG I Yr.	4	18	4	07	-	-	11	22
PG II Yr.	4	17	4	10		-	07	21
M.Phil	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ph.D.	5	13	Nil	12	--	--	06	18

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:100
20. Co-Curricular Activities
- No. of students enrolled in NSS : Nil
  - No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
  - Details and No. of NSS units : Not applicable
  - Details and No. of NCC units :Not applicable
  - Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil
21. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Functioning
  - Grievances redressal Committee : Functioning
  - Women's development : Functioning
  - Hostel : 02(One Women and One Men)
  - Counseling : Funtioning
  - Recreation : Nil
  - Healthcentre: Functioning
  - Endowments and scholarships : Nil
  - Any other student activity : Nil
- Any other relevant information: Nil

## ACTIVITIES UNDERTAKEN FOR THE BENEFIT OF PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

- Various measures have been taken by the University for the benefit of the Persons with Disabilities.
- The University has constructed Ramps with Handrails & Elevators in its Campuses, including at the Administrative Block and Students Amenity Centre, Thavakkara.
- Proper lightening facilities have been provided in all Campuses. Disabled friendly bathrooms have been constructed at the Campuses.
- Further, regarding the Dr.Herman Gundert Central Library at Thavakkara, a separate area has been set up for differently abled learners and there is Ramp facility at the entrance. Wheel chairs are provided at the entrance. Seats are reserved for differently abled users at various sections.
- A separate section has been set up for the visually challenged learners with a collection of Audio books and equipments. “Digital talking book library” is available for use. A device is installed that helps to convert the print and hand written documents, to audio format.
- Magnifying glass, screen magnifying software, speakers and headphones are also available in the Library for the benefit of Persons with Disabilities.
- Regarding the appointment of Teaching staff at the University, Reservation for the Persons with Disability has been raised from 3% to 4%, in accordance with the Govt. Order concerned.

# **PART IV**



## RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CELL (RDC)

### 1. **Brief Report of the Activities in the year 2022:**

- Research and Development Cell (RDC) has been established in the University as per the direction of UGC in compliance with the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 replacing the former Research Directorate. As stipulated in the UGC guidelines following committees have been constituted as part of establishing RDC which is expected to play a very important role in catalyzing research culture in universities as mandated in NEP-2020.
  1. Research Advisory Council (RAC)
  2. Committee 1: Finance and Infrastructure
  3. Committee 2: Research Programme, Policy Development
  4. Committee 3: Collaboration and Community
  5. Committee 4: Product Development Monitoring and Commercialisation
  6. Committee 5: IPR Legal and Ethical Matters
- An amount of Rs. 1,29,29,794 (Rupees One Crore Twenty Nine Lakh Twenty Nine Thousand and Seven Hundred and Ninety Four only) has been disbursed as University Junior Research Fellowship to @ Rs.10,000 /- per month to eligible research Scholars who are not availing any other form of fellowship / scholarship.
- A total of 41 Research guide ships have been granted to faculty members under various discipline during 2022.
- One research centre has been sanctioned - Department of Computer Science, MaryMatha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady.
- In association with IQAC, Research and Development Cell has conducted twoworkshops:
  - i. Research Conclave from 11.04.2022 to 13.04.2022.
  - ii. Public Lecture (Visiting Faculty) Programme from 12.07.2022 to 23.07.2022.

### 2. Research Activities :

University offered Ph.D. Programme in the following subjects

Sl. No.	Subject
1.	Anthropology
2.	Arabic
3.	Biochemistry
4.	Botany
5.	Chemistry
6.	Commerce
7.	Economics
8.	Education
9.	English
10.	Environmental Studies
11.	Geography
12.	Geology
13.	Hindi
14.	History
15.	Information Science/ Computer Science
16.	Journalism & Mass Communication
17.	Kannada

18.	Law
19.	Library Science
20.	Life Science
21.	Malayalam
22.	Management Studies
23.	Mathematics
24.	Molecular Biology
25.	Music
26.	Philosophy
27.	Physical Education
28.	Physics
29.	Political Science
30.	Psychology
31.	Sanskrit
32.	Statistics
33.	Travel & Tourism
34.	Zoology

### 3. Recognized Research Centres

#### I. Kannur University Teaching Departments

Sl. No.	Subject	Research Centre attached with University Teaching Departments
1.	Anthropology	School of Social Sciences, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
		Dept. of Rural and Tribal Sociology, Kannur University Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad
2.	Biochemistry	School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur.
3.	Chemistry	School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur.
4.	Commerce & Management Studies	School of Commerce and Management Studies, Dept. of Commerce/ Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
5.	Economics	School of Development Studies, Department of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
6.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus Mangattuparamba
7.	English	School of English & Foreign Languages, Department of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
8.	Environmental Studies	Department of Environmental Studies, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
9.	Geography	Department of Geography, Kannur University, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur.
10	Hindi	Department of Hindi, Kannur University, Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram



12.	History	School of Historical & Cultural Studies, Department of History, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
12.	Information Science & Tech./ Computer Science	School of Information Science & Technology, Dept.of Information Technology, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
13.	Journalism&Mass Communication	Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
14.	Kannada	School of Indian Languages, Dept. of Kannada, Kannur University Kasaragod Campus, Vidyanagar, Kasaragod
15	Law	School of Legal Studies, Dept. of Law, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad
16.	Library Science	Department of Library & Information Science, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
17.	Life Science	School of Life Sciences, Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
18.	Malayalam	Dept. of Malayalam, Kannur University, Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwaram, Kasaragod.
19.	Mathematics	Department of Mathematical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
20.	Molecular Biology	Department of Molecular Biology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
21.	Music	School of Visual & Fine Arts, Dept. of Music, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyanur.
22.	Physical Education	School of Physical Education, Dept. of Physical Education, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
23.	Physics	School of Pure and Applied Physics, Dept. of Physics, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyanur.
24.	Psychology	School of Behavioral Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
25.	Statistics	Department of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
26.	Zoology	Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.

## II. Affiliated Colleges

Sl. No.	Subject	Name of the Colleges as Research Centre
1.	Arabic	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
2.	Botany	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
		S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. Brennen College, Darmadom, Thalassery.
3.	Chemistry	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
		Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
		S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod.
		P.R.N.S.S College, Mattannur

4.	Commerce & Management Studies	S.N. College, Kannur
5.	Computer Science	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
6.	Economics	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
7.	Education	Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery.
8.	English	KMM Govt. Women's College, Kannur
		Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
9.	Geology	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
10.	Hindi	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
		Payyanur College, Payyanur
11.	Kannada	Govt. College, Kasaragod
12.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
13.	Mathematics	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
		Payyannur College, Payyannur
14.	Philosophy	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
15.	Physics	Payyannur College, Payyannur
		Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
		Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
16.	Sanskrit	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
17.	Statistics	Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
18.	Zoology	S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
		Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
		Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery

### III. Other approved Centres

- i. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University , Thavakkara Campus, Kannur

#### SUBJECTS:

1. Arabic
2. Economics
3. English
4. Hindi
5. History
6. Malayalam
7. Mathematics
8. Political Science
9. Sanskrit
10. Travel and Tourism Management

ii. Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara, Thalassery **SUBJECT**

1. Life Science

iii. **IRISH Nirmalagiri College Campus, Nirmalagiri, Kuthuparamba** **SUBJECTS:**

1. Malayalam

2. Economics

3. History

#### 4. **Recognized Research Centres and Supervisors**

1. ANTHROPOLOGY	
1.	<u>Dr. B. BINDU</u> Prof., School of Social Sciences, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
2.	<u>Dr. M.S.MAHENDRAKUMAR</u> Asso. Prof., School of Social Sciences, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
3.	<u>Dr. M. SINI</u> Asso. Prof., School of Social Sciences, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
4.	<u>Dr. SEETHA KAKKOTH</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Rural & Tribal Sociology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.
2. ARABIC	
5.	<u>Dr.P.ABDU RASHEED</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Arabic, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery. <b>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.</b>
6.	<u>Dr.T.MUHAMMED SIRAJUDEEN</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Arabic, Govt. College, Thalassery. <b>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.</b>
7.	<u>Dr. ABDUL GAFOOR</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Arabic, N.A.M. College, Taliparamba. <b>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.</b>
3. BIOCHEMISTRY	
8.	<u>Dr.S.SUDHEESH</u> Prof., School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyanur
4. BOTANY	
9.	<u>Dr. SREEJA. P</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
10.	<u>Dr.TAJO ABRAHAM</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.

11.	<b><u>Dr.GAYATRI R. NAMBIAR</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
12.	<b><u>Dr.JEESHNA M. V.</u></b> Asst.Prof., Dept. of Botany, S. N. College, Kannur.
13.	<b><u>Dr. ABDUSALAM A. K.</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
14.	<b><u>Dr. CHANDRAMOHANAN K.T</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
15.	<b><u>Dr. TOMSON MANI</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
16.	Dr. SHACKIRA A.M. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
17.	<b><u>Dr. M. K. RATHEESH NARAYANAN</u></b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Payyanur College, Payyanur. <b>R.C.:Sir Syed College, Taliparamba</b>
18.	<b><u>Dr. P.S. PRAKASH</u></b> Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
19.	<b><u>Dr. MANGALA K.</u></b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, NAS College, Kanhangad. R.C.: Govt. College, Kasaragod
20.	<b><u>Dr.SUMY JOSEPH</u></b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagir College, Kuthuparamba.
5. CHEMISTRY	
21.	<b><u>Dr.PUSHPALETHA.P</u></b> Asso. Prof, Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod.
22.	<b><u>Dr.BIJU.A.R.</u></b> Asst. Prof, Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
23.	<b><u>Dr.K.R HARIDAS</u></b> Prof., School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, S.A.T. Campus, Payyanur.
24.	<b><u>Dr. BAIJU K. V.</u></b> Asst. Prof., School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, S.A.T. Campus, Payyanur.
25.	<b><u>Dr.MOHANAN A.</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad. <b>R.C:</b> Govt.College, Kasaragod.
26.	<b><u>Dr.NYGIL THOMAS</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
27.	<b><u>Dr.FAZAL E.</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
28.	<b><u>Dr.JITHA KUNHIKRISHNAN</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, S. N. College, Kannur

29.	<u>Dr. SUJITH K .V.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, Payyannur College, Payyannur. <u>R.C:</u> Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
30.	<u>Dr.ANITHA P.K.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, S. N. College, Kannur.
31.	<u>Dr. V. C. SAHEER</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Chemistry, K. M. M. W.G. College, Kannur <u>R.C:</u> Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
32.	<u>Dr. SHIMA P. D.</u> Asst. Prof., School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyanur.
33.	<u>Dr.ASHWANI KUMAR</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. Of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
34.	<u>Dr.MOHAMMED ASHRAF V</u> Asso. Prof, Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba.
6. COMMERCE	
35.	<u>Dr. KALIDAS M.G</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Commerce, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery. <u>R.C:</u> School of Commerce & Management Studies, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
36.	<u>Dr. SWARUPA R.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Commerce, M. G. College, Iritty. <u>R.C</u> :S.N. College , Kannur.
37.	<u>Dr. JAYARAJAN T.K.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Commerce, Payyannur College, Payyannur. <u>R.C</u> :S.N. College , Kannur.
38.	<u>Dr. SHACHEENDRAN V.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Commerce, G.P.M. Govt. College, Manjeswaram. <u>R.C:</u> School of Commerce & Management Studies, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
39.	<u>Dr. ANIL P. V.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Commerce, P.R.N.S.S. College, Mattannur. <u>R.C</u> : S.N. College , Kannur.
40.	<u>Dr. MOHAMMEDKUTTY KAKKAKUNNAN</u> Principal and Research Supervisor in Commerce, N.A.M.College,Kallikkandy. <u>R.C</u> : S.N. College , Kannur
41.	<u>Dr. SIRAJ P.P.</u> Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba. <u>R.C.:</u> S.N. College, Kannur .
42.	<u>Dr. SIDDIQUE KADAVATHE PEEDIKAYIL</u> Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba. <u>R.C.:</u> S.N. College, Kannur .
43.	<u>Dr. RAMYA KRISHNAN M.</u> Assistant Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady. <u>R.C.:</u> S.N. College, Kannur .

7. ECONOMICS	
44.	<u>Dr. K. GANGADHARAN</u> Prof., School of Development Studies, Dept. of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
45.	<u>Dr. V. SHAHARBHAN</u> Asso. Prof., School of Development Studies, Dept. of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
46.	<u>Dr. SEBASTIAN T.K.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Economics, Nirmalagiri College. Kuthuparamba. R.C: IRISH, Nirmalagiri
47.	<u>Dr. VIPINCHANDRAN K.P.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Economics, K. M .M. G. W. College, Kannur. R.C: H.G.C.L, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
48.	<u>Dr. DEVASIA M D</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Economics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba. R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
49.	<u>Dr. SUNITHA B. NAIR</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Economics, Payyannur College, Payyannur. R.C: Govt. College, Kasaragod.
50.	<u>Dr. HARIKURUP K. K.</u> Ass. Prof., Dept. of Economics, Govt. College, Kasaragod. R.C: Govt. College, Kasaragod.
51.	<u>Dr. JAISON V. JOSEPH</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. Arts & Science College, Kinanoor. R.C.: Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
52.	<u>Dr. REJUNA C.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. College, Kasaragod. R.C.: Govt. College, Kasaragod.
8. EDUCATION	
53.	<u>Dr. M. OMANASEELAN</u> Asso. Prof., Govt. Brennen Collge of Teacher Education, Thalassery.
54.	<u>Dr. PRASANTH MATHEW</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physical Science, P.K.M College of Education, Madampam, Kannur. <b>R.C : School of Pedagogical Science, Dept. of Education, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.</b>
55.	<u>Dr. JAYAPRAKASH R K (On deputaion)</u> Asso. Prof., School of Pedagogical Science, Dept. of Education, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba.
56.	<u>Dr. K. BEENA</u> Asso. Prof., Keyi Sahib Training College, Karimbam, Taliparamba. R.C : School of Pedagogical Science, Dept. of Education, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus,
57.	<u>Dr. FAISAL K.V.</u> Assistant Professor, Keyi Sahib Training College, Taliparamba. R.C.: School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba.

58.	<u>Dr. SHOLY JOSEPH K.</u> Assistant Professor,P.K.M. College of Education, Madampam. R.C.: School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba.
59.	<u>Dr. VEENA APPUKUTTAN</u> Assistant Professor,P.K.M. College of Education, Madampam. R.C.: School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba
9. ENGLISH	
60.	<u>Dr. SREEBITHA P .V.</u> Asso. Prof., School of English & Foreign Languages, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
61.	<u>Dr.KUNHAMMAD K.K</u> Asst. Prof., School of English & Foreign Languages, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
62.	<u>Dr.LASITHA B V</u> Asso.Prof., Dept. of English, S.N. College, Kannur. <b>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.</b>
63.	<u>Dr.SREEHARI A.C</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of English, Payyannur College, Payyannur. <b>R.C: School of English &amp; Foreign Languages, Dept. of Studies in English,Kannur University, Thalassery Campus, Palayad.</b>
64.	<u>Dr.OUSEPHACHAN K .V.</u> Principal and Research Supervisor in English, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba. R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
65.	<u>Dr. FRANCIS O.S</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of English, K.M.M. Govt. Women's College, Kannur.
66.	<u>Dr. SANTHOSH V. M.</u> Asso.Prof., Dept. of English, Payyannur College, Payyannur R.C: School of English & Foreign Languages, Dept. of Studies in English,Kannur University, Thalassery Campus, Palayad.
67.	<u>Dr.SONY AUGUSTINE</u> Asst. Prof., School of English & Foreign Languages, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
68.	<u>Dr.PRIYA CHANDRAN</u> Asst. Prof., School of English & Foreign Languages, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
69.	<u>Dr. RAFSEENA M.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
10. ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES	
70.	<u>Dr. PRADEEPAN PERIYAT</u> Asso.Prof., Dept. of Environmental Studies, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
71.	<u>Dr. MANOJ K.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Environmental Studies , Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.

11. GEOGRAPHY	
72.	<u>Dr. JAYAPAL G.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Geography, Kannur University, S.A.T. Campus, Payyanur.
73.	<u>Dr. PRASAD T .K.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Geography, Kannur University, S.A.T. Campus, Payyanur.
12. GEOLOGY	
74.	<u>Dr.MANOCHARAN A. N.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Geology, Govt. College, Kasaragod.
13. HINDI	
75.	<u>Dr.MOHANAN V. T. V.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Hindi, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba. <u>R.C.:</u> Dept. of Hindi, Kannur University, Dr.P. K. RajanMemorial Campus, Nileshawaram
76.	<u>Dr. HENA</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Hindi, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
77.	<u>Dr. VASANTHI J.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Hindi, Govt Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
78.	<u>Dr. SUMITH .P V</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Hindi, P.R.N.S.S. College, Mattannur. <u>R.C:</u> H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
79.	<u>Dr.PREETHI K</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Hindi, Payyannur College, Payyannur.
80.	<u>Dr. SINDHU A.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Hindi, Payyannur College, Payyannur
81.	<u>Dr. VISHNU THANKAPPAN</u> Assistant Professor, Payyanur college , Payyanur.
14. HISTORY	
82.	<u>Dr. MANJULA POYIL</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of History, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
83.	<u>Dr. VINODAN NAVATH</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of History, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery. <b><u>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur..</u></b>
84.	<b><u>Dr. DINESAN V.</u></b> Asst. Prof. , Dept. Of History, , K. M .M. G. W. College, Kannur.. <b><u>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur..</u></b>
85.	<b><u>Dr. JISHA D. NAIR</u></b> Asso.Prof., Dept.of History, Payyannur College, Payyannur. <u>R.C:</u> IRISH, Nirmalagiri.
86.	<b><u>Dr. G.PREMKUMAR.</u></b> Asst. Prof. , Dept. Of History, C.A.S. College, Madayi. <b><u>R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur..</u></b>
87.	<b><u>Dr. JOY VARKEY</u></b> Asst.Prof., Dept.of History, N.A.M. College, Kallikkandy. <u>R.C:</u> IRISH, Nirmalagiri.
88.	<u>Dr. AJESHA. M.</u> Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College Kanhangad. R.C.: IRISH, Nirmalagiri



89.	<b><u>Dr. MUHAMMED SIRAJUDIN K.</u></b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of History, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam R.C.: Dr. HGCL, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
15. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY/ COMPUTER SCIENCE	
90.	<b><u>Dr. MOHAMMED ISMAIL B.</u></b> Asso. Prof., School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
91.	<b><u>Dr. RAJKUMAR K. K.</u></b> Asso. Prof., School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
92.	<b><u>Dr. SHIJO M. JOSEPH</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Computer Science, M. G. College, Iritty. R.C: School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
93.	<b><u>Dr. SANIL SHANKER K P</u></b> Asst. Prof., School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
94.	<b><u>Dr. R.K SUNIL KUMAR</u></b> Asst. Prof., School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
95.	<b><u>Dr. THOMAS MONOTH</u></b> Professor, Dept. of Computer Science, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananathavady.
96.	<b><u>Dr. AJEES A.P.</u></b> Asst. Prof., School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
97.	<b><u>Dr. SREEKANTH N.S.</u></b> Asst. Prof., School of Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
98.	<b><u>Dr. ELDHO K.J.</u></b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Computer Science, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananathavady.
16. JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION	
99.	<b><u>Dr. P P SHAJU</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Journalism, Mary Matha Arts & Science College Mananthavady. R.C: H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
17. KANNADA	
100.	<b><u>Dr. RATHNAKARA M.</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Kannada, Govt. College, Kasaragod.
101.	<b><u>Dr. RADHAKRISHNA N. BELLUR</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Kannada, Govt. College, Kasaragod. R.C: R.C.: Department of Kannada, School of Indian Languages, Kannur University, Kasaragod Campus.

102.	<u>Dr. SHRIDHARAN.</u> Asso.Prof., Dept. of P G Studies and Research in Kannada, Govt.College, Kasaragod. <u>R.C.</u> : Department of Kannada, School of Indian Languages, Kannur University, Kasaragod Campus.
18. LAW	
103.	<u>Dr.SHEENA SHUKKUR</u> Asst. Prof., School of Legal Studies, Dept. of Law, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
104.	<u>Dr.KAVITHA BALAKRISHNAN</u> Asst. Prof., School of Legal Studies, Dept. of Law, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
19. LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE	
105.	<u>Dr. ABDUL MAJEED K.C.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Library and Information Science, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
20. LIFE SCIENCE/ BIOTECHNOLOGY/ MICROBIOLOGY/ BIOLOGICAL SCIENCE	
106.	<u>Dr.A. SABU</u> Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
107.	<u>Dr.C.SADASIVAN</u> Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
108.	<u>Dr.K.SREEJITH</u> Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
109.	<u>Dr.ANUP KUMAR K.</u> Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
110.	<u>Dr.ANU AUGUSTINE</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
111.	<u>Dr.E.JAYADEVI VARIYAR</u> Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
112.	<u>Dr. ARUN B.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept.of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University , Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
113.	<u>Dr.ANEESH CHANDRAN N.A.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
114.	<u>Dr. DEEPAK ROSHAN V.G</u> Asst. Prof., Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery.
115.	<u>Dr.SINDHU E.R</u> Asst. Prof., Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery.
116.	<u>Dr. M SARAVANAN</u> Asst. Prof., Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery.

117.	<u>Dr. VIPIN GOPINATH</u> Asst. Prof., Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery.
118.	<u>Dr. SAJANI SAMUEL</u> Asst. Prof., Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery.
21. MALAYALAM	
119.	<u>Dr. REEJA.V</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Dr. P.K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwaram.
120.	<u>Dr. PRAJITHA P</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Payyanur College, Payyanur. <u>R.C:H.G.C.L.,</u> Kannur University ,Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
121.	<u>Dr. SINUMOL THOMAS</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, K,M.M.W.C Kannur. R.C: Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
122.	<u>Dr. RAJASREE. R</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
123.	<u>Dr. M. LINEESH</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom,Thalassery.
124.	<u>Dr.SANTHOSH MANICHERI</u> Asso. Prof. Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom,Thalassery.
125.	<u>Dr. AJITHA CHEMBAN</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom,Thalassery.
126.	<u>Dr. LIJI. N</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
127.	<u>Dr. JISSA JOSE</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom,Thalassery.
128.	<u>Dr. SUJATHA P.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, C.A.S.College, Madayi. <u>R.C:H.G.C.L.,</u> Kannur University ,Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
129.	<u>Dr. SAVITHA E.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, K.M.M.G.W.College, Kannur. <u>R.C:H.G.C.L.,</u> Kannur University ,Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
130.	<u>Dr. JOSEPH K.J.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady. <u>R.C.:Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.</u>
131.	<u>Dr. PADMANABHAN M.V.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Malayalam, Payyanur College, Payyanur. <u>R.C:H.G.C.L.,</u> Kannur University ,Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
132.	<u>Dr. JAINYMOL K.V.</u> Assistant Professor, Co-operative Arts and Science College, Madayi. R.C.: Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University,Thavakkara Campus
133.	<u>Dr. SWAPNA ANTONY</u> Assistant Professor, Co-operative Arts and Science College, Madayi. R.C.: Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University,Thavakkara Campus

134.	Dr. SINDHU K. V. Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam , C.A.S College, Madayi. R.C. : Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
135.	Dr. MANJULA K .V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
22.MANAGEMENT STUDIES	
136.	<u>Dr. U.FAISAL</u> Asso. Prof., School of Commerce & Management Studies, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
137.	<u>Dr. REHIN K.R</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Management Studies, M.G. College, Iritty. R.C: School of Commerce & Management Studies, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
138.	<u>Dr. VIGI V. NAIR</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Management Studies , Payyanur College, Payyanur. R.C: School of Commerce & Management Studies, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad.
23.MATHEMATICS	
139.	<u>Dr.T.V.RAMAKRISHNAN</u> Asso.Prof., Dept. of Mathematical Science, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
140.	<u>Dr.BINDHU K THOMAS</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Mathematics, Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady.
141.	<u>Dr.SABU SEBASTIAN</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Mathematics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba. R.C: Dept. of Mathematical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
142.	<u>Dr. MURALEEDHARAN T.K.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Mathematical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
143.	<u>Dr.SHAHUL HAMEED K.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Mathematics, K.M.M.G.W. College, Kannur. R.C: H.G.C.L, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
144.	<b><u>Dr. SHIJU GEORGE</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Mathematics, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery. <b>R.C: H.G.C.L, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.</b>
145.	<b><u>Dr. AJITHA V.</u></b> Principal and Research Supervisor in Mathematics, M.G. College, Iritty. <b>R.C: Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady</b>
146.	<b><u>Dr. P.C.SREENIVAS</u></b> Asso.Prof., Payyannur College, Payyannur.
147.	Dr. REEJA P.V. Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad. R.C.: Payyannur College, Payyanur

25.MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	
148.	<b><u>Dr.SOOREJ M. BASHEER</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Molecular Biology, Kannur University, Dr. P. K .RajanMemorial Campus, Nileshwaram.
26.MUSIC	
149.	<u>Dr.MINI N.</u> Prof., Dept. of Music, Kannur University, S.A.T. Campus Payyanur.
150.	<b><u>Dr.K.L.SARALADEVI</u></b> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Music, Kannur University, S. A. T. Campus, Payyanur.
27.PHILOSOPHY	
151.	<u>Dr.RAJEEVAN E.</u> Asso. Prof., Dept.of Philosophy, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
28.PHYSICAL EDUCATION	
152.	<u>Dr.ANIL R.</u> Prof., School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
153.	<b><u>Dr.WILSON V. A.</u></b> Asso. Prof., School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
154.	<b><u>Dr.MARIA MARTIN JOSEPH</u></b> Principal and Research Supervisor in Physical Education, Mary Matha Arts& Science College, Mananthavady. <u>R.C:</u> School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
155.	<b><u>Dr.K. P. PRASHOBHITH</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Physical Education & Sports Sciences, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery. <u>R.C:</u> School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
156.	<b><u>Dr.K .ABDUL RAHIMAN</u></b> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Physical Education, Keyi Sahib Training College, Taliparamba. <u>R.C:</u> School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
157.	<u>Dr.DOMINIC THOMAS</u> Principal and Research Supervisor in Physical Education, S.E.S College, Sreekandapuram. <u>R.C:</u> School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
158.	<u>Dr.K.AJAYAKUMAR</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Physical Education Physical Education, S.N.College, Kannur. <u>R.C:</u> School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
29. PHYSICS	
159.	<u>Dr. N. K. DEEPAK</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Physics, Kannur University, S. A. T. Campus, Payyanur
160.	<u>Dr. NISSAMUDEEN K.M</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, Kannur University, S. A. T. Campus, Payyanur

161.	<u>Dr. PRAKASH V</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, Payyanur College, Payyanur.
162.	<u>Dr. R..K. BIJU</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, P.R.N.S.S. College, Mattannur. <b>R.C:</b> Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery.
163.	<u>Dr. AMRUTHA K. ADIYODI</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics , P.R.N.S.S. College, Mattannur. <b>R.C:</b> Nirmalagiri College, Kuthupamba
164.	<u>Dr. JOJI KURIAN</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
165.	<u>Dr. DEEPU THOMAS</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
166.	<u>Dr. NASEEMA K.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, N.A.S. College, Kanhangad. <b>R.C.:</b> Dept. of Physics, Kannur University, S. A. T. Campus, Payyanur
167.	<u>Dr. R..K. BIJU</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Physics, P.R.N.S.S. College, Mattannur. <b>R.C:</b> Dept. of Physics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba
168.	<u>Dr. SIJO A. K.</u> Assistant Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady.
30. POLITICAL SCIENCE	
169.	<u>Dr.SABU THOMAS (On Deputation)</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Political Science, Govt.Brennen College, Thalassery. <b>R.C:</b> H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
170.	<u>Dr.BIJU P. R.</u> Assistant Professor, Government Brennen College, Thalassery. <b>R.C.:</b> Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University,Thavakkara Campus.
171.	<u>Dr. SUDHEESH K. M.</u> Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur. <b>R.C.:</b> Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library,Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
31. PSYCHOLOGY	
172.	<u>Dr.S.VINOD KUMAR</u> Asst. Prof., School of Behavioural Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
32. SANSKRIT	
173.	<u>Dr.ANITHA KALLYADAN</u> Asso. Prof., Dept. of Sanskrit, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom,Thalassery <b>R.C:</b> H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
174.	<u>Dr.LAKSHMI C.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Sanskrit, Payyannur College, Payyannur. <b>R.C:</b> <i>H.G.C.L., Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.</i>
33. STATISTICS	
175.	<u>Dr. JOBY K. JOSE</u> Prof.,Dept. of Statistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.

176.	<u>Dr. C. BABURAJ</u> Asso.Prof. & Principal, Government Brennen College, Thalassery <b>R.C:Govt. College, Kasaragod.</b>
177.	<u>Dr. SEBASTAIN GEORGE</u> Asso.Prof., Dept. of Statistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
178.	<u>Dr. REJEESH C. JOHN</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Statistical Sciences, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba. <b>R.C:</b> Dept. of Statistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
179.	<u>Dr. UDAYA A.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.
180.	<b>Dr. LOVELY ABRAHAM T.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.
181.	<b>Dr. REKHA P.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.
<b>34. TRAVEL &amp; TOURISM MANAGEMENT</b>	
182.	<u>Dr. SINDHU JOSEPH</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Travel & Tourism Management, G.P.M. Govt. College, Manjeswaram. <b>R.C:</b> Kannur University Central Library, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
<b>35. ZOOLOGY</b>	
183.	<u>Dr.P.K.PRASADAN</u> Prof., Dept.of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.
184.	<u>Dr.P R SWARAN</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Zoology, Payyannur College, Payyannur. <b>R.C:</b> Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.
185.	<u>Dr.SUPRIYA N. T.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Zoology, N.A.S. College, Kanhangad. <b>R.C:</b> Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.
186.	<u>Dr.SHEIK MOHAMMED SHAMSUDHEEN R</u> Asso. Prof., Dept.of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.
187.	<u>Dr. LEENA P T</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Zoology P.R.N.S.S, College, Mattanur. <b>R.C:</b> Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.
188.	<u>Dr.SIBY PHILIP</u> Asst. Prof., Dept.of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus.
189.	<u>Dr. JOSEPH J.ERINJERY</u> Asst. Prof., Dept.of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus.
190.	<u>Dr. JIJI JOSEPH V.</u> Asst. Prof., Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
191.	<u>Dr. SANU V.F.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady
192.	<u>Dr. MUMTHAZ T.M.V.</u> Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba. <b>R.C.:</b> Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus , Wayanad.
193.	<u>Dr. PRASAD. B. O.</u> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, S.N. College , Kannur

5. Ph.D Registration in 2022 111
6. Ph.D Degree awarded during 2022 96
7. Ongoing research Programmes
8. [Topic/Researcher/Guide/Present Status]

Sl.No	Topic	Researcher/PI	Guide	Funding Agency	Present status
1	"BK virus in renal transplant recipients; study of risk factors and immunological predictors"	Ms. Aswathi M. Nair	Dr. Arun B, Asst. Professor, School of Health Sciences, Kannur University.	DST (WOS-A)	Ongoing (waiting for reimbursement of third year grant)
2	"Study the chemosensitizing effect of metformin / lovastatin in obesity associated aggressive breast cancer cells"	Ms. V.K. Soonu	Prof. (Dr.) K. Sreejith, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University	DST (WOS-A)	Ongoing (waiting for reimbursement of third year grant)
3	"International Coalition of Research Centers in Migration" with Ryerson University	Dr. S. Irudaya Rajan Dean Faculty of Social Sciences	Department of Economics of the University as the collaborating department	Ryerson University	Ongoing (forwarded the annual statement of expenditure for the month March 2022 and closing statement on 12/08/2022)
4	"Therapeutic products for Blood clot busting from an enzyme of Pseudomonas aeruginosa KU1 with better safe properties"	Dr. A. Sabu Professor and PI, Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology Kannur University Dr. E.K Janaki Ammal Campus		Planning & Economic Affairs Department, Govt. of Kerala with PLEASE Scheme	Ongoing
5	"Land change impacts on primate diversity and the spread of Kyasanur Forest Disease (KFD) in Kerala, Western Ghats".	Dr. Joseph J Erinjery Assistant Professor Department of Zoology Kannur University Mananthavady Campus		SERB	Ongoing



6	"Derivatization and Nano- formulation of Lipopeptide "Kannurin" for potentiating its antimicrobial activity for topical application in Diabetic Foot Ulcer".	Prof. Sreejith K. Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology Kannur University		SERB	Ongoing
7	"Isolation and characterization of cyclotides from flowering plants of western Ghats, Kerala".	Dr. Soorej M. Basheer Associate Professor & Head Department of Molecular Biology Kannur University		SERB	Ongoing
8	Conduct of the Erudite Scholar in Residence Programme, involving Dr. Jean Marc Cavaillon	Proposal from Dr. Soorej M. Basheer, Associate Professor & Head Department of Molecular Biology Kannur University		KSHEC	Completed
9	short term programme on Biodiversity Conservation under the Western Ghats Study Centre, in association with M S Swaminathan Research Foundation, Wayanad	Proposal from Prof. (Dr). Prasad P. K., Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus			Ongoing
10	Organize -the Seven Day Onsite Research Methodology Course for Ph.D students in Social Sciences - Collaboration with the Department of Anthropology, Kannur university from 16/05/2022 to 23/05/2022-	Proposal from Dr. M.S. Mahendrakumar, Associate Professor & Head Department of Anthropology, Kannur University	ICSSR-SRC		completed
11	"Disrupting or Accelerating Financial Inclusion? An analysis of India's Fintech Industry"	Dr. Nirmal Roy, Assistant Professor Dept. of Economics Kannur University	ICSSR		Ongoing

12	"Inslico identification and in vitro validation of FtsZ inhibitors to develop drug leads against Multidrug resistant bacteria .	Dr. Abhithaj J (Post Doctoral Fellowship)	Dr.C.Sadasivan, Professor, Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Dr.JanakiAmmal Campus, Kannur University	Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR)- (RA)	Ongoing
13	"Impact of Feminine Rituals of Hindu Goddesses on the Women in Kerala"	Dr.Soumya Murukesh (Post Doctoral Fellowship)	Prof.B Bindu, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University,	ICSSR Post Doctoral Fellowship	Ongoing
14	The Chief Minister's Nava Kerala Postdoctoral Fellowship (CMNPF)	Dr.Anu.K (Post Doctoral Fellowship)	Dr. AnuAgustine, Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Palayad Campus	The Chief Minister's Nava Kerala Postdoctoral Fellowship (CMNPF)	Ongoing
15.	"Judicial Decision Making :Influence of ExtraneousFactors on Judging"	Dr.AmreenAmeerMail anchi, Post Doctoral Research Fellow, Behavioural Sciences, Kannur University	Dr.Vinod Kumar Professor	ICSSR PostDoctoral Fellowship	Ongoing
16.	"High Performance Core @Double Shell Structured TiO2-Polymer Nanocomposites for EnergyStorage and Dielectric Applications "	Dr. Bindu M., KSCSTE PostDoctoral Fellow	Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Associate Professor and Head, Dept of EVS	KSCSTE "Back-to- Lab" PostDoctoral Fellowship	Ongoing

17	Organize -the Seven Day Onsite Research Methodology Course for Ph.D students in Social Sciences - Collaboration with the Department of Anthropology, Kannur university from 16/05/2022 to 23/05/2022-	Proposal from Dr. M.S. Mahendrakumar, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Anthropology, Palayad Campus, Kannur University		ICSSR-SRC	completed
18.	"Disrupting or Accelerating Financial Inclusion? An analysis of India's Fintech Industry"	Dr. Nirmal Roy, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Economics, Kannur University		ICSSR	Ongoing
19.	"Development of efficient methodologies for automatic speech gesture recognition to enable natural and multimodal human computer interaction"	Aditya V Dept. of Computer Science Central University, Kerala	Dr. N. S. Sreekanth Dept. of Computer Science, Kannur University	The Chief Minister's Nava Kerala Postdoctoral Fellowship (CMNPF)	Ongoing

9. Research papers published :

Research Publications in 2022

Name of faculty and department	Research publications
Dr. Baiju K V , Asst. Professor, Dept. of Chemistry	Cu doped graphitic C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> for p-nitrophenol reduction and sensing applications, Vattakkoval Nisha, Sreejesh Moolayadukkam, Anjali Paravannoor , Deepthi Panoth, Yu-Hsu Chang, Shajesh Palantavida, Steven J. Hinder, Suresh C Pillai, Baiju Kizhakkelikoodayil Vijayan, Inorganic Chemistry Communications, 142, (2022) 109598.
Dr. K. R. Haridas,	Application of NMI-TfCl-mediated amide bond formation in the
Professor Dept. of Chemistry	synthesis of biologically relevant oxadiazole derivatives employing less basic (hetero) aryl amines, Merla Arjuna Rajendra, Muhammad Naseem, Muthipeedika Nibin Joy, K Sunil, Ayyiliath Meleveetil Sajith, Fares Howari, Yousef Nazzal, Cijo Xavier, Mohammed B Alshammari, Karickal Raman Haridas, Molecular Diversity 26 (3), 1761-1767

<p>Dr.C.Sadasivan Professor Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology</p>	<p>Binding of rosmarinic acid curcumin and capsaicin with PLA2: Acomparative study, N. Aiswarya, ChandranRemya, A.B. Remashree, C. Sadasivan, K.V. Dileep, (2022) Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, 626: 187-191 Pharmacological attenuation of melanoma by tryptanthrinpertains to the suppression of MITF-M through MEK/ERK signaling axis, Anwar Shabna, Jayesh Antony, Vinod Vijayakurup, Minakshi Saikia, Vijayasteltar B. Liju, Archana P. Retnakumari, Nisthul A. Amrutha, Vijai V. Alex, Mundanattu Swetha, Sreekumar U. Aiswarya, Somaraj Jannet, Uma Subramanian Unni, Sankar Sundaram. Daisy R. Sherin, Nikhil Ponnor Anto, Smitha V. Bava, <b>Sadasivan C</b>, Sophia Ran, Ruby John Anto. (2022) Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences, 79:478</p>
<p>Dr.Anup Kumar Kesavan Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology</p> <p>Dr Anu Augustine Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology</p>	<p>Singh, Neha; Singh, Drishtant; Kesavan, Anup Kumar; Alabdallah, Nadiyah M; Alshehri, Mohammed A; Sayed, Samy; Ansari, Mohammad Javed; Bala, Madhu; Cytochrome Oxidase Subunit II: Potential Marker for the Identification of Forensically Significant Species of Coleoptera—A Preliminary Study. Diversity. 14. 5. 369 2022</p> <p>Sharma, Sunil; Dar, Owiaslqbal; Andotra, Megha; Sharma, Simran; Bhagat, Ankeet; Thakur, Sharad; Kesavan, Anup Kumar; Kaur, Arvinder; Cellular, molecular and genomic alterations in the hatchlings of Labeorohita after exposure to Triclosan. Front. Environ. Sci. 10. Jan-14 2022</p> <p>Sharma, Sunil; Dar, Owiaslqbal; Thakur, Sharad; Kesavan, Anup Kumar; Kaur, Arvinder; Environmentally relevant concentrations of Triclosan cause transcriptomic and biomolecular alterations in the hatchlings of Labeorohita. Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology. 96. 104004 2022</p> <p>1. Kallingal, A., Ayyolath, A., ThachanKundil, V, Suresh AM; Joseph TM; Haponiuk J; Thomas S and <b>Augustine A</b> (2022) Divulging the anti-acetylcholinesterase activity of <i>Colletotrichum lentis</i> strain KU1 extract as sustainable AChE active site inhibitors. Archives of Microbiology (2022) pp 204:71 1-12</p>
<p>Aneesh Chandran N. A. Department of Biotechnology and</p>	<p>K. L. Abbott, J. M. Salamat, P. C. Flannery, C. S. Chaudhury, <b>A. Chandran</b>, S. Vishveshwara, S. Mani, J. Huang, A. K. Tiwari, S. R. Pondugula. Gefitinib Inhibits Rifampicin-Induced</p>
<p>Microbiology</p>	<p>CYP3A4 Gene Expression in Human Hepatocytes. <i>ACS Omega</i>, 7, 34034, 2022.</p> <p>X. C. Wezen*, <b>A. Chandran</b>*, R. S. Eapen*, E. Waters, L. Bricio-Moreno, T. Tosi, S. Dolan, C. Millership, A. Kadioglu, A. Gründling, L. S. Itzhaki, M. Welch, and T. Rahman. Structure-Based Discovery of Lipoteichoic Acid Synthase Inhibitors. <i>J. Chem. Inf. Model.</i>, 62, 2586, 2022. (*Contributed equally)</p>
<p>Dr E Jayadevi Variyar Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology</p>	<p>K. Savina, Rakhy Sreekumar, V. K. Soonu and E. J. Variyar, Various vaccine platforms in the field of COVID-19 Beni-Suef University Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences ( Elsevier) vol11 Pg 35 2022 doi: <a href="https://doi.org/10.1186/s43088-022-00215-1">10.1186/s43088-022-00215-1</a></p>

Dr.L. Soumya Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology	LalithaSoumya, Kurian Raphael Poovathingal, G. Prakash Williams, Naveen Chandra D., SoonuVadikkeKunnummal , "Evaluation of the Concentration of Phytotoxic Chemicals and Microbial Load of the Vermicompost Prepared from Coffee Processing Waste," <i>Universal Journal of Agricultural Research</i> , Vol. 10, No. 6, pp. 731 - 748, 2022. DOI: 10.13189/ujar.2022.100613
Dr.Rafseena M Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology	Frozen Images in RupiKaur's <i>Milk and Honey</i> : A Critique in <i>Kanpur Philosophers</i> (UGC Care Journal, ISSN- 2348-8301, Vol. 9, Issue 1, 2022, New Archaeological & Genological Society, Kanpur, 97-100.
Dr.Sreebitha P V Department of English	Sreebitha P V and Rafseena M. Construction of Subversive BlackMotherhood: Ruptured Mother Line in <i>God Help the Child</i> ". <i>Singularities</i> .Vol 9, Issue 2, 2022. 61-67.
Dr. T K PRASAD, Dept.of Geography	Towards Eco-Sustainability: Scope and Significance of Designing Green Buildings for Urbanizing Kerala, India, <b>Contemporary Issues of Urban Development in 21st Century: Planning and Practices</b> , Rajesh Publications, Book chapter, 2022. <i>Effects of urbanization on heavy metal contamination: a study on major townships of Kannur district in Kerala, India</i> , BNRC, <b>Springer</b> 2022 Radiological threat to the human in the context of alarming urbanization: a geographical enquiry on concentration of radionuclides in building materials used in Kannur district, Kerala, India ,KP Shimod, V Vineethkumar, TK Prasad, G Jayapal... - <b>Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, Springer</b> 2022
Dr.N.SSreekanth Dept.of Information Technology	1. Sreekanth, N.S., Varghese, N. & Babu, N.S.C. Virtual Chemistry Lab to Virtual Reality Chemistry Lab. <i>J. Resonance</i> <b>27</b> , 1371–1385 (2022).- Springer
Dr.Sumana K P	1. Sumana K P (2022), Scholarly Communication of articles
Asst.Professor(On contract) Dept.of Library Science	in Economic History on social media, <i>International Advanced Research Journal in Science, Engineering and Technology</i> , 9 (7), 20-23. ISSN (O) 2393-802. Sumana K P (2022), Communication of research papers in architecture On social media, <i>International Research Journal Of Modernization In Engineering Technology And Science (IRJMETS)</i> , 4 (7), e-ISSN: 2582-5208. Sumana K P (2022), Research Articles on Public Library after the Outbreak of Covid-19: An Altmetric Perspective, <i>International Journal of All Research Education and Scientific Methods</i> , 10 (7), 848- 852. ISSN: 2455-6211
Dr. ABDUL RAFEEL Dept.of Malayalam	"Kalarupavum Samuhyacharithravum; Pierre Macherrey, Fredric Jamson, Terry Eaglton Ennivarute Chinthalokathe Munnirthyulla Avalokanam"- <i>Sameeksha Sociology Research Journal</i> , Malayalam University, September 2022 "Ambedkarute Chandalikayum Asante Mathangitum"- <i>Vijnana Kairali</i> , December 2022

Dr. Reeja V. Dept. of Malayalam	Marakkappu –Arivinte Kadappuram (68-74), <b>Chengazhi</b> , 2022 Jan-June
Prof. (Dr.) N K DEEPAK Dept. of Physics	<p>Heavy Cluster Radioactivity and other Decay Modes of Superheavy Element <sup>306</sup>120, Tinu Ann Jose, K. P. Santhosh and N. K. Deepak; J. Nucl. Phys. Mat. Sci. Rad. A. Vol. 9, No. 2 (2022), pp. 137–143. DOI: 10.15415/jnp.2022.92021.</p> <p>Probable chances of radioactive decays from superheavy nuclei 290–304120 within a modified generalized liquid drop model with a Q-value-dependent preformation factor K. P. Santhosh, Tinu Ann Jose, and N. K. Deepak; PHYSICAL REVIEW C 105, 054605 (2022). DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevC.105.054605</p> <p>Novel Mussaendaglabrataleaves extract for facile green synthesis of reduced graphene oxide with enhanced Rhodamine B dye removal efficiency E. Parvathi, G. Arjun, C.V. Akshaya, N. Dilraj, N.K. Deepak; Sustainable Chemistry and Pharmacy 30 (2022) 100868. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scp.2022.100868">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scp.2022.100868</a></p> <p>4. A Review on Graphene-based adsorbents for the remediation of toxic heavy metals from aqueous sources E. Parvathi, N. Dilraj, C. V. Akshaya &amp; N. K. Deepak; International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology (2022). <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s13762-022-04587-w">https://doi.org/10.1007/s13762-022-04587-w</a></p>
Dr K M Nissamudeen Dept. of Physics	<p>Modern era of double perovskite nanophosphors: La<sub>2</sub>MgTiO<sub>6</sub>, Gd<sub>2</sub>MgTiO<sub>6</sub>, and Y<sub>2</sub>MgTiO<sub>6</sub> – a brief review (<a href="https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-2022-0099">https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-2022-0099</a>)</p> <p>Book chapter entitled “FUTURISTIC TRENDS IN NANOTECHNOLOGY” in the edited book futuristic trends in chemical, material science and nanotechnology IIP Proceedings Vol2, Book 13, part 3. ISBN: 978-93-95632-67-6 publication date 1 November 2022</p>
Dr. Joby K. Jose Professor Dept. of Statistics	<p><b>Joby K. Jose</b>, M. Drisya, and Sebastian George (2022). Bayesian Inference of the Phase-Type Stress-Strength Reliability Models, <i>American Journal of Mathematical and Management Sciences</i> (Accepted).</p> <p>Thomas Xavier, <b>Joby K. Jose</b> and Saralees Nadarajah (2022). An additive power-transformed half-logistic model and its applications in reliability, <i>Quality and Reliability Engineering</i>, DOI: 10.1002/qre.3119.</p> <p>Phillip Awodutire, Thomas and <b>Joby K Jose</b> (2022) Inferences on Stress Strength Reliability in Multicomponent System for Type I Generalized Half- Logistic Distribution, <i>Reliability Theory &amp; Applications</i>, No 1 (67) 18-32.</p> <p>Thomas Xavier and <b>Joby K. Jose</b> (2022). Stress-Strength Reliability Estimation involving Paired Observation with Ties Using Bivariate Exponentiated Half-Logistic Model. <i>Journal of Applied Statistics</i>. 49(5): 1049–1064</p>

<p>Dr. Sebastian George Professor Dept.of Statistics</p>	<p>Marimuthu, S., Thenmozhi, M., Thambu, D.S., <b>Sebastian George</b> and Jeyaseelan, L. (2022). Preferring Box-Cox transformation, instead of log transformation to convert skewed distribution of outcomes to normal in medical research. <i>Clinical Epidemiology and Global Health</i>, <b>15</b>, 101043. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cegh.2022.101043">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cegh.2022.101043</a></p>
<p>Dr. Ganesh Gopal T.M Department of Wood Science &amp; Technology</p>	<p>Vincent P, Elwin M, Mithuna M, Ganesh Gopal T M, Sreenivasan E. Development of Ultra Low-Density Fibreboard from Wood Pulp Using Plant Root System as a Reinforcing Material. <i>Applied Ecology and Environmental Sciences</i>. Vol. 10, No.6, 2022, pp 328- 332. <a href="http://pubs.sciepub.com/aees/10/6/2">http://pubs.sciepub.com/aees/10/6/2</a></p>
<p>Dr PRASADAN P. K., PROFESSOR Dept.of Zoology</p>	<p>KelothShinad, AnshuChaudhary, <b>Prasadan P K</b> and HridayaShanker Singh (2022). Phylogenetic relationships of two species of <i>Haematoloechus</i> (Trematoda: Haematoloechidae) infecting <i>Euphlyctis</i> spp. from the biodiversity hotspot, Western Ghats, India. <b>Parasitology International. (Elsevier)</b>, 93. 102721. <b>Impact Factor: 2.23.</b> <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.parint.2022.102721">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.parint.2022.102721</a> Jithila PJ, Arusha K, <b>Prasadan PK</b> and Erinjery JJ (2022) Further contribution to the life history of <i>Centrocestus formosanus</i> (Nishigori, 1924) Price, 1932</p>

## LIST OF UG PROGRAMMES

S No	Name of the Course	Complementary	Strength
<b>Govt.Colleges(10)</b>			
<b>1 GovindaPai Memorial Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.A .Kannada	Journalism & Women Studies	24
2	B.T.T.M		24
3	B Com Co operation	Co operation	40
4	B Sc Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
<b>2. Govt .College Kasaragod ( Vidyanagar PO Kasaragod)</b>			
1	B A Arabic	Arabic	20
2	B A Economics	History & Political Science	40
3	B A English	BritishHistory	24
4	B A History	Economics & Poilitical Science	40
5	B A Kannada	Kannada	20
6	B A Malayalam	Journalism & Malayalam	30
7	B Com Co operation		30
8	B.Sc. Botany	Zoology & Chemistry	24
9	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	30
10	B.Sc. Computer Science	Physics & Mathematics	20
11	B.Sc. Geology	Physics & Chemistry	18
12	B.Sc. Mathematics	Physics & Statistics	36
13	B.Sc. Physics	Chemistry & Mathematics	30
14	B.Sc. Zoology	Botany & Chemistry	25
<b>3 . E.K. Nayanar Memorial Govt.College, Elerithattu, Nileswaram, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.A. Economics	Indian History & Political Science	40
2	B.A. Hindi	Correspondence and Secretarial drafting in Hindi and cultural History of India	40
3	B.A. Functional English	Journalism & Political Science	24
4	B.Com. Co-operation	Co-operation	40
5	B.Sc. Physics	Computer Science & Mathematics	24
6	B A Political science	History & Economics	40
<b>4 . Govt. Arts &amp; Science College, Uduma, Kuniya, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.A. History	Politics & Economics	36
2	B.A. English	History & Political Science	30
3	B.Com. Co-operation		36
<b>5. Govt. Arts &amp; Science College, Kinanoor-Karinthalam, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.A. Economics	Political Science & History	40
2	B.Com. Co-operation		40



3	B.A. English	Journalism & History	30
4	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	25
<b>6. K.M.M. Govt. Women's College, Kannur</b>			
1	B.A. English	History & Journalism	30
2	B.A. Economics 'A'	History & Political Science	40
3	B.A. Economics 'B'	Mathematical Economics & Mathematics for Economic Analysis	30
4	B.A. History	Political Science & Economics	40
5	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	30
6	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
7	B.Sc. Mathematics	Physics & Computer Science	24
8	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	24
<b>7. GOVERNEMENT BRENNEN COLLEGE, DHARAMADAM, THALASSERY</b>			
1	B.A. History	Political Science & Logic	45
2	B.A. Economics	Political Science & Modern Indian History	45
3	B.A. Philosophy	Social Psychology & Abnormal Psychology	35
4	B.A. Political Science	Journalism & Modern Indian History	30
5	B.A. Functional English	History of English Language & History of English Literature	30
6	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	24
7	B.A. Urdu & Islamic History	Double main pattern II	24
8	B.A. Arabic & Islamic History	Double main pattern II	15
9	B.A. Hindi	Sanskrit	25
10	B.A. Sanskrit		10
11	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	32
12	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	32
13	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	32
14	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	24
15	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	24
16	B.Sc. Mathematics (Honours)		30
17	B.Sc. Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
18	B.B.A		24
19	B.Com. Co operation		40
<b>8. Govt. College, Thalassery, Chokli, Olavilam(PO), Kannur PIN.673313</b>			
1	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A.	Mathematics	25
3	B.A. History	Political Science & Philosophy	40
<b>9. Govt. College, Peringome (Peringome P.O., Payyannur, Kannur)</b>			
1	B.Com. Co-operation		36
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	36
3	B.A. English		30
<b>10. Govt. College, Mananthawady (Nallornad P.O., Wayanad)</b>			
1	B.Com. Finance		40

2	B.A. English	Social and cultural History of Britain & World History	24
3	B.A. Development Economics	Foreign trade & Econometrics	24
4	B.Sc. Electronics	Mathematics & Physics	24
5	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	25

### **AIDED COLLEGES (13)**

#### **1. Nehru Arts & Science College, P.O.Padnekat, Kanhangad, Kasaragod-671328**

1	B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	24
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	24
3	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	24
4	B.Sc. Plant Science	Chemistry & Zoology	24
5	B.Sc. Physics	Chemistry & Mathematics	36
6	B.Sc. Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
7	B.Com. Co-operation	Co-operation	40
8	B.A. Economics	Population Studies & Development Economics	40
9	B.A. History	Political Science	40
10	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	30

#### **2 .St.Pius X College , Rajapuram, Kanhangad, Kasaragod**

1	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Physiology	3 4
2	B.A. Development Economics	Mathematics Economics & Mathematics for Economics Analysis	5 0
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	3 4
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Physics	34
5	B.Com. Computer Application		40
6	B.B.A.		44
7	B.Sc. Life Sciences(Zoology) & Computational Biology	Microbiology & Computer science	25

#### **3.BEJA Model College of Arts & Science, Sankanamoola,Beja, Nettiange P.O, Mulleria, Kasaragod**

1	B.A. Economics		30
2	B.A. English		30
3	B.Com. Computer Application		40
4	B.A. Social Sciences	History	40

#### **4.Payyannur College .Edat, Payyannur, Kannur**

1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	35
2	B.Sc. Physics	Maths & Chemistry	35
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Maths & Physics	35
4	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	35
5	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	30
6	B.A. Economics	Political Science & Indian History	60
7	B.A. History	Political Science & Economics	40
8	B.A. Political Science	Economics & World History	40

9	B.A. English	Political Science & British History	35
10	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	30
11	B.A. Hindi	Journalism & correspondence	35
12	B.A. Functional Hindi	Computer Programming	24
13	B.Com. Finance	Finance	50
14	B.B.A.		30
<b>5. Co-operative Arts &amp; Science College, (P.O. Pazhayangadi R S, Madai, Kannur)</b>			
1	B.A. History	General Economics & Sociology	35
2	B.A. English	British History & Sociology	24
3	B.A. Malayalam	Journalism	24
4	B.Sc. Mathematics	Computer Science & Statistics	24
5	B.Com. Co-operation		24
6	B.B.A.		40
<b>6. Sir Syed College, Karimbam P.O., Thaliparamba, Kannur</b>			
1	B.A. Arabic	Thareekul Islam Assiyassi&Thareekul Islam Athaquafi	40
2	B.A. Economics	Banking & Mathematics for Economic Analysis	60
3	B.A. Functional English	Journalism & History of Britain	40
4	B.A. History	Political Science & History of Tourism	60
5	B.A. Malayalam		30
6	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	34
7	B.Sc. Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	34
8	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	34
9	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	34
10	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	34
11	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	34
12	B.Sc. Forestry	Chemistry & Botany	24
13	B.Com. Co-operation		60
14	Bachelor of Multimedia & Communication		30
<b>7. S.E.S. College, Sreekandapuram, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	24
2	B.Sc. Physics	Electronics & Mathematics	28
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	24
4	B.A. English	Social & Cultural History of Britain & Modern world History	30
5	B.A. Economics	Population Studies Dev. Economics & Indian History	32
6	B.B.A.		24
7	B.Com. Co-operation		40
8	B.C.A. (Unaided)		25
9	B.Sc. Computer Science (Unaided)		24

10	B.A. English (Unaided)		30
11	B.Com. Computer Application (Unaided)		35
<b>8. SreeNarayana College, Kannur (Thottada P.O.,Kannur)</b>			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	50
2	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	46
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	46
4	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry& Botany	36
5	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	36
6	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Zoology	30
7	B.A. English	Cultural History of England & Intellectual History of Modern world	40
8	B.A. Economics	Politics & Indian History	60
9	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	40
10	B.Com.Co-operation		60
11	B.Com. Finance		40
12	B.B.A.		40
13	B.A. History	Tourism studies & Political Science	60
<b>9. Nirmalagiri College (Nirmalagiri P.O. Kuthuparamaba , Kannur)</b>			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Physics & Statistics	40
2	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	34
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	32
4	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	30
5	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	32
6	B.Sc. Home Science (for female students only)	Chemistry & Zoology	30
7	B.A. Economics	Political Science & Indian History	50
8	B.A. English	British History & Political Science	36
9	B.A. History	Tourism & Public Administration	30
10	B.A. Malayalam	Mass Media	30
11	B.Com. Finance		25
<b>10. Pazhassiraja N.S.S College, Mattannur ,Kannur</b>			
1	B.A. History	Economics & Tourism	60
2	B.A. Economics	International Economics & Banking	60
3	B.A. Hindi	Journalism	40
4	B.A. English	Journalism, Social & cultural History of India	24
5	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	50
6	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	40
7	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	38
8	B.Sc. Zoology	Botany & Chemistry	24
9	B.Sc. Plant Science	Zoology & Chemistry	24
10	B.Com. Finance		60
<b>11.Mahatma Gandhi College, Keezhur P.O., Iritty, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	24
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Computer Science & Statistics	32

3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	32
4	B.Com. Finance		50
5	B.B.A.		40
6	B Sc Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	25
<b>12. N.A.M. College, Kallikandy (Thuvakunnu P.O., Kannur)</b>			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	34
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	34
3	B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	Mathematics & Computer Science	34
4	B.A. History	Sociology & General Economics	55
5	B.Com. Co-operation		55
6	B.A. English		30
7	B.B.A. (Unaided)		40
<b>13. Mary Matha Arts &amp; Science College, Vemom P.O., Mananthawady, Wayanad</b>			
1	B.A. Functional English	Journalism & Political Science	35
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	35
3	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Biological Techniques	35
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	30
5	B.Com. Computer Application		40
6	B.Sc. Physics	Chemistry & Mathematics	24
7	B.Sc. Chemistry (Unaided )	Mathematics & Physics	24
8	B A Social Sciences - Economics	History & Political Sciences	40
<b>UNAIDED COLLEGES (55)</b>			
<b>1.College of Applied Science, Pettikundu P.O.(Cheemeni), Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science		35
2	B.Com. Computer Application		50
3	B Com Co operation		40
<b>2. Malabar Islamic Complex- Arts &amp; Science College, Mahianabad, Thekkil, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.B.A. (Additional Batch)		60
2	B.Com. Computer Application		60
3	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	35
4	B.Sc. Mathematics	Computer Science	35
5	B.T.T.M.	World History & Geography	40
6	B.A. Economics	Mathematics for Economics	40
7	B.A. English	Social and cultural History of Britain & Modern world History	35
<b>3. Sharaf Arts &amp; Science College, Padanna, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Microbiology	Bio-Technology & Biochemistry	35
2	B.Com Computer Application		50
3	B.Com Co-operation		50
4	B.B.A(T.T.M)		50

5	B Sc Mathematics		25
<b>4. Sa-Adiya Arts &amp; Science College, Kalanad P.O., Koliyadukkam, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	35
2	B.Sc. Biotechnology	Microbiology & Biochemistry	35
3	B.A. English	History	40
4	B.Com. Computer Application		40
5	B.B.A.		30
6	B.C.A.		25
7	B Sc Home Science		25
<b>5. S.N.D.P Yogam Arts &amp; Science College, Kalichanadukkam, KalichanadukkamPO, Nileswar Via, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Physics		35
2	B.A. English	Journalism & British History	40
3	B.Com. Co-operation		50
4	B.Com. Computer Application		30
5	B Sc Chemistry	Physics and Mathematics	25
<b>6. Dr. Ambedkar Arts &amp; Science College, Periya, (P.O. Sreesailam, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
2	B.A. English		30
3	B.Com. Co-operation		50
4	B.Com. Co-operation (Additional batch )		40
5	B.B.A.		25
6	B.Sc. Mathematics		25
7	B.Sc. Chemistry		25
8	B A History	Economics & Political Science	30
<b>7. Nalanda College of Arts &amp; Science, Perla P.O, Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.A. Economics		50
2	B.Com. Finance		50
3	B.Com. Co-operation		35
4	B.Sc. Geography	Geology & Statistics	24
5	BBA		40
<b>8. Peoples Co-operative Arts &amp; Science College, Munnad, P.O., Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	40
2	B.Com. Computer Application		60
3	B.Com. Finance		50
4	B.A. Malayalam		30
5	B.T.T.M		30
6	B.A. Economics		30
7	B.B.A.		40
8	B.Com. Co-operation		40
9	B.S.W.		30
10	B.Sc. Geography		25
11	B A History		30
<b>9. Khansa Womens's College for Advanced Studies, Kumbala P.O., Kasaragod</b>			
1	B.Sc. Biochemistry	Biotechnology & Microbiology	20
2	B.A. English		20
3	B.Sc. Microbiology	Biochemistry & Biotechnology	20
4	B.Com. Co-operation		40

**19. St. Mary's Arts & Science College, Cherupanathady, Panathady P.O., Rajapuram Via, Kasaragod**

1.	B.A. English		30
2.	B.Com. Finance		40
3.	B.Com. Co-operation		40
4.	B.Sc. Mathematics		25

**20. SreeNarayana College of Management Studies, Periya, Haripuram P.O., Kasaragod**

1.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2.	B.B.A. T.T.M		40
3.	B.A. English		30
4.	B.Sc. Computer Science		24
5.	B.A. Economics		40
6.	B.Com. Co-Operation		40
7.	B Com Co operation (Additional)		30

**21. College of Applied Science (Pattuvam), Kuttikkol P.O, Taliparamba, Kannur**

1	B.Sc. Computer Science		40
2	B.Sc. Electronics		40
3	B.Com. Computer Application		60

**22. College of Applied Sciences, Kuthuparamba P.O, Kannur**

1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Electronics & Mathematics	25
2	B.Sc. Electronics	Computer Science & Mathematics	25
3	B.Com. Computer Application		40

**23. College of Applied Science, Neruvambram, Payyannur, Kannur**

1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Electronics & Computer Science	40
2	B.Com. Computer Application		50
3	B Com Cooperation		40
4	B A English with Journalism		30

**24. Gurudev Arts & Science College, Mathil, Payyannur, Kannur**

1	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Biotechnology	40
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	35
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
4	B.Sc. Biochemistry	Microbiology & Biochemistry	30
5	B.A. English	Journalism / Political Science	35
6	B.B.A.	Business Statistics & Business Economics	30
7	B.C.A.	Mathematics	25
8	B.Com. finance		40
9	B.Com. Co-operation		40
10	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	25
11	B.S.W.	Psychology & Sociology	25
12	B.B.A. (TTM)		40
13	B Sc Psychology	Physiology and Statistics	25

**25. AdityaKiran College of Applied Studies, Kuttur P.O. Mathamangalam (Via), Kannur ,PIN 670306**

1	B.B.A.		50
2	B.C.A.		35
3	B.Com. Computer Application		55

4	B.Com. Co-operation		30
5	B Sc Mathematics	Statistics & Computer science	25
<b>26.Sir Syed Institute for Technical Studies, Karimbam. P.O. Taliparamba, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	35
2	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Physiology	35
3	B.Sc. Biochemistry		25
4	B.Com. Computer Application		50
5	B.Com. Co-operation		50
6	B.B.A.		40
7	B.A. English		30
8	B.Com. Finance		40
9	B.A. Economics		40
10	B.Com Marketing		40
11	B.Sc. Biotechnology		25
12	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
<b>27.Taliparamba Arts &amp; Science College, Kanhirangad P.O., Taliparamba,Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & chemistry	40
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Physics	40
3	B.Sc. Electronics	Mathematics & Computer Science	40
4	B.B.A.		55
5	B.Com. Co-operation		40
6	B.A. English	History & Journalism	30
7.	B.Com. Computer Application		30
8.	B.Com. Marketing		40
9	B Sc Chemistry	Physics and Mathematics	25
10	B A Economics	Political Science and History	40
<b>28. Deva Matha Arts &amp; Science College, Paisakary, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	35
3	B.C.A		25
4	B.Com Computer Application		50
5	B.Com Co-operation		40
6	B.A. English	History & Journalism	50
7	B.B.A		35
8	B.Sc. Mathematics		25
9	B Com Finance		40
<b>29. Mary Matha Arts &amp; Science College, Alakode P.O., Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	35
3	B.A. English	British History & Political Science	50
4	B.Com Computer Application		50
5	B.Com Co-operation		50
6	B.B.A		40
<b>30. Mahatma Gandhi Arts &amp; Science College, Chendayad P.O, Panoor</b>			
1	B.Com Computer Application		60
2	B.T.T.M	History & Geography	40
3	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	25



**31. ITM College of Arts & Science, Mayyil, Kannur**

1	B.Com Computer Application		50
2	B.Com Finance		50
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & chemistry	35
4	B.B.A (TTM)		35
5	B.C.A		25
6	B.A. English	Political Science & Journalism	30
7	B.Com Co-operation		40
8	BBA		40

**32. Chinmaya Arts & Science College for Women, Govindagiri, Chala, Kannur**

1	B.B.A		60
2	B.C.A		40
3	B.Sc. Biotechnology	Biochemistry /Microbiology	35
4	B.Com Computer Application		40
5	B A English	Journalism	30

**33. Don Bosco Arts & Science College, Angadikadavu, Kannur**

1	B.A.English	Journalism & Broadcasting	48
2	B.Com Computer Application		60
3	B.Com Co-operation		40
4	B.B.A		40
5	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
6	B.S.W	Psychology & Sociology	30
7	B.Com Finance		30
8	B.Sc. Psychology		25

**34. St. Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur**

1	B.Com Computer Application		50
2	B.S.W	Sociology & Psychology	40
3	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	24
4	B.Com Co-operation		40
5	B.B.A		40
6	B.A. English	Journalism & Sociology	30
7	B.C.A		40
8	B Sc Psychology	Physiology and Statistics	25
9	B Com Finance		40

**35. M.E.S College, Naravoor South, Kuthuparamba P.O., Kannur**

1	B.Sc. Computer Science		35
2	B.B.A		50
3	B.Com Computer Application		40
4	B.B.A (TTM)		30
5	B Com Co operation		35

**36. Sibga Institute of Advanced Studies, Kalliad P.O., Irikkur, Kannur**

1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.B.A		40
3	B.C.A		25
4	B.A. English		30
5	B.Com Co-operation		40
6	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	24
7	B Sc Geography		24

<b>37. Our College of Applied Science, Timiri, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Bioinformatics		30
2	B.Sc. Electronics & Communication		30
3	B.Com Computer Application		40
4	B.C.A		25
5	B.B.A		30
6	B.Com Co-operation		30
7	B.A. English		25
<b>38. AMSTECK Arts &amp; Science College, Kalliassery, Anchampeedika P.O, Kannur</b>			
1	B.A. English	British History & Journalism	30
2	B.B.A		60
3	B.Com Co-operation		60
4	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	25
5	B.C.A	Mathematics & Computer Science	25
6.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
7	B Com Finance		40
<b>39. Pilathara Co-operative Arts &amp; Science College, Pazhichiyil, Nareekamvalli P.O. Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Co-operation		40
2	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	25
3	B.Sc. Computer Science		25
4	B.Com Computer Application		50
5	B.C.A		40
6	B.B.A (TTM)		40
7	B.B.A		40
8	B Sc Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	25
9	B A English	Indian History and Journalism	30
10	B Com Finance		40
<b>40. Morazha Co-operative Arts &amp; Science College, (STEMS), Morazha P.O, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science		25
2	B.Com Co-operation		55
3	B.A .English		30
4	B.B.A		40
5	B.C.A		25
6	B.Com Computer Application		40
7	B.Com Finance		40
8	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
9	B Com Co operation ( Additional)		40
<b>41. Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies, Vilayancode, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	25
2	B.Sc. Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
3	B.Com Computer Application		60
4	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
5	B Com Co operation		40
<b>42. EMS Memorial College of Applied Science , Vallithode, Iritty, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science		36
2	B.Com Computer Application		50

<b>43. College of Applied Science, Pinarayi, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Electronics	Mathematics & Computer Science	25
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Electronics	25
3	B.Com Computer Application		40
<b>44. Navajyothi College, Cherupuzha, Chunda P.O, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A		25
3	B.B.A		40
4	B.Com Co-operation		40
5	B.A. English	Journalism	30
6.	B.A. Economics		40
7	B Com Finance		40
<b>45.Naher Arts &amp; Science College, Kanhirode, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A		25
3	B.A. English		30
4	B.A. Economics		40
5	BBA (TTM)		40
6	B Com Finance		40
<b>46. NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences, Karivellur, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.Com Co-operation		40
3	B.B.A		40
4	B.Com Co operation (Additional Batch)		40
5	B A English with Journalism		30
6	BSW		30
7	B Sc Psychology		25
8	BSW	Psychology & Sociology	30
	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
<b>47. Concord Arts &amp; Science, College, Muttannur, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Co-operation		40
2	B.B.A		30
3	B.Com Computer Application		30
4	B.C.A		25
5	B.A. English	Journalism	25
<b>48. MM Knowledge Arts &amp; Science College, Thaliparamba, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Finance		40
2	B.B.A (T.T.M)		40
3	B.Com Computer Application		40
4	B.B.A( Aviation & Hospitality)		25
5	B Com Co operation		40
<b>49. De Paul Arts &amp; Science College, Edathotty, Kakkayanagad P.O, Iritty, Kannur</b>			
1	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
2	B.Com Computer Application		40

3	B.Com Finance		40
4	B.A. English	Journalism & Political Science	30
5	B A Economics	Economics	40
<b>50. SreeNarayana Guru College of Arts &amp; Science, Veerpad, Iritty, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.B.A		35
3	B.Sc. Chemistry		25
4	B Com Finance		40
<b>51. SreeNarayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Thottada, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
3	B.Sc. Geology	Physics & Chemistry	25
4	B Sc Physics	Mathematics& Chemistry	25
5	B Com Finance		40
<b>52. WMO Imam Gazzali Arts &amp; Science College, Koolivayal, Panamaram, Wayanad</b>			
1	B.B.A	Mathematics	40
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	25
3	B.C.A		25
4	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	24
5	B Sc Food Technology		24
6	B Com Co operaton		40
<b>53. AWH AI-Badar Special College, Payyannur, Kannur</b>			
1	B.Sc. Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	35
<b>54. P.K.K.M. College of Applied Science, Mananthawady</b>			
1.	B.Sc. Electronics		25
2.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
3.	B. Sc ComputerScience		25
4	B Com Co operation		40
<b>55. College for Costume and Fashion Designing , Thottada</b>			
1	B Sc Costume & Fashion Designing		25
<b>56. Kerala Institute of Hospitality Management ,Thalassery</b>			
1	B Sc Hotel Management and Catering Science		25
<b>57. Lasya College of Fine Arts, Pilathara</b>			
1	B A Bharathanatyam		40
2	B A Carnatic Music		30
<b>58. Bhuvanewari Arts &amp; Science College, Cheemeni,Kasaragod</b>			
1	BA English		35
2	B Com Co operation		40
3	BBA(TTM)		40
<b>59. Nirmalagiri Arts &amp; Science Academy, Nirmalagiri, Kuthuparamba</b>			
1	B Com Computer application		40
2	B Sc psychology		25
3	B A English		30
4	B A Political Science		40
5	B ScMathemtics		25
<b>60. Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies, Kundurmala, Thalassery</b>			
1	B Com CO operation		40

2	B Sc Physics		25
3	B Sc Chemistry		25
4	B A English		30
5	BBA		40
6	B Com Finance		40

**61. MVR Institute of Life Science & Research Studies, parassinikadavu, Kannur**

1	BScPlantScience		25
2	BScBiotechnology		25
3	BScBiochemistry		25
4	BScMicrobiology		25
5	BScForestry		25
6	MScForestry		20

**62. Lourde Institute of Science and Technology, Taliparamba**

1	BComFinance		40
2	B Com Computer Application		40
3	BSc Computer Science		30
4	BCA		30
5	BScStatistics		25

**63. MSS College of Arts & Science, Tharuvana**

1	B.ComFinance		40
2	BAEconomics		40
3	BAEnglish		30
4	B.ScPsychology		25
5	BBA		30

**64. Malabar Arts & Science College, Chalode**

1	B.Com Co operation		40
2	B.Com Computer Application		40
3	BA English		30
4	BSW		30
5	BBA (TTM)		30

## LIST OF PG PROGRAMMES 2021-22

Sl. No.	Name of the College	Name of the Courses	Total seats	Marginal Increase	Total intake
<b>GOVERNMENT COLLEGES</b>					
1	GovindaPai Memorial Government College, Manjeswaram	M Com (Finance)	10		
		M Sc Statistics	12		
		Master of Tourism and Travel Management (M.T.T.M)	15		
2	Government College, Kasaragod	MA Kannada	10		
		MA Economics	10		
		MAArabic	10		
		MA English	10		
		M .Sc Geology	10		
		M.Sc Mathematics	15		
		M.Sc Chemistry	12		
		M Sc Physics with computational and Nano Science Specialization	12		
3	E.K. Nayanar Memorial Government College, Elerithattu,	M.A. Applied Economics	15		
4	K.M.M. Govt.Women's College, Kannur	MA Development Economics	15		
		MA English	15		
		M Sc Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialization	12		
5	Government Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery	MA History	17		
		MA Malayalam	12		
		MA Hindi	12		
		MA English	10		
		MA Economics	10		
		MA Philosophy	10		
		MSc Mathematics	10		
		MSc Physics	6		
		MSc Botany	8		
		MSc Zoology	12		
		M Com Finance	20		
M.Sc Chemistry	12				
		M A in Governance and Politics	15		
6	Govt. College Mananthawady, P.O.Nalloorad,	M Com Finance	20		
		MA English	20		
		MA Development Economics	20		

	Mananthawady	M Sc Electronics	12		
7	Govt. College Thalassery, Chokli, Kannur	M Sc Computer Science with specialization in Artificial Intelligence	12		
8	Govt. Arts & Science College, Uduma, Kasaragod.	M A Social Science with specialization in History	15		
9	Govt. College Peringome	M A English Language and literature	15		
<b>AIDED COLLEGES</b>					
1	Nehru Arts & Science College, P.O. Padanekat, Kanhngad	M A English	15		
		M A History	10		
		M Sc Statistics	10		
		M Sc Physics	8		
		M Com Finance	20		
		Integrated M Sc Computer Science with specialization in Artificial intelligence and Machine learning	20		
2	St. Pius X College, Rajapuram, Kanhngad	M A Development Economics	20		
3	Payyannur College	M Sc Mathematics	15		
		M Sc Chemistry	12		
		M Sc Physics	12		
		M A English	12		
		M Sc Plant Science			
4	Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madai, P.O. Pazhayangadi, Kannur	M A History	10		
		M Com Finance	12		
5	Sir Syed Collee, Thaliparamba, Kannur	M Sc Botany	12		
		M Sc Chemistry	12		
		M Sc Physics	12		
		M A Arabic	12		
		M Com	15		
6	S.E.S College, Sreekandapuram	MCJ	2 5		
		M Com Finance (Unaided)	3 0		
		M Com International Business (Unaided)	2 0		
		M A English (Unaided)	15		
		M.Sc Computer Science (Unaided)	1 5		
7	Sree Narayana College, Thottada, Kannur	M A Economics	2 0		
		M A English	1 5		

		M Sc Zoology	1 2		
		M Sc Chemistry	1 0		
		M Sc Physics	1 2		
		M Com Finance	1 0		
		M Sc Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus & Mathematical analysis, Modelling & stimulation, Financial Risk Management)	1 5		
8	Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamaba, Kannur	M A Economics	1 0		
		M Sc Physics	1 0		
		M Sc Chemistry	1 0		
		M Sc Zoology( Structure Physiology, Developmen t and Classification of Animals)	1 2		
9	Pazhassi Raja NSS College, Mattannur, Kannur	M Com Finance	1 0		
		M Sc Mathematics	1 5		
10	MG College, Iritty, Kannur	M Sc Mathematics	2 0		
		M Com	2 0		
11	N.A.M. College, Kallikandy, Kannur	M Com Finance	2 0		
		M Sc Computer Science (Unaided)	2 0		
		MA English (Unaided)	2 0		
		M Sc Mathematics (Unaided)	2 0		
12	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthawady	M Sc Mathematics (Unaided)	2 0		
		M Sc Computer Science	2 0		
13.	NIA, Kadavathur	M.A.Arabic	1 0		
14	DIA, Paral	M.A.Arabic	1 0		
<b>UNAIDED COLLEGES</b>					
1	College of Applied Science, P.O. Pettikundu (Cheemeni),	M Sc Computer Science	2 0		
		M Com Finance	1 5		



2	Malabar Islamic Complex- Arts & Science College, Mahinabad, Thekkil, Kasaragod	M Com	2 0		
3	Dr. Ambedkar Arts & Science College, Periya, Kasaragod	M Com Finance	2 0		
		MA English	2 0		
		M Sc Physics	1 0		
4	Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College, Munnad, Kasaragod	M Com	2 5		
		MSW	2 0		
5	Khansa Women's College for Advanced Studies, Kumbala P.O	M Com Finance	1 5		
		M Sc Microbiology	1 5		
6	College of Applied Science, Pattuvam, Taliparamba, Kannur	M Sc Computer Science	1 5		
		M Com Finance	1 5		
7	College of Applied Science, Kuthuparamba P.O, Kannur	M Sc Computer Science	2 0		
8	College of Applied Science, Neruvambram, Payyannur, , Kannur	M Sc Computer Science	2 0		
		M Com	20		
9	Gurudev Arts & Science College, Mathil, Kannur	M Sc Chemistry	15		
		M Sc Mathematics	20		
		MA English	25		
		M Com	25		
		M Sc Physics	12		
10	AdityaKiran College of Applied Studies, Krushnagiri, P.O. Kuttoor, Kannur	M Com	30		
		M Sc Mathematics	20		
11	Sir Syed Institute of Technical Studies, Karimbam P.O, Taliparamba, Kannur	M Sc Bio- Technology	20		
		M Sc Computer Science	30		
		M Sc Microbiology	20		
12	Taliparamba Arts & Science College, P.O. Kanhirangad, Taliparamba, Kannur	M Sc Physics	20		
		M Com	30		
		M A English	15		
13	Deva Matha Arts & Science College, P.O. Paisakari, Kannur	M A English	15		
		M Com	15		
		M Com	20		
14	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Alakode. P.O, Kannur	M A English	15		

15	ITM College of Arts & Science, Mayyil, Kannur	M Com	30		
		M Sc Physics	20		
		M Sc Chemistry	15		
16	Chinmaya Arts & Science College for Women, Chala P.O, Kannur	M A English	15		
		M Com Finance	15		
		M Sc Bio- Technology	12		
17	Don Bosco Arts & Science College Angadikadavu P.O, Kannur	MSW	30		
		MCJ	20		
		M A English	15		
		M Com Finance	20		
		M. Sc Mathematics	12		
		Msc Statistics and data Analytics	12		
		M Sc Counseling psychology	15		
18	St. Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur	MSW	30		
		M Com	20		
		M A English	15		
		M Sc Mathematics	12		
19	Sibga Institute of Advanced Studies, Irikkur, Kalliad, Kannur	M Com	20		
20	Pilathara Co-op Arts & Science College, Kannur	M Com Finance	20		
		M.Sc. Physics	12		
21	Morazha Co-operative Arts & Science College, Kannur	M Com	20		
22	Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies, Vilayancode,	M Com Finance	20		
		M Sc Counselling Psychology	20		
		M Sc Chemistry	15		
23	Navajyothi College , Cherupuzha, Kannur	M Com Finance	15		
		MA English	20		
		M Com Marketing	20		
24	PKKM College of Applied Science, Mananthawady	M Com Finance	15		
25	CAS, Manjeswaram	M Sc Computer Science	20		
		M Com Finance	15		
26	AMSTECK Arts & Science College , Kalliassery	MA English	15		
		M Com	15		
27	Sa-Adiya Arts & Science College, Koliyadukkam	M.Com Finance	1 2		
28	SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College	M.Com Finance	1 5		
29	Sharaf Arts & Science College, Padne	M Com	3 0		
		M Sc Microbiology	1		
			2		

30	NEST Institute of Humanities & Basic Sciences, Kookkanam , Karivellur	M Com Finance	2 0		
31	St.Mary's College, Bela, Bela PO, Kasaragod	M Com Finance	2 0		
32	CK Nair Arts & Management College, Kanhangad	M Com Finance	1 5		
33	Green woods Art& Science college , Pallikkunnu	M Com Finance	2 0		
34	St.Mary's Arts & Science College, Cherupanathady	M Com Finance	2 0		
35	MM Knowledge Arts & Science college, Karakkundu	M Com Finance	1 5		
36	SreeNarayana College of Management Studies,	M Com Finance	2 0		
37	De Paul Arts & Science College, Edathotty, Kakkayanagad P.O, Iritty, Kannur	M Com Finance	1 5		
38	SreeNarayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Kannur	M Sc Geology	1 2		
39	M.E.S College, Naravoor South, Kuthuparamba P.O., Kannur	M Com International Buisness	2 0		
40	SreeNarayana Guru College of Arts & Science, Veerpad, Iritty, Kannur	M Com Finance	1 5		
41	WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College, Koolivayal, Panamaram, Wayanad	M Sc Chemistry	1 2		
		M Sc Counseling Psychology	1 2		
42	Lasya College of Fine Arts , Pilathara	M A Bharathanatyam	2 0		
43	EMS Memorial College of Applied Sciences, Iritty	M Com Finance	1 5		
44	Model College, madikkai, Nileswaram	M Com Finance	2 0		
45	Institute of Public Policy and Leadership under KILA, Taliparamba	M A Social Entrepreneurship & Development	1 5		
		MA Public Policy and Development	1 5		
		MA Decentralization & Local Governance	1 5		
46	MVR Institute of Life Science & Research Studies, parassinikadavu, Kannur	M Sc Forestry	2 0		

**CONTACT DETAILS OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES-114  
GOVERNMENT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-10**

1	GovindaPai Memorial Government College, Manjeswaram	Principal: Dr.Mohammed Ali K Contact details:9946715231 (Principal) 04998272670 (office) <a href="mailto:Gpmgcm2@gmail.com">Gpmgcm2@gmail.com</a> <a href="mailto:gpmgcm.dce@kerala.gov.in">gpmgcm.dce@kerala.gov.in</a>
2	Government College Kasaragod,Vidyanagar	Principal: Dr.Rama M Contact details:9400738626 (Principal 04994256027 (office) Email :principalgcksd@gmail.com
3	E.K.Nayanar Memorial Government College, Elerithattu	Principal: Dr.Solji K Thomas Contact details:9447250562 ,8848678356(Principal 04672241345, 8075584551(office) Email :eknmgovtcollege@yahoo.com <a href="mailto:eknmgce.dce@kerala.gov.in">eknmgce.dce@kerala.gov.in</a> , <a href="mailto:eknmgce.dce@kerala.gov.in">eknmgce.dce@kerala.gov.in</a>
4	Government Arts & Science College,Udma	Principal: Dr.Vinayan T Contact details:9495827783 (Principal) 04672952477 (Office) Email :principalgcuduma@gmail.com
5	K.M.M Government Women's College,Kannur	Principal: Dr.CPSanthosh Contact details:9656407092 (Principal) 04972746175 (Office) Email :kmmgwckannur@gmail.com
6	Government BrennenCollege,Thalassery	Principal: Dr.CBaburaj Contact details:8281336261 (Principal) 04902346027 (Office) Email :brennencollege@gmail.com
7	Government College Thalassery,Chokli	Principal: Preman KT Contact details:9947196918 (Principal) 04902966800 (Office) Email :govtcollegetly@gmail.com
8	Government CollegePeringome. Payyanur	Principal: Vinodkumar KV Contact details:9746100192 (Principal) 04985295440 (Office) Email :gcperingome.dce@kerala.gov.in
9	Government College Mananthavady	Principal: Dr.K Abdul Salam Contact details:9495741770 (Principal) 04935240351(Office) Email :gcmananthavady@gmail.com
10	Government Arts & Science College,Kinanoor-Karinthalam.	Principal: Dr. Jaison P Joseph Contact details:9447447311 (Principal) 0467 2235955 (Office) Email :gckarindalam@gmail.com

**GOVT. B Ed COLLEGES-1**

1	Government Brennen College Of Teacher Education, Thalassery	Principal: Dr.AVSujith Contact details:9847245617(Principal) 04902320227 (office) <a href="mailto:Gctethalassery@gmail.com">Gctethalassery@gmail.com</a>
---	---	---

### AIDED ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES- 13

1	Nehru Arts & Science college, Kanhangad	Principal: Dr.Murali KV Contact details: 9446061626 (Principal) 04672280335 (office) nascollegекanhangad@gmail.com Principal@nasc.ac.in
2	St.Pius College, Rajapuram	Principal: Dr. Devassia MD Contact details: 9995809309 (Principal) 046722275 ,04672225766 (Office) Email : stpius@gmail.com
3	Payyanur College, Payyanur	Principal: Dr.Santhosh VM Contact details: 9446423169 (Principal) 0497285521 (Office) Email : payyannurcollege@rediff.com
4	Co-Operative Arts & Science College, Madai	Principal: Dr.E S latha Contact details: 9447090654 (Principal) 9544732285 (Office) Email : cascolg@gmail.com lathaes23@gmail.com
5	Sir Syed College, Thaliparamba	Principal: Dr. Ismayilolayikkara Contact details: 9447196116 (Principal) 04602203217, 2205866,2204910 (Office) Email : mail@sirsyedcollege.ac.in
6	SES College, Thaliparamba	Principal: Dr.Dominic Thomas Contact details: 9447449390 (Principal) 8156997733 (Office) Email : sescollege.skprm@gmail.com
7	Sreenarayana College, Thottada.	Principal: Dr. K. Ajaya Kumar Contact details: 94474387 (Principal) 04972731085, 04972731400( Office) Email : sncollegекannur@gmail.com
8	Nirmalagiri College, Nirmalagiri	Principal: Dr.Ousephachan KV Contact details: 9447480815 (Principal) 04902361247 (office) nirmalagiricollege@gmail.com
9	Pazhassi Raja Nss College, Mattannur	Principal: Dr.SGopalakrishnaPillai Contact details: 9466489257 (Principal) 049024711747, (Office) Email : prnsscollege@yahoo.com
10	Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty	Principal: Dr.Shijo M Joseph Contact details: 9447447985 (Principal) 04902491666 (Office) Email : mgcollege.ac.in@gmail.com
11	N A M College, Kallikandy	Principal: Dr.Majeesh T Contact details: 9447634440(Principal) 04902463067(Office) Email : namcollege@yahoo.co.in
12	Marymatha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady	Principal: Dr.Mariya Martin Joseph Contact details: 9447277990, 9400381087 (Principal) 04935241087( Office) Email : mmcmntdy@gmail.com

### AIDED B Ed COLLEGE-2

P.K.M College Of Education ,Madampam	Principal: Dr.Jessy MC Contact details: 9446165905(Principal) 04602230929( Office) Email : pkmcedn@yahoo.co.in
Keyi Sahib Training College, Thaliparamba	Principal: Dr.TP Ashraf Contact details: 7736287413 (Principal) 04602205557( Office) Email : keyisahibkstcollege@gmail.com

### AIDED ARABIC COLLEGE-2 (ORIENTAL TITLE COLLEGES )

1	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College,Kadavathur	Principal: KP Mohammed Saleem, Contact details: 9497646864(Principal) 04902390381 (Office) Email: niacollege@gmail.com, kpmohammedsaleem@gmail.com
2	Darullrshad Arabic College,Thalassery	Principal: Dr.Abduljaleel PK Contact details: 9446650834(Principal) 9947646164 (office) diac39@yahoo.com

### SELF FINANCING ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-65

1.	College of Applied Science, Cheemeni	Principal: Dr.KTRavindran Contact details: 9447491201 (Principal) 8547005052 (Office) Email : cascheemeni.ihrd@gmail.com
2.	Malabar Islamic Complex A& S College, Thekkil	Principal: Contact details: (Principal) (Office) Email :
3.	Sa-Adiya Arts & science College, Koliyadukkam	Principal: Dr.Mohammedkabeer K Contact details:9847061856 (Principal) 8078249460 (Office) Email :mailsadiyaasc@gmail.com
4.	SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College ,Kalichanadukkam	Principal: Dr.SreejaSukumaran C Contact details:9544115676 (Principal) 04672216244 (Office) Email : sndpkalichanadukkam@gmail.com
5.	Dr.Ambedkar Arts & Science College, Periya	Principal: Dr.JayachandranKeezhoth Contact details:9447060282 (Principal) 9947567131, 04672233700 (Office) Email :ametrust@gmail.com jkeezhoth@gmail.com
6.	Nalanda College of Arts & Science, Perla	Principal: Dr. Kishore kumarraisheni Contact details:9449592380 (Principal) 9400442175 (Office) Email :vvsنالاندacollege@gmail.com

7.	Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College, Munnad	Principal: Dr.CK Luckose Contact details:9048772280 (Principal) 04994207100 (office) Email : <a href="mailto:pcascmunnad@gmail.com">pcascmunnad@gmail.com</a>
8.	Khansa Women's College for Advance Studies,Kumbla	Principal: Contact details: (Principal) ( Office) Email :
9.	College of Applied Science,Manjeswaram	Principal: NaliniKunduvalappil Contact details:8547005058(Principal) 04998215615 (Office) Email : <a href="mailto:casmanjeswaram.ihrd@gmail.com">casmanjeswaram.ihrd@gmail.com</a>
10.	Model College, Madikkai	Principal: Dr.VKarunakaran Contact details:9447070714 (Principal) 04678840911, 9446281854( Office) Email : <a href="mailto:mcneeleswaram.ihrd@gmail.com">mcneeleswaram.ihrd@gmail.com</a>
11.	Greenwoods Arts & Science College, Palakkunnu	Principal: Mr. Ajeesh P Contact details:9895172832 (Principal) 8848786746 (Office) Email : <a href="mailto:gwascbekal@gmail.com">gwascbekal@gmail.com</a>
12.	Sanatana Arts& Science College , Kasaragod	Principal: Dr.TM Surendranath Contact details:9645339654 (Principal) 04672080541(office) Email: <a href="mailto:sanatanaeducationaltrust@gmail.com">sanatanaeducationaltrust@gmail.com</a> <a href="mailto:sanatanaprincipal@gmail.com">sanatanaprincipal@gmail.com</a>
13.	CK Nair Arts & Management College, Kanhangad	Principal: Dr. Purushothaman VV Contact details:9495616780 (Principal) 04672281122, 04672080497, 9447448758 (Office) Email : <a href="mailto:cknamcollegekngd@gmail.com">cknamcollegekngd@gmail.com</a> <a href="mailto:ckcollege14@gmail.com">ckcollege14@gmail.com</a>
14.	St.Mary's College, Bela	Principal: Fr.Avild lobo Contact details:8970510212 (Principal) 8547486243( Office) Email : <a href="mailto:stmaryscollegebela@yahoo.com">stmaryscollegebela@yahoo.com</a>
15.	Malik Deenar College of Graduate Studies, Seethangoli	Principal: Udayakumar B Contact details:9048629539 (Principal) 9495130373 (Office) Email : <a href="mailto:malikdeenargraduate@gmail.com">malikdeenargraduate@gmail.com</a>
16.	Sharaf Arts & Science College, Padne	
17.	St.Jude's Arts & Science College, Vellarikkundu	Principal: Dr.Marykutty Alex Contact details:8921975247 (Principal) 8848566347 (office) <a href="mailto:stjudescollegevkd@gmail.com">stjudescollegevkd@gmail.com</a>

18.	St.Mary's, Arts & Science College Cherupanathady	Principal: Dr. Jeeva Chacko Contact details:9562170885 (Principal) 04672228302, 9605904859( Office) Email :smcpanathady@gmail.com
19.	Sreenarayana College of Management Studies, Periya	Principal: Dr.Kradhakrishnan Nair Contact details:9447393033 (Principal) 04672232652, 2232662( Office) Email :sncollegeperiya@gmail.com
20.	Thrikkaripur Arts & Science College, Thrikkaripur	
21.	Marthoma College for Hearing Impaired, Cherkala	Principal: Dr.Biju Thomas Contact details:9447027935 (Principal) 04994280482( Office) Email :marthomacollegeforhi2012@gmail.com
22.	College of Applied Science, Pattuvam	Principal: Sreenivasan KK Contact details:9847007177 (Principal) 04602206050 (Office) Email :caspattuvam.ihrd@gmail.com
23.	College of Applied Science, Kuthuparamba	Principal: DrKuttikrishnan AP Contact details:8547005051(Principal) 04902362123( Office) Email :caskoothuparamba.ihrd@gmail.com
24.	College of Applied Science, Neruvambaram	Principal: NK Govindan Contact details:8547005059(Principal) 04972877600( Office) Email :caspayannur.ihrd@gmail.com
25.	Gurudev Arts & Science College, Mathil	Principal: Dr.PCSreenivas Contact details:9447692350 (Principal) 04985281500 (office) Email :gurudevcollege@gmail.com
26.	AdityaKiran College of Applied Studies, Kuttoor	Principal: Dr.S Rajesh Contact details:98951600981 (Principal) 04985270324, 8281070324( Office) Email :akcask@gmail.com
27.	Sir Syed institute for Technical Studies, THALIPARAMBA, KANNUR	Principal: Dr.Khaleel KM Contact details:9447300189(Principal) 04602209381, 04602200128( Office) Email :ssitstmba@gmail.com
28.	Taliparamba Arts & Science College, Taliparamba	Principal: Dr.P M Ismael Contact details:9495345571 (Principal) 04602226400( Office) Email :tascollege@gmail.com
29.	Deva Matha Arts & Science College, Paisakary	Principal: Dr.M J Mathew Contact details:9447282104(Principal) 04602939190( Office) Email :dmc@devamathacollege.ac.in
30.	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Alakode	Principal: Saleema MJ Contact details:9496400455 (Principal) 04602246666, 8281966448 (office) Email :marymathacollege@hotmail.com



31.	Mahatma Gandhi Arts & Science College, Chendayad	Principal: Dr.NKHaridas Contact details:9447862716 (Principal) 04902318463 (office) Email: mgascchendayad@gmail.com
32.	I.T.M. College of Arts & Science, Mayyil,	Principal: Majeed PP Contact details:9400496440 (Principal) 04602277666, 8606991810 (office) Email :artsscience@itmgroup.in
33.	Chinmaya Arts & Science College for Women, Chala	Principal: Dr.SeemaMadhummalThayil Contact details:8921123285 (Principal) 04972823535, 9446490600(Office) Email :chinarts.kannur@gmail.com
34.	Don Bosco Arts & Science College , Angadikkadavu	Principal: Fr.Dr.FrancisKarackat Contact details:9447077360 (Principal) 9961200787 Office) Email :dbascoffee@gmail.com
35.	St. Joseph's College, Pilathara	Principal: Dr. KC Muraleedharan Contact details: 9447685659 (Principal) 04972802600, 9495256600(Office) Email :sjcpkannur@gmail.com
36.	M.E.S. College, Naravoor	Principal: Dr.Shyma K Contact details:9074028597(Principal) 9605630995 Office) Email :mesc.kpba@gmail.com
37.	SIBGA Institute of Advanced Studies, Irikkur	Principal: Vinod KG Contact details:8547166210 (Principal) 04602259425 Office) Email :sibga101@gmail.com
38.	Our College of Applied Sciences, Timiri	Principal: Beema Mathew Contact details:9400906235 (Principal) 9349988788 Office) Email :thimiricollegeinfo@gmail.com
39.	AMSTECK Arts & Science College, Kalliassery	Principal: Dr.KrishnanVannarath Contact details:9447853796 (Principal) 04972861511 ,8714122807 (office) info.amsteck@gmail.com
40.	Pilathara Co-op Arts & Science College , Pilathara	Principal: Dr.KM Praseed Contact details: 9447547490 (Principal) 04972801001 ( Office) Email :pilatharacacollege@gmail.com
41.	Morazha Co-operative Arts & Science College,Morazha	Principal: Dr.Jayakumar PP Contact details:949690268 (Principal) 04972781944 (office) morazhacollege@gmail.com
42.	Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies,Vilayancode	Principal: Dr.MohammedAsrafVazhapully Contact details:9188434540 (Principal) 04972800614, 7025280171( Office) Email :info@wiraskannur.com

43.	EMS Memorial College of Applied Science , Iritty	Principal: Dr.Ajitha V Contact details:8547003404 (Principal) 04902423044( Office) Email :casiritty.ihrd@gmail.com
44.	College of Applied Science , Pinarayi	Principal: Sri.Ajithakumar RS Contact details:8547005073 (Principal) 04902384480( Office) Email :caspinarayi.ihrd@gmail.com
45.	Navajyothi College, Cherupuzha	Principal: Dr.Aravindan M Contact details:9466489257 (Principal) 04985240540, 9400974433( Office) Email :navajyothicst@gmail.com
46.	NAHER Arts and Science college, Kanhirode	Principal: Prof.KP Aravindakshan Contact details:9847663004 (Principal) 04972857031( Office) Email :naherkmj@gmail.com
47.	NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences, Karivellur	Principal: Dr.Ramesan T Contact details:9847663004 (Principal) 9061353378( Office) Email : nihbpnr@gmail.com
48.	Concord Arts and Science College,Muttannur	Principal: Dr.Lakshmi Contact details:9847484950 (Principal) 04902486633( Office) Email :college.info@concordeducity.com
49.	MM Knowledge Arts and science college, Thaliparamba	Principal: Mr. Saju Jose Kannalil Contact details:9947650767Principal) 04602222244, 046022222243(office) Email: mmcollegeprincipal@gmail.com
50.	De-Paul Arts and Science College, Edathotty	Principal: Dr.Fr. Peter Varghese Contact details:9497295940 (principal) 9562442408 (office) depaulkannur@gmail.com
51.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Arts & Science, Iritty	Principal: Dr.Roy AO Contact details:9447242734 (Principal) 04902454000 ( Office) Email :sndpyogamcollegeiritty@gmail.com
52.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Thottada	Principal: Dr.KVDhananjayan Contact details:9895530881 (Principal) 04972971010( Office) Email :sngcadvancedstudieskannur@gmail.com
53.	P.K.K.M. College of Applied Science, Mananthavady	Principal: Dr.Sudhadevi AR Contact details:9947163686 (Principal) Email :casmananthavady.ihrd@gmail.com
54.	WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College , Koolivayal,Mananthavady	Principal: Dr.PT Abdul Azeez Contact details:9447245413 (Principal) 9188663304, 9188663306( Office) Email :igasckoolivayal@gmail.com
55.	College for Costume and Fashion Designing under IIHT, Thottada	Principal: Contact details: 9495720870 (Principal) 04972835390( office) Email: principalcfd@iihtkannur.ac.in

56.	Kerala Institute of Hospitality Management , Chonadam, Thalassery	Principal: Dr.George Thomas Contact details:9567463159 (Principal) 04902353600 (office) kihmkanur@gmail.com
57.	Lasya College of Fine Arts,Pilathara	Principal: KalamandalamLathaEdavalath Contact details: 9567770725 (Principal) 0497280976,9847260010 ( Office) Email : lasyafinearts@gmail.com
58.	Institute of Public Policy and Leadership under KILA, Taliparamba	
59.	Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies, Kundoormala, Thalassery	Principal: Dr.CJanardhanan Contact details: 9846097548 (Principal) 04902994644, 9447344444( Office) Email :managertias@gmail.com
60.	Nirmalagiri Arts & Science Academy, Nirmalagiri,Kuthuparamba	Principal: Dr.Jose MV Contact details:9400567133,9446658042 (Principal) 04902500144( Office) Email :nirmalagiriacademy@gmail.com
61.	Bhuvanewari Arts & Science College,Cheemeni	Principal: Dr. KK Somasekharan Contact : 9446056732 (Principal) 04672940150(office) Email bhuvanewaricollege22@gmail.com
62.	MSS College of Arts & Science , TharuvanaWayanad	Principal: Dr.Joseph KJ Contact :9447682387(Principal) 04936230240, 9495363358(office) Email:msscollegewyd@gmail.com
63.	Lourde Institute of science and Technology	Principal: Dr.AnoopScaria Contact details:9400467741(Principal) 04602220693( Office) Email :listoffice@lourdeacademy.com principallist@lourdeacademy.com
64.	MVR Institute of Life science and Research Studies	Principal: Dr.Geethanandan K Contact : 9496354893 (Principal) 04972786555(Office) Email.mvrilsr@thesnakepark.com
65.	Malabar Arts & Science College, Chakkarakkal, Kannur (Temporary building : Chalod)	

### SELF FINANCING ARABIC COLLEGES-6

1	Orphanage Arabic College,Kanhangad, Kottachery, P.O.Kanhangad.	Principal: Ayisha KC Contact details:8606625267 (Principal) 04672203111, 2218111 (office) Email :oitckngd@gmail.com
2	Sa-Adiya Arabic College, Deli, P.O.Kalanad, Kasaragod	Principal:MohammedSalahudeen PA Contact details:9447483251 (Principal) 04994235227, 9744422716 (office) jsaarabic1@gmail.com, ayyubikalanad@gmail.com

3	Thanbeehul Islam Women's College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod	Principal: Jaleel TP Contact details:9446668744 (Principal) 8075773961 (office) thanbeehulislam@rediffmail.com
4	Al-Maquar Arabic College, 'DarulAman',Nadukani, Taliparamba	Principal: Dr.Mahamood VN Contact details:9895209284 (Principal 6235899786 (office) Email :almaquararabiccollege@gmail.com
5	Rahmaniya Arabic College, Rahmaniya Nagar, P.O.Padane, Kasaragod	Principal: KT Muhammed Abdu RaufHudavi Contact details:9567378993 (Principal) 04672276549(office) Email :racatpadne@gmail.com
6	Ideal Arabic College, Uliyil P.O.,Kannur-670702	Principal: Dr.Mishablrikkur Contact details:8078549282 (Principal) 8078020782 (office) idealuliyil@gmail.com

### SELF FINANCING M B A /MCA COLLEGES-5

1	VimalJyothi Institute Of Management And Research, Chemperi, Kannur-670632	Principal: Dr.Fr.Genimon V Joseph Contact details:9447373415(Principal) 9847364891 ( Office) Email :office@vjim.ac.in
2	Don BoscoCollege,Angadikkadavu, Kannur-670706	Principal: Fr. Fidel Thachil Contact details:6282776621 (Principal) 9947569706 (office) dbcangadikkadavu@gmail.com
3	Chinmaya Institute Of Technology, Govindagiri, Chala, Kannur- 670007	Principal: Prof.Dr. P Asokan Contact details:9446434240 (Principal) 04972822923, 2823534(office) Email: chintech@chintech.ac.in , principal@ chintech.ac.in
4	Institute Of Technology, Mayyil, Pavannoor Motta, Kannur- 670602	Principal: Sunitha KH Contact details:8606991806(Principal) 8606991807( Office) Email :mba@itmgroup.in, Principal@itmgroup.in
5	People Institute Of Management Studies, Munnad, Kasaragod- 671541	Principal: Dr.Nkarunakaran Contact details:9446696285 (Principal) 04994207400( Office) Email :narnkarun@gmail.com peopleinstitute@gmail.com

### SELF FINANCING B Ed COLLEGES -10

1	Zainab Memorial B.EdCentre,Cherkala North, Chengala P.O., Kasaragod- 671541	Principal: Dr.Neena MK Contact details:9747137514 (Principal) 04994284826 ,9544284826(office) Email: zaibedcentre@gmail.com
2	S.U.M College Of Teacher Education, P.O.Mamba, Kannur- 670611	Principal: Dr.CV Jayasree Contact details:9947535047 (Principal) 7511191564 (office) Email: sumcte@gmail.com

3	Malabar B.Ed Training College, Peravoor, Kannur- 670673	Principal: Dr.Indu K Mathew Contact details:8281474421(Principal) 04902447170( Office) Email :mcppeeravoor@gmail.com
4	Rajeev Memorial College Of Teacher Education, Mattanur, Kannur-670702	Principal: Dr.KBeena Contact details:9495114410 (Principal) 04902405670( Office) Email :rmctec21@gmail.com beenaksat@gmail.com
5	Kannur Salafi B.Ed College, Chekkikulam, Kannur-670592	Principal: Dr.VijayanChalode Contact details:9447360631 (Principal) 9947567131( Office) Email :islahitrustknr@yahoo.com
6	Dr.Ambedkar College Of Education, Sreesailam, Periy P.O., Kasaragod	Principal: Dr.RRamswamy Contact details:9488131235 (Principal) 04672233700, 9947567131( Office) Email :ametrust@gmail.com, nitish23082002@gmail.com
7	Crescent B.Ed College ,Madayipara, P.O.Payangadi R.S., Kannur	Principal: Dr.JosephKacharayil Contact details:9446441548 (Principal) 04972877010( Office) Email :crescentbedcollege05@gmail.com
8	Jaybees Training College Of B.Ed, Kuttoor, P.O.Mathamangalam	Principal: Jishma KP Contact details:9747536870(Principal) 9188068246( Office) Email :jaybeesj@yahoo.com
9	Mahatma College Of Education, Pandikot, Nileswar, Kasaragod	Principal: Dr.MV Vjayakumar Contact details:9495772674 (Principal) 7293425629( Office) Email : mahatmacollegenileshwaram@gmail.com
10	MECF College Of Teacher Education, Peringathur, Kannur-670675	Principal: Dr.SManimaran Contact details:9578561400 (Principal) 04902395766( Office) Email :bedmecf@gmail.com

## COLLEGES AFFILIATED DURING CALENDER YEAR 2022

S.No.	Name of the Institution started During the Calender year 2022	Courses offered	Type of Affiliation (Provisional)
1.	Bhuvanewari Arts & Science College, Cheemeni:	BA English(35)	UO no. Acad. A2/7731/New College/2022-23 (I) Dated: 19.07.2022
		B Com Co operation(40)	
		BBA(TTM) (40)	
2.	Nirmalagiri Arts & Science Academy, Nirmalagiri, Kuthuparamba	B Com Computer application(40)	UO no. Acad. A2/7731/New College/2022-23 Dated: 19.07.2022
		B Sc psychology(25)	
		B A English(30)	
		B A Political Science(40)	
		B ScMathematics (25)	
3.	Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies, Kundurmala, Thalassery	B Com CO operation(40)	UO no. Acad. A2/7731/New College/2022-23 Dated: 16.07.2022
		B Sc Physics (25)	
		B Sc Chemistry(25)	
		B A English(30)	
		BBA (40)	
4.	Institute of Public Policy and Leadership under KILA, Taliparamba	M A Social Entrepreneurship & Development (15)	UO: Acad.A2/8591/ KILA - New College/2022-23 Dated: 29.07.2022
		MA Public Policy and Development (15)	
		MA Decentralization & Local Governance (15)	
5.	MVRInstituteofLife Science&ResearchStudies, Parassinikadavu	BScPlantScience (25)	ACAD/ASO A2/14713/2022 Dated: 29.11.2022
		BScBiotechnology(25)	
		BScBiochemistry(25)	
		BScMicrobiology(25)	
		BScForestry(25)	
6.	LourdeInstituteofScience and Technology, Talipramaba	BComFinance (40)	ACAD/ASO A2/14713/2022 Dated: 26.11.2022
		B Com Computer Application (40)	
		BSc Computer Science(30)	
		BCA(30)	
		BScStatistics(25)	
7.	MSS Collegeof Arts&Science, Tharuvana	B.ComFinance(40)	ACAD/ASO A2/14573/2022 Dated: 26.11.2022
		BAEconomics(40)	
		BAEnglish(30)	
		B.ScPsychology(25)	
8	Malabar Arts & Science College, Chakkarakkal, Kannur (Temporary building : Chalod)	BBA(30)	Acad.A2/21381/ MASC/2022 Dated: 07.12.2022
		B Com Co operation(40)	
		B Com Computer Application(40)	
		B A English(30)	
		BBA TTM(30)	
	BSW(30)		

## NEW COURSES STARTED DURING CALENDER YEAR 2022

S.No.	Name of the College	New Course Started during 2022	Details of Affiliation Order
1.	Don Bosco Arts & Science College, Angadikadavu	M.Sc Statistics with Data Analytics(12)	UO No. ACAD A/ASO A2/14768/2022 Dated: 09.12.2022 (Provisional Affiliation)
2.	St.Joseph'sCollege,Pilathara	MSc Mathematics (12)	
3.	Malik Deenar College of Graduate Studies, Kasargod	BBA Aviation & Hospitality (35)	
4.	St.Mary's College ,Bela	B Com Computer Application (40)	
5.	WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College, Kappumchal	B.Sc Food Technology (Chemistry and Physics as complementary Courses)(24)	
		B.Com Co-operation (40)	
		M.ScCounselling Psychology(12)	

## Academic C Section

### 6. Schools and University Departments

[Name & Address of the Department/ Courses offered and sanctioned strength]

<b>KANNUR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS – LIST OF PROGRAMMES&amp; SANCTIONED INTAKE</b>			
S. No	Department	Course	Intake
1	Dept. of Physics School of Pure and Applied Physics, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Edat P O, Kannur 670327	M Sc Physics (Advanced Materials)	20
		M Sc Physics (Nanoscience & Nanotechnology) [Joint Masters Programme between Kannur University & MG University]	10
2	Dept. of Chemistry School of Chemical Sciences, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Edat P O, Kannur 670327	M Sc Chemistry (Material Science)	17
		M Sc Nano Science and Nano Technology	12
		M Sc Chemistry (Nanoscience & Nanotechnology) [Joint Masters Programme between Kannur University & MG University]	10
3	Dept of Mathematical Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M Sc Mathematics	20
4	Dept of Statistical Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M Sc Statistics	25
5	Dept of Biotechnology & Microbiology School of Life Sciences Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	M Sc Microbiology	12
		M Sc Biotechnology	12
		M Sc Computational Biology	12
6	Dept of Studies in English School of English & Foreign Languages Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	M A English	35
7	Dept of Economics School of Development Studies Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	M A Economics	25
8	Dept of Behavioural sciences School of Behavioural sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M Sc Clinical & Counseling Psychology	20



9	Dept of Anthropology School of Social Sciences Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	M A Anthropology	20
10	Dept. of Geography Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Edat P O, Kannur 670327	M Sc Geography	17
11	Dept of Journalism & Media Studies Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M A Journalism & Mass Communication	25
12	Dept of Wood Science & Technology Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M Sc Wood Science & Technology	24
13	Dept of History School of Historical & Cultural Studies Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M A History	25
14	Dept of Information Technology Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M CA	35 (30+5 NRI)
		M Sc Computer science	15
		PG Diploma in Data Science and Analytics	25
15	Dept of Malayalam Dr P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileswaram, P O Puthariyadukkam, Kasaragod 671314	M A Malayalam	35
16	Dept of Hindi Dr P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileswaram, P O Puthariyadukkam, Kasaragod 671314	M A Hindi	25
17	Dept of Rural & Tribal Sociology Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P O, Wayanad, 670645	MA Tribal & Rural Studies	20
18	Dept of Environmental Studies Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M Sc Environmental science	21
19	School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	Master of Physical Education and Sports	40
		PG Diploma in Yoga Education	25
		Diploma in Kalarippayattu	20
		Certificate Course in Swimming Training	20

20	Dept of Management Studies School of Commerce and Management Studies Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	M B A	45
21	Dept of Law School of Legal Studies Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	BA LLB	60
		LLM	20
22	Dept of Library & Information Sciences Thavakkara Campus, Civil Station PO, Kannur 670002	M Li Sc	25
23	Dept of Molecular Biology School of Life Sciences Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	M Sc Molecular Biology	16
24	Dept of Zoology Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P O, Wayanad, 670645	M Sc Applied Zoology	17 +3 NRI
25	Dept of Botany Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P O, Wayanad, 670645	M Sc Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany	12
26	Dept. of Music, School of Visual & Fine Arts, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Edat P O, Kannur 670327	M A Music	10
27	Department of Commerce & Business Studies Dr P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileswaram, P O Puthariyadukkam, Kasaragod 671314	M.Com (Five-year Integrated)	50
28	Department of Kannada Kasaragod Campus, Chala Road, Vidya Nagar P O, Kasaragod 671123	-----	-----
29	Dept of Law Manjeswaram Campus	LLB	60
		LLM (Criminal Laws)	20

## 7. University IT Education Centres

[Name & Address of the Centre/ Courses offered and sanctioned strength]

Sl No	Centre	Programme	Intake
1	IT Education Center, Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery Kannur 670661	MCA	60
2	MBA Centre Dr P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileswaram, P O Puthariyadukkam, Kasaragod 671314	MBA	40
3	Center for Management Studies, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	MBA	35
4	Institute of Co-Operative Management, Parassinikadavu (Extension Center of Dept.of Management Studies.)	MBA	45+5

## 8. University Teacher Education Centres

[Name & Address of the Centre/ Courses offered and sanctioned strength]

Sl No	Centre	Programme	Intake
1	School of Pedagogical Sciences Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	M Ed	35
2	KUTEC, Dharmasala Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P O, Kannur 670567	B.Ed (Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Malayalam, English, Sanskrit, Commerce, Mathematics)	50
3	KUTEC, Kasaragod Kasaragod Campus, Chala Road, Vidya Nagar P O, Kasaragod 671123	B.Ed (Arabic, English, Kannada, Malayalam, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science )	50
4	KUTEC, Mananthavady Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P O, Wayanad, 670645	B.Ed. (Natural Science, Social Studies, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Mathematics)	50

## Oriental title colleges

<b>AIDED ORIENTAL TITLE COLLEGES</b>		
1	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College, Kadavathur	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary) (40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40) MA Arabic (10)
2	Darullrshad Arabic College, Thalassery	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary) 2 year Course(40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40) MA Arabic (10)
<b>SELF FINANCING ORIENTAL TITLE COLLEGES</b>		
1	Orphanage Arabic College, Kanhangad, Kottachery, P.O.Kanhangad.	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary) (40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40)
2	Sa-Adiya Arabic College, Deli, P.O.Kalanad, Kasaragod	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary) (40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40)
3	Thanbeehul Islam Women's College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary) (40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40)
4	Al-Maquar Arabic College, 'DarulAman', Nadukani, Taliparamba	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary) (40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40)
5	Rahmaniya Arabic College, Rahmaniya Nagar, P.O.Padane, Kasaragod	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary)(30)
6	Ideal Arabic College, Uliyil P.O., Kannur-670702	Afzal –UI –Ulama (Preliminary)(40), BA Afzal –UI –Ulama (40)

## 1. Academic Council :

Dates of Meeting: 14-06-2022, 14-12-2022

### **MEMBERS OF ACADEMIC COUNCIL**

- (a) The Vice- Chancellor
- (b) The Pro Vice- Chancellor
- (c) The Director of Public Instruction- Thiruvananthapuram
- (d) The Director of Technical Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- (e) The Director of Collegiate Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- (f) The Director of Medical Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- (g) The Director of Higher Secondary Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- (h) The Director of Vocational Higher Secondary Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- (i) The Director of State Council Of Educational Research & Training - Thiruvananthapuram
- (j) The Deans of Faculties
- (k) All the Heads of University Departments of study and Research who are not Deans of Faculties

(l) All members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council:

### **Ex-officio members**

1. The Secretary to Government, Higher Education department or an officer not below the rank of Joint Secretary in the Higher Education department, nominated by him.
2. The Secretary to Government, Finance department, or an officer not below the rank of Joint Secretary nominated by him.
3. The Secretary to Government, Information Technology department or an officer not below the rank of a Joint Secretary, nominated by him.

### **ELECTED MEMBERS**

(m) Three Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom at least one shall be the Principal of a Government professional College, elected by the Principals of Professional Colleges from among themselves:

1. Dr.Jessy N C, Principal, P K M College of Education, Madampam, Kannur.
2. Dr.Neena M K, Principal, Zainab Memorial College of Teacher Education, Cherkala North, Kasaragod.
3. Principal of Government Professional College-Vacant.

(n) Seven members (other than dean of faculties) of whom at least one shall be the Principal of a Government College, elected by the Principals of the first grade colleges, other than colleges of Oriental languages from among themselves:

1. Dr.Ajitha V, Principal, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur.
2. Dr.Maria Martin Joseph, Principal, Mary Matha Arts&Science College, Mananthavady, Wayanad.
3. Fr.Dr.Francis Karackat, Principal, Don Bosco Arts and Science College, Angadikadavu, Kannur.
4. Dr.K C Muraleedharan, Principal, St.Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur.
5. Saju Jose Kannalil, Principal, M M Knowledge Arts and Science CollegePanapuzha, Kannur.

6. Principal of Government College-Vacant.

- (o) One member (Other than a Dean of Faculty) elected by the Principals of Colleges of Oriental languages from among themselves:

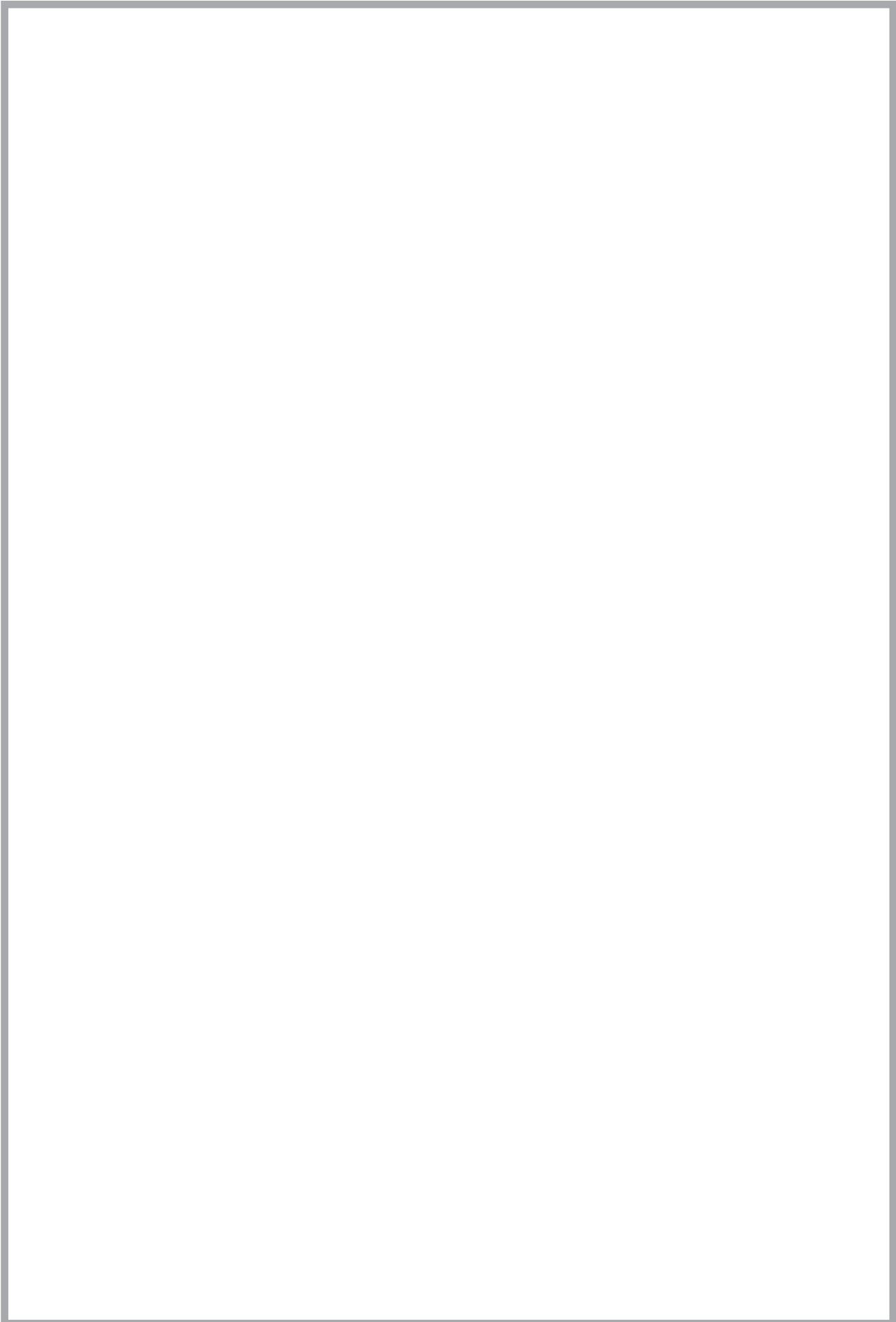
Sri.Jaleel T P, Principal, Thanbeehul Islam Women's College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod.

- (p) One member each of every subject of study, not being a Dean of Faculty or Head of a University Department or Principal, elected by the teachers of that subject, from among themselves:

1. Anthropology- Vacant
2. Arabic-K P Mohammed Saleem, Associate Professor, N I A College, Kadavathur, Kannur.
3. Biotechnology-Vacant.
4. Botany-Dr.Sreeja P, Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Thaliparumba, Kannur.
5. Chemistry-Dr. A Mohanan, Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, Kasaragod.
6. Commerce- Sajithkumar P, Assistant Professor, G P M Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod.
7. Computer Science- Dr.Jithesh K, Assistant Professor, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur.
8. Economics- Shanavas P H, Assistant Professor, K M M Govt. Women's College, Kannur.
9. Education-Dr.Baby Pushpalatha A, Associate Professor, Keyi sahib Training College, Thaliparamba, Kannur
10. Electronics-Dr.Linesh J, Assistant Professor, Govt.College, Mananthavady, Wayanad
11. English-N C Biju, Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, Kasaragod
12. Environmental Science- Vacant
13. Forestry-Vacant
14. Geography- Dr. T K Prasad, Associate Professor, Department of Geography, Swamy Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Kannur
15. Geology- Dr.Ananthapadmanabha A L, Associate Professor, Govt. College, Kasaragod
16. Hindi-Dr.Vasanthi J, Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
17. History-Sasi C T, Assistant Professor, E K N M Govt.College, Elerithattu, Kasaragod
18. Home Science- Deepthi Lisbeth K, Assistant Professor, Nirmalagiri College, Nirmalagiri, Kannur.
19. Information Technology- Dr.R K Sunil Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Information Technology, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur
20. Islamic History-Vacant
21. Journalism- Dr.Shaju P P, Associate Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady, Wayanad.
22. Kannada-Dr.Sridhara N, Assistant Professor, Govt. College, Kasaragod
23. Law- Vacant
24. Library and Information Science- Vacant
25. Malayalam- Dr. Unnikrishnan K V, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
26. Management Studies- Dr. Shino P Jose, Assistsnt Professor, St.Pius X College,

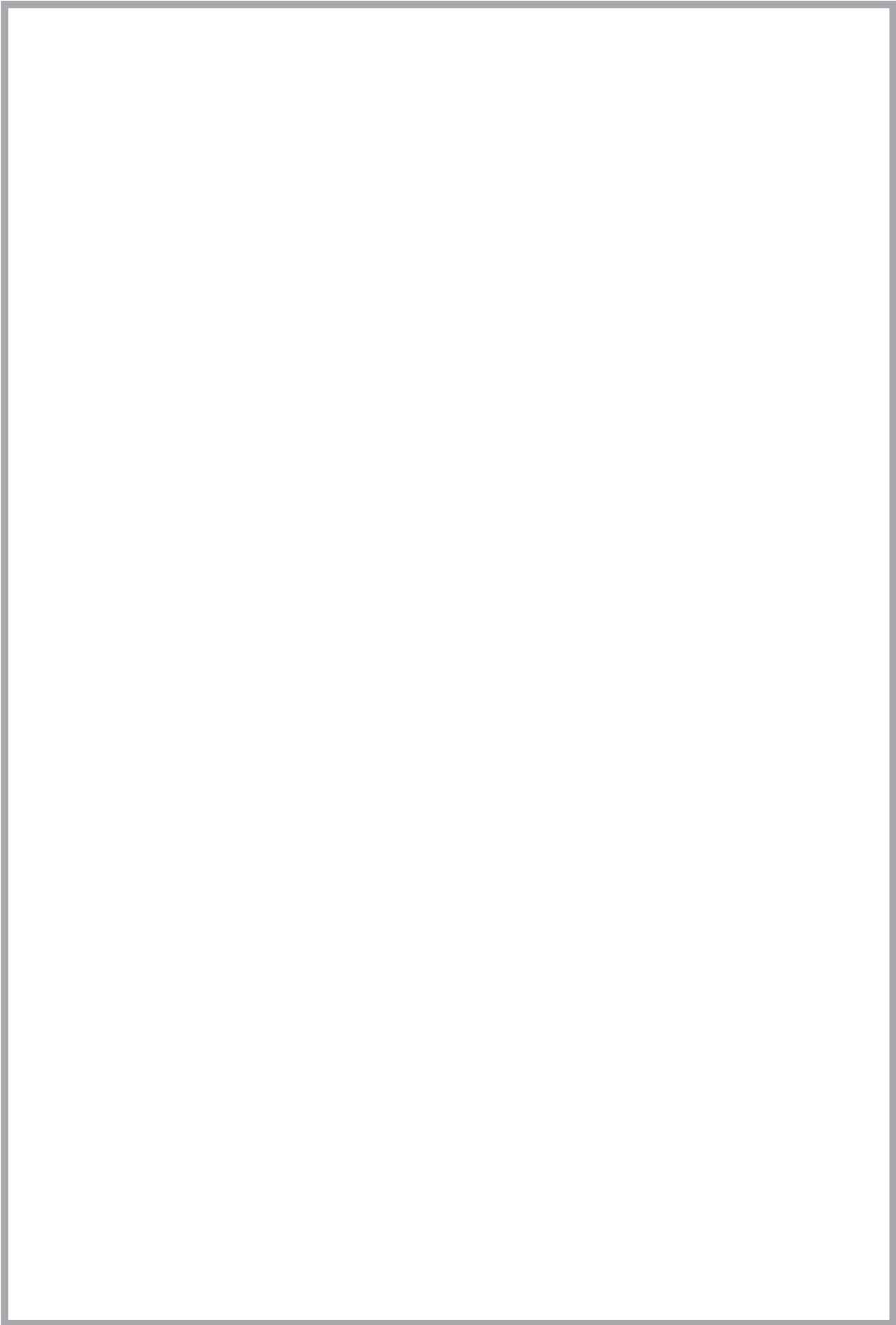
Rajapuram, Kasaragod

27. Mathematics- Dr.Bijumon Ramalayathil, Associate Professor, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur
  28. Microbiology- Dr. Ayana N, Assistant Professor, Sree Narayana College, Thottada, Kannur
  29. Molecular Biology- Vacant
  30. Music- Vacant
  31. Philosophy- Dileep R, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
  32. Physical Education- Raghunath P, Assistant Professor, St.Pius X College, Rajapuram, Kasaragod
  33. Physics- Dr.Deepa K, Assistant Professor, P R N S S College, Mattannur, Kannur
  34. Political Science- Dinesan D A, Assistant professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur, Kannur
  35. Psychology- Vacant
  36. Sanskrit- Dr.Sajitha A, Assistant Professor, Govt.Brennen College, Thalassey, Kannur
  37. Sociology- Vacant
  38. Statistics- Dr.Gireesh V, assistant Professor, N A M College, Kallikkandy, Kannur
  39. Travel & Tourism- Vacant
  40. Urdu- Semeenabi K K, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
  41. Wood Science & Technology- Vacant
  42. Zoology- Dr.Swaran P R, assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur, Kannur
- (q) One member from among the Head masters and one member from among the teachers of the Secondary Schools in the University area nominated by the Chancellor:  
Vacant
- (r) One member representing each faculty, elected by the full-time Post Graduate Students of the Faculty, from among themselves:  
Vacant
- (s) Seven members from external experts nominated by the Chancellor of whom two shall be experts in Commerce, Business Management or Industrial Technology:  
Vacant





# **PART V**



## ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

### 1. About the Branch:

- Establishment works related to the Statutory Officers including appointment, fixation of pay, terms and conditions of service etc.
- Establishment works related to non teaching staff including selection, appointment, posting, transfer, deputation, retirement, fixation of pay, promotion and calculation of pensionary benefits.
- Sanction of leave of non teaching employees of the University.
- Appointment of contract and daily wage employees and sanction of wages.
- Work related to the sanctioning of advance to the statutory officers and its settlement.
- Sanctioning of increments and declaration of probation of non-teaching employees of the University.
- Maintenance of Service books of non Gazetted Officers among non-teaching staff.
- Dealing of Legal matters related to the service of non teaching staff.
- Communication with State Government, Kerala Public Service Commission, and UGC in matters related to the establishment (non-teaching staff).

### 2. Organization of the Branch:

Administration Branch is divided into Ad. A., Ad. B., Ad. C., Ad.E., & FC & D Sections.

### 3. Details of Posts in the University

Sl. No	Name of post	Sanctioned staff strength
1	Vice-Chancellor	1
2	Pro-Vice Chancellor	1
3	Registrar	1
4	Controller of Examinations	1
5	Finance Officer	1
6	Joint Registrar	4
7	Deputy Registrar	8
8	Development Officer	1
9	Programme Co-ordinator (NSS)	1
10	Director of Students Services	1
11	University Librarian	1
12	Deputy Librarian	1
13	Assistant Executive Engineer (Civil)	1
14	Assistant Engineer (Civil)	1
15	Assistant Librarian	3
16	Assistant Registrar	19
17	Public Relations officer	1
18	Section Officer	75
19	Assistant	239+3 Supernumerary
20	Office Superintendent	6
21	Computer Assistant	21
22	Professional Assistant	22
23	Security Officer	1

24	Computer Programmer	1
25	Computer Operator	7
26	Clerical Assistant	5
27	Data Entry Assistant	2
28	Telephone Supervisor	1
29	Field Assistant	1
30	Pump Operator Cum Electrical Helper	1
31	Telephone Operator	1
32	Library Assistant	4
33	Roneo Operator	2
34	Office Attendant	36+1 Supernumerary
35	Watchman	--
36	Driver	7
37	Security Guard	7
38	Full Time Sweeper	3
39	Part Time Sweeper	10
40	Electrician	1
41	Overseer Grade-I (Electrical)	1
42	Overseer Grade- II (Civil)	1

#### 4. Statutory Officers:

- a. Vice Chancellor
  1. Prof. Gopinath Ravindran
- b. Pro-Vice Chancellor
  1. Prof.Dr.A.Sabu
- c. Registrar
  1. Dr.Joby K Jose (i/c)
- d. Finance Officer
  - 1.Sri.Sivappu.P (i/c)
- e. Controller of Examinations
  1. Dr.Vincent.P.J. (On deputation)  
(15/10/2019 FN-24/05/2022)
  2. Sri.Mohammed E.V.P (i/c) (24.05.2022  
AN-31/05/2022 AN)
  3. Sri.Jayarajan .B.C (i/c) (01/06/2022  
Onwards)

#### 5. Administrative Officers

- a. Joint Registrar
  - 1) Sivappu.P
  - 2) Vijayan.R .K
  - 3) Jayarajan .B.C
  - 4) Janardhanan.K.K
- Deputy Registrar
  1. Madhusoodanan.K.V
  2. Sudhakaran.M
  3. Balachandran.V.K

4. Balakrishnan.T
5. Dineshan.P.P
6. Narayanadas.K
7. Reji.O.P
8. Rajesh.K.P
- c. Development Officer
  - Dr.M.K. Radhakrishnan (On contract)
- d. Director of Students Services
  - Smt.Nafeesa Baby
- e. Assistant Registrar
  1. Shabna K V
  2. Bindu K P G
  3. Priya V.O.
  4. Raheena.K.V
  5. Anil Chandran.R
  - 6.Ranjith P.V
  - 7.Sreejith.U
  - 8.Asharaf.K
  - 9.Roopa Sukumaran
  - 10.Nisha P M
  11. Muralidharan M P P
  - 12.Swapna Sukumaran
  - 13.Aswathi T.P
  - 14.Rajan Babu T V.
  - 15.Sajeewan.M
  - 16.Dhanya Raj .K
  - 17.Jisha.K.P
  - 18.Suresan.K.P

19. Smitha Bhaskaran
- f. Deputy Librarian
1. Priya T K(i/c)
- g. Assistant Librarian
1. Priya.T.K
2. Madhusoodhanan.C
3. Reeja.K.P
4. Pooja Rajeev (On Contract)
5. Aparna.S.D (On Contract)
6. Shijina.P (On Contract)
- h. Computer Programmer
1. Abdul Basheer K T
- i. Assistant Engineer
1. Sri.Narayanan.T(On Contract)
2. Sri.Jishnu Prakash (On Contract)
- j. Executive Engineer
1. Sri.Joseph.K.K,Civil (On Contract)
- k. Security Officer
1. Anil Kumar P K (On contract)
- 6. Personal Staff**
- P.S to Vice-Chancellor :
- Jayarajan B C, Joint Registrar
- P.A to Pro-Vice- Chancellor
- : Shamil Krishnan C K, Section Officer
- P.A to Registrar :
- Aradhana A, Section Officer
- P.A to Controller of Examinations
- : Radhakrishnan.P, Section Officer
- P.A to Finance Officer :
- Mathew A, Section Officer

**7. Officers retired from the University service during the year 2022:**

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Date of Retirement
1.	Mohammed E V P	Joint Registrar	31.05.2022
2.	Hashim Vadayil	Section Officer(Hr.Gr.)	30.09.2022
3.	Dileep.K.N	Section Officer(Hr.Gr.)	31.05.2022
4.	Alexander Nixon Fernandez	Section Officer	31.12.2022
5.	Reji.P	Section Officer	31.05.2022
6.	Rajan Pullanhiyodan	Office Attendant	31.05.2022
7.	Surendran.C.M	Office Attendant(Hr.Gr.)	31.05.2022
8.	Rajan Puthalath	L V Driver(Sr.Gr.)	31.05.2022
9.	Vijayan.M.K	Overseer Grade I	30.04.2022

**8. Brief report on PSC Appointments:-**

11 Assistants & 3 Computer Assistants were appointed through Kerala Public Service Commission during the year 2022 .

## ACADEMIC BRANCH

### 1. **About the Branch**

The academic Branch attends to the works related to all academic matters of the University.

### 2. **Organisation of the Branch**

Academic Branch is headed by the Registrar consisting of one Deputy Registrar, two Assistant Registrars and 7 sections.

The details of work attended by the sections in the academic branch are as follows.

#### **ACADEMIC 'A' SECTION**

1. Issue of Notification for inviting application for starting new colleges/courses and permanent increase of seats in affiliated colleges
2. works related with Provisional affiliation, continuation of Provisional affiliation in all affiliated colleges and B.Ed colleges.
3. works related with permanent affiliation of Aided and Govt. colleges.
4. Works related with Staff Profile of Unaided Colleges.
5. Marginal increase of seats in affiliated colleges under University
6. Communication with Higher Education Department in the matter of affiliation, etc

#### **ACADEMIC 'B' SECTION**

1. All establishment works of the teachers of the University Teaching Departments
2. Placement and Probation of teaching faculties of University Departments.
3. Notification of all Teaching posts in the University Departments Maintenance of Establishment Registers of teaching Post.
4. Post Creation in University Teaching Departments, Issue of NOC for fresh/ renewal of pass ports/ Programmes, Work related with NLC and LC from authorities concerned.
5. Headship (HoD in University teaching Departments). Appointment of Director of UGC- HRDC of the University.
6. Entry and updation of GER/Service Book entries of teachers of Department, Conduct of API score verification committee, reporting to syndicate and issuing orders.
7. Pension related works of retired teachers of University Departments.
8. Orders for sanctioning field work of students of the University teaching Departments.
9. Works related to ERUDITE programmes.

#### **ACADEMIC 'C' SECTION**

1. All works related with the constitution & conduct of Academic Council.
2. All works connected with Faculty of Humanities, Social Science, Commerce & Management Studies, Communication & Fine Arts, Science & Technology , of Language& Literature , Social Science, Commerce & Management Studies, Science, Education, Sports, Law, Modern Medicine & Ayurveda, of Engineering , Language and Literature, Commerce & Management Studies
3. Works related to all Board of Studies, and its meetings
4. All works of preparation & supply of the Regulation, Scheme, Syllabi, MQPS of all Programmes (UG & PG) offered in Affiliated Colleges and University Teaching Departments, programs under SDE -(20 Courses), and under Private Registration.
5. Issue of Medium of Instruction Certificate , Official Transcript of courses in the above subjects
6. Works related with CBCSS, B.Voc Courses, and general matters related to Higher Education

7. UG, PG , Dept. Curriculum Committee and its meetings
8. Works related to Paramedical Registration
9. Works related to reorganisation of Teacher Education Centres and School of Pedagogical Sciences of the University, from NCTE
10. Works related to the recognition of BALLB & LLM Programmes by BCI
11. Increase of intake of courses/programmes in teaching Departments of the University
12. Establishment of New Departments/Centres under the University
13. Starting of Diploma/Certificate/Add on/ Value Added Course in the University Departments and Colleges.

#### **ACADEMIC 'D' SECTION**

1. Works related to granting equivalency/recognition to programmes of other University/Boards
2. Works related to study tour, Industrial visit, workshop, seminar fieldwork and other related works of all teaching departments/ centres
3. Issuing equivalency /recognition certificate
4. Works related to re admission of discontinued students
5. Works related to Condonation of shortage of attendance
6. Works related to Re registration of BTech students
7. Works related to Granting NCC, Sports, Disabled students grace marks, issuing order to exempt second language exemption
8. Works related to College Transfer.

#### **ACADEMIC' F' SECTION**

1. General works in connection with appointment of contract teachers
2. Works related to contract teachers, adjunct faculty/Visiting professors of the Department of Pedagogi, Teacher Education centres, Physical Education, Music, Malayalam, Geography, Molecular Biology, Library Science, Mathematics, Nano Science & Technology, Journalism, Law (Palayad & Manjeswaram), Physics, Economics ,Commerce,Kannada, Hindi and ITECs, PGDDS programme, Department of History, Wood Science, Rural and Tribal Sociology, Zoology, Statistics, Behavioral Science, Environmental Studies, Management Studies, Biotechnology, Microbiology, Computational biology , Botany and Anthropology

#### **ACADEMIC' H' SECTION**

1. Approval of appointment of teachers and principals of affiliated colleges.
2. CAS promotion of the teachers of aided colleges.
3. UG/PG Scholarships of Departments of University.

#### **SINGLE WINDOW CELL**

1. Admission related works of UG,PG Departments Programmes
2. Admission related works of UG , PG B Ed. programmes of affiliated Colleges
3. Admission related works of Oriental Title Colleges
4. Fixation and enhancement of fees of various programmes and refund of fees to discontinued students:

5. Admission related works of Diploma/Certificates .programmes and MEd.programme
6. Works related to preparation of Academic Calendar
3. Details of affiliated colleges as on 01.12.2022 (programmes & strength : Pls see page no. 5 to 27  
Contact details of affiliated colleges: pls see Page No. 28 to 37
4. Colleges affiliated during the calender year 2022 : see page No.38 to 39
5. New Courses started during 2022 and their description: see page No. 40
6. Schools And University Departments: see page No. 41 to 43
7. University IT Education Centres :see page No.44
8. University Teacher education Centres: see page No.44
9. Community Colleges:
  - 1) Community College of Counseling, Hridayaram, Thalappadi Kannur- PG Diploma in Counseling Psychology- ( 36 seat)
  - 2) Phappins Institute of positive health And Psychological Solutions, Thankayam, Thrikkarippur
    - 1) PG Diploma in Counseling Psychology
    - 2) PG Diploma in Learning Disability
10. Oriental Title College: Pls see page No. 45
11. Academic Council: Pls see page No. 46 to 48
- 12, 13, 14 : not in Existance
15. Academic Achievements in the year 2022  
 University established a new Department of Commerce & Business Studies at Nileswaram Campus, Kasaragod and M.Com (Five-Year Integrated) has been commenced from the academic year 2022-23. University has commenced LLB (3-year) at Manjeswaram Campus from the academic year 2022-23. Government has sanctioned three programmes in Project-mode - Diploma Course in geoinformatics for spatial planning in Dept. of Geography, Post Graduate Diploma in Cyber Security in Dept. of Information Technology M.Sc Biostatistics with specialization in Epidemiology and SAS programming in Dept. of Statistical Sciences during the academic year 2022-23. University has commenced Master of Physical Education & Sports under School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences, Mangattuparamba campus during the academic year 2022-23.
17. Placement of Promotion of Teachers : 106



## **PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT BRANCH**

The Planning and Development Branch attends to the works related to the following;

### **PI.D 'A' Section.**

1. Convening of Syndicate Meeting and related works.
2. Convening of Senate Meeting and related works.
3. Works related to the constitution of Library Advisory Committee
4. Development Grants to Colleges from UGC under various scheme like starting Network Resource Centre, construction of hostels, stadium and purchase of sports equipments
5. Anti Harassment Cell related works
6. Membership in the Association of Common wealth Universities
7. Medical Reimbursement
8. National Accreditation and Assessment Cell (NAAC)- Accreditation Works
9. All India Survey Higher Education (AISHE)
10. Works related to Association of Indian Universities (AIU)
11. UGC/SC-ST Cell
12. Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)

### **PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT B SECTION**

1. Revamp of IT Cell
2. Chairs and Endowments
3. Canteen /Hostel/Creche
4. Rent payments
5. Installation of CCTV
6. Software module for online services
7. AE PA Recoupment
8. Annual Report
9. Biometric Attendance System
10. Redesigning of Official website
11. E-Governance
12. DDFS
13. Allotment of Guest House/Staff Quarters/Teachers Flat / Seminar Hall
14. House Building Advance
15. Pest Control
16. Auction of Usufructs at Thavakkara Campus
17. Allotment of Space/Shifting
18. Payment of bills (Telephone, Internet, Water)
19. Bilateral Exchange Programmes

### **PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT C SECTION**

- 1 Rashtriya Uchchar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA)
- 2 Kerala Infrastructure Investment Fund Board ( KIIFB)
- 3 UGC-General Development Assistance
- 4 Construction and Maintenance of Thavakkara Campus
- 5 Construction and Maintenance of Palayad Campus
- 6 Construction and Maintenance of Mananthavady Campus
- 7 Construction and Maintenance Works of Dharmasala Campus/Staff Quarters
- 8 State Plan- Seminar/Workshop

### **PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT E SECTION**

1. Plan Fund- Preparation of Annual Plan Proposal, Plan Progress Report, Plan Space portal updation.
2. Land Acquisition, LAR & LAA cases.

3. Silver Jubilee Plan Preparation.
4. Plan programme- Gender Support.
5. Construction and maintenance of Administrative Block, Academic Staff College building and Student Amenity Centre building at Thavakkara.
6. All construction and maintenance work at Mangattuparamba, Payyanur, Nileshwaram and Kasargod and Manjeswaram campuses.
7. Works related to NAAC visit at campuses.
8. Building Tax and remitting of Lease Rent.
9. Haritha Keralam Project at various campuses.
10. Solar Light installation at Thavakkara, Palayad and Mangattuparamba Campus

#### **PURCHASE AND INVENTORY CONTROL OFFICE (PICO - A)**

1. Works related to Purchase Committee
2. Purchase & Payment of Stationery /Furniture /Equipments /books /chemicals etc. for the Departments and Head Quarters
5. Purchase of Vehicles
6. Purchase of items for Kannur University Central Library and its payments
7. Purchase related to University Departments, Campus, Administrative Unit of Thavakkara Campus, Guest House, Sports Hostel, University Central Library, University Canteen, Academic Staff College Guest House, Official Residence of Vice-Chancellor and Pro-Vice-Chancellor including shifting.
8. Works related to Payment of Books.
9. Rate contract for purchase of Chemicals and Lab Wares.
10. Rate contract for the purchase of Books
11. Purchase utilising RUSA Fund

#### **PURCHASE AND INVENTORY CONTROL OFFICE (PICO- B)**

1. Purchase of books, News papers, e-resources and other periodicals for University Central Library.
2. Maintenance repair and services including replacement of the Equipments , Furniture etc for main Campuses, other Campuses and their payments
3. Maintenance of stock (Inventory)
4. Issue of stationery items & stock keeping
5. Disposal/Auction of official vehicles and other unserviceable assets of the University.
6. Repair of furniture
7. Maintenance of stock of canteens at various Campuses
8. Maintenance of DG sets
9. Fuel charges of vehicles/DG set
10. Insurance of Vehicles
11. Maintenance/Repair of Vehicle/DG set.
12. Purchase of stationery of Headquarters, Payment
13. Payment of postal charges
14. Subscription and payment of newspaper.
15. Rate Contract for Purchase of stationery

## EXAMINATION BRANCH

### **No: 1 About the Branch**

Examination Branch deals with the preparation, scheduling, conducting examinations and publishing results there off. The payment of remuneration to Question Paper setters & examiners and all other incidental matters including, issuing Grade Card & Certificates is also being dealt with by Examination Branch.

### **No: 2 Organisation of the Branch**

Controller of Examinations is the Head of the Examination Branch. During the period of 2022 calendar year, Mr. P.J.Vincent was the Controller of Examinations up to 24.05.2022 and after that Mr. Jayarajan B.C, Joint Registrar, was the Controller of Examinations in charge.

The Examination Branch has two Joint Registrars, four Deputy Registrars and nine Assistant Registrars. There are 37 Sections under the Section Officers with Assistants in the Examination Branch.

The Computer Cell of the Examination Branch is functioning under Computer Programmer with 3 Computer Operators and other Technical Staff.

To ensure publication of results in time, Centralized Valuation Camps/Centrally Monitored Valuation Camps were conducted for UG, PG and Professional Degree Courses during the year 2022. To speed up the revaluation process Centralized Revaluation Camps were conducted.

An Examination Calendar was prepared, which is vetted by Examination Monitoring Committee. There are four patterns of Examinations being conducted in UG & PG level (including Private Registration) (CCSS, CBSS, CBCSS and yearly pattern). While Charting out the schedule for Examinations and publication of results, the stipulations and directives of the central agencies like UGC, AICTE, NCTE, Higher Education Department, Bar Council, etc. are followed.

### **No: 3 Examinations Conducted during Calendar Year 2022**

#### Affiliated College

1. FIFTH SEMESTER M. C. A./ M. C. A. (LATERAL ENTRY) DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2016 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
2. First Semester B. A. Social Sciences - Optional History/ B. Sc. Life Sciences (Zoology) & Computational Biology/ B. Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing/ Bachelor of Multi Media & Communication (B. M. M. C) . Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - 2020 Admission -Regular )Examinations, November 2020
3. Third Semester B. A. Social Sciences - Optional History/ B. Sc. Life Sciences (Zoology) & Computational Biology/ B. Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing/ Bachelor of Multi Media & Communication (B. M. M. C) . Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - 2020 Admission -Regular ) Examinations, November 2021
4. Third Semester B. A. / B.Sc./ B. Com./ B. C. A./ B. B. A./ B. B. M. Degree (C. C. S. S.- 2009 to 2013 Admission Syllabus - Supplementary (One Time Final Mercy Chance) Examinations, November 2019
5. Fifth Semester B.A./ B.A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/B. Sc/ BCA/ B. Com./ BBA/ BBA (TTM)/ BBA (RTM)/ BBA-AH/ BTTM/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – Supplementary/ Improvement - 2015 to 2018 Admissions) Examinations, November 2021

6. Fifth Semester B.A./ B.A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/B. Sc/ BCA/ B. Com./ BBA/ BBA (TTM)/ BBA (RTM)/ BBA-AH/ BTTM/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – O.B.E- Regular - 2019 Admission) Examinations, November 2021
7. Fifth Semester B. Sc. Honours Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – 2015 Admission & 2016 Syllabus - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, November 2021
8. FIRST SEMESTER M. A. SOCIAL SCIENCE WITH SPECIALIZATION IN HISTORY DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR ) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2020
9. II Semester B.Sc. Computer Science Degree Core (CBCSS-R\S-) Regular and Supplementary Practical Examination April 2021 , II Semester May 2020 / IV Semester May 2020 / V Semester November 2019 / VI Semester May 2020 Final Mercy Chance Examinations, VI Semester Covid Special Examinations April 2021 & II Semester Special- Regular Examinations ( for Republic Day Parade Camp participants)
10. Second Semester B. A. / B.Sc./ B. Com./ B. C. A./ B. B. M./ B. B. A./ B. B. A. (TTM) Degree (C. C. S. S.- 2009 to 2013 Admission Syllabus ) Supplementary (One Time Final Mercy Chance) Examinations, May 2020
11. SECOND SEMESTER M. C. A. DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR - 2020 ADMISSION & SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2014 TO 2019 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2021
12. First Semester B. A. / B.Sc./ B. Com./BBA. Degree (C. C. S. S.- 2009 to 2013 Admission Syllabus - Supplementary (One Time Final Mercy Chance) Examinations, November 2019
13. First Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, October 2021
14. THIRD SEMESTER - M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com./ M. S. W. DEGREE IN AFFILIATED COLLEGES (C. B. S. S. REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2021
15. THIRD SEMESTER B A/ B A AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – O. B. E. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2019 & 2020 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
16. THIRD SEMESTER B A/ B A AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2015-18 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
17. Sixth Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - Supplementary/ Improvement - 2016 to 2018 Admissions) Examinations, April 2022
18. THIRD SEMESTER B. Sc. (HONOURS) IN MATHEMATICS DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – 2015 ADMISSION & 2016 SYLLABUS - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
19. Sixth Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - Regular - 2019 Admission) Examinations, April 2022
20. SIXTH SEMESTER B. Sc. HONOURS IN MATHEMATICS DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT-2016 SYLLABUS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022

21. Second Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - Supplementary/ Improvement - 2016 to 2018 Admissions) Examinations, April 2022
22. Second Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - Regular - 2019 Admission) Examinations, April 2022
23. Second Semester B. Sc. HONOURS IN MATHEMATICS DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT-2016 SYLLABUS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
24. Second Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular) Examinations, January 2022
25. FOURTH SEMESTER MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (M. B. A.) DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
26. Sixth Semester M. C. A. (Including Lateral Entry) Degree (C. B. S. S. - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2016 to 2019 Admissions) Examinations, May 2022
27. Sixth Semester B. A. Economics Degree Regular (Special) Examinations, April 2022
28. FOURTH SEMESTER B.A./B.A. AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/B. Sc./B. Com./BTTM/BBA/BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/BBA-AH/BCA/ BSW DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – SUPPLEMENTARY- 2016 TO 2018 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
29. First Semester MCA (2016-20) November 2021
30. Fourth Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2019 Admission Onwards) Examinations, April 2022
31. FOURTH SEMESTER B. Sc. HONOURS IN MATHEMATICS DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT-2016 SYLLABUS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
32. Fourth Semester UG New.Gen April 2021
33. SECOND SEMESTER MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (M. B. A.) DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
34. SECOND SEMESTER M. Sc. PLANT SCIENCE WITH BIOINFORMATICS DEGREE (C. B. S. S. – REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
35. IV<sup>th</sup> Semester M. A. Governance & Politics/ M. A. Social Science/ M. Sc. Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence/ M. Sc. Zoology (Structure, Physiology, Development and Classification of Animals)/ M.Sc. Physics with Computational and Nano Science Specialization/ M. Sc. Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialization/ M. Sc. Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus & Mathematical Analysis Modeling & Simulation, Financial Risk Management)/ M. T. T. M. Degree (C. B. S. S. – Regular) Examinations, April 2022
36. III<sup>rd</sup> Semester M. A. Governance & Politics/ M. A. Social Science/ M. Sc. Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence/ M. Sc. Zoology (Structure, Physiology, Development and Classification of Animals)/ M.Sc. Physics with Computational and Nano Science Special-

ization/ M. Sc. Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialization/ M. Sc. Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus & Mathematical Analysis Modeling & Simulation, Financial Risk Management)/ M. T. T. M. Degree (C. B. S. S. – Regular) Examinations, October 2021.

37. SECOND SEMESTER New.Gen Programmes in Affiliated Colleges - M.A./M.T.T.M./MSc. DEGREE (C.B.S.S.-REGULAR-2020 Admission ) EXAMINATIONS , APRIL 2021
38. FOURTH SEMESTER M. A./M. Sc./M. Com/M A Journalism & Mass Communication/M. S. W. DEGREE (C. B. S. S. – REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
39. First Semester B A/ B A Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. 2015 to 2018 Admissions Supplementary) Examinations, November 2021
40. First Semester B A/ B A Afsal-UI-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBATTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW/ BMMC Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - 2019 Admission Onwards - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement ) Examinations, November 2021
41. First Semester B. Sc. Honours in Mathematics Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - OBE- Regular & C. B. C. S. S.- Supplementary/ Improvement - 2016 & 2021 Syllabi) Examinations, November 2021
42. FIRST SEMESTER M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com./ M. C. J./ M. S. W. DEGREE INCLUDING NEW GENERATION PROGRAMMES(C. B. S. S.– REGULAR-2021 ADMISSION/ SUPPLEMENTARY -2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2021
43. Fourth Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular) Examinations, January 2023
44. Third Semester B. A. Philosophy/ B. Sc. Psychology Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2019 & 2020 Admissions) Examinations, November 2021
45. Third Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular) Examinations, July 2022
46. Second Semester M. C. A. Degree (C. B. S. S. - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2016 Admission Onwards) Examinations, May 2022
47. Second Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, April 2022
48. Second Semester MA/M.Sc/M.Com/MSW/MTTM Degree (CBSS) Regular/Supplimentary/Improvement -2018 Admission Onwards) Examination April 2022
49. Fourth Semester MCA May 2022
50. THIRD SEMESTER - M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com./ M. S. W./ M. T. T. M. DEGREE IN AFFILIATED COLLEGES (C. B. S. S.– REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2019 TO 2021 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2022
51. Fifth Semester B.A./ B.A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/B. Sc/ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – O.B.E- Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2019 Admission Onwards) Examinations, November 2022
52. Fifth Semester B. Sc. Honours in Mathematics Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - Regular/ Supplementa-

ry/ Improvement - 2017 Admission Onwards) Examinations, November 2022

53. Fifth Semester B.A./ B.A. Afsal-UI-Ulama/B. Sc/ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – O.B.E- Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement – 2016-18Admission) Examinations, November 2022
54. THIRD SEMESTER B.A./ B.A. AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S.-SUPPLEMENTARY- 2016 to 2018 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022
55. THIRD SEMESTER B. Sc. HONOURS IN MATHEMATICS DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. - SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS- 2017 ADMISSION-2020 ADMISSION , NOVEMBER
56. THIRD SEMESTER B A/ B A AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTTM/ BBA/ BBATTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW/ B. M. M. C. DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – O. B. E. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2019 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022
57. Second Semester B. A. Social Sciences - Optional History/ B. Sc. Life Sciences (Zoology) & Computational Biology/ B. Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing/ Bachelor of Multi Media & Communication (B. M. M. C) . Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - 2020 Admission -Regular ) Examinations, April 2021.
58. Third Semester MCA Degree (CBSS- Supplementary/Improvement 2016-19 Admission) Examination November 2021.
59. II Semester MCA Degree (CBSS – Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement -2020 Admission Onwards)May 2022 &II Semester MCA Degree(CBSS – Supplementary – 2019 Admission Onwards)
60. FIRST SEMESTER M. B. A. DEGREE (C. B. S. S.- REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2021
61. THIRD SEMESTER MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION at Affiliated Colleges and centres (M. B. A.) DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2018 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2021

#### **SDE/ PRIVATE REGISTRATION**

1. FIRST YEAR MA/M. Sc./M. Com (SDE-IMPROVEMENT/ SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATIONS, JUNE 2021
2. FIRST YEAR M. A. POLITICAL SCIENCE(SDE- IMPROVEMENT/ SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATIONS, JUNE 2021
3. FIRST YEAR B. A./ B. Sc./ B. Com./ B. B. A./ B. C. A./ B. A. AFSAL-ULULAMA DEGREE (SDE-SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT -2011 to 2019 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2021
4. First Semester B. A. Economics/ Malayalam/ Afzal UI Ulama/ English/ History/ Political Science, BBA, B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular Examinations, November 2020
5. FIRST YEAR AFSAL-UL-ULAMA (PRELIMINARY) REGULAR (2020 ADMISSION - PRIVATE REGISTRATION ONLY) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2021
6. SECOND SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2021

7. B. Com. Additional Co-operation (Regular/Supplementary-SDE Only) Degree Examinations, March 2022
8. THIRD YEAR B. A. / B. Sc. / B. Com./ B. B. A. / B. C. A. / B. A. AFSAL-ULULAMA DEGREE (S. D. E.-REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT- 2011 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, MARCH 2022
9. Second Semester Private Registration UG April 2021
10. SECOND YEAR AFZAL-UL-ULAMA (PRELIMINARY) (REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2011 ADMISSION ONWARDS- INCLUDING PRIVATE REGISTRATION & SDE) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
11. Third Semester Private Registration UG November 2021
12. FIRST SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2020
13. FIRST YEAR B. A./ B. Sc./ B. Com./ B. B. A./ B. C. A./ B. A. AFSAL-ULULAMA DEGREE (SDE-SUPPLEMENTARY -2011 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
14. SECOND YEAR M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com. DEGREE (S. D. E. - SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2011 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, JUNE 2022
15. FIRST YEAR M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com. DEGREE (S. D. E. - SUPPLEMENTARY - 2011 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, JUNE 2022
16. FOURTH SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) REGULAR EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
17. FIRST YEAR AFSAL-UL-ULAMA (PRELIMINARY) (REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - INCLUDING PRIVATE REGISTRATION - (2020 & 2021 ADMISSION) & 2011-2019 ADMISSION - SDE) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
18. SECOND YEAR B. A./ B. Sc./ B. Com./ B. B. A./ B. C. A./ B. A. AFSAL-UL-ULAMA DEGREE (S. D. E.- SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT- ( 2011-19 ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022
19. THIRD SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
20. Fourth Semester B. A. Economics/ B. A. Malayalam/ B. A. Afzal UI Ulama/ B. A. English/ B. A. History/ B. A. Political Science/ BBA/ B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular Examinations, April 2022
21. First Semester B. A. Economics/ Malayalam/ Afzal UI Ulama/ English/ History/ Political Science, BBA, B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement Examinations, November 2021
22. FIRST SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021

### **Department**

1. SECOND SEMESTER B. P. Ed. DEGREE (REGULAR) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2021 IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION,



2. SECOND SEMESTER M. A. / M. Sc./ M. B. A./ M. Lib. I.Sc./ M. C. A./ M. Ed./ LL. M/ M PEd (C. B. C. S. S. - REGULAR) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2021
3. First Semester M. Sc. Molecular Biology, M. L. I. Sc., M. Ed., M. A. JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION/ M. C. J, M. Sc. Clinical & Counselling Psychology, LL. M., M. Sc. Microbiology, M. Sc. Biotechnology, M. Sc. Mathematics Degree (C. C. S. S. - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (Including Mercy Chance) Examinations, November 2020\
4. Second Semester M. Sc. Molecular Biology, M. L. I. Sc., M. Ed., M. A. JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION/ M. C. J, M. Sc. Clinical & Counselling Psychology, LL. M., M. Sc. Microbiology, M. Sc. Biotechnology, M. Sc. Mathematics Degree (C. C. S. S. - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (Including Mercy Chance) Examinations, May 2021
5. SECOND SEMESTER M. Sc. NANO SCIENCE & NANO TECHNOLOGY AND M. Sc. COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY (C. B. C. S. S. - REGULAR) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2021
6. FIFTH SEMESTER M. C. A. / M. C. A. LATERAL ENTRY DEGREE (C. C. S. S. - 2015 SYLLABUS) REGULAR (2019 ADMISSION) / SUPPLEMENTARY (INCLUDING MERCY CHANCE) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
7. FIRST SEMESTER M. A./ M. Sc./M. B. A./ M. C. A./M. Lib. I. Sc./ LL. M. (C. B. C. S. S. - 2021 Admission - Regular/2020 Admission -Supplementary) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2021
8. FOURTH SEMESTER B. P. Ed. DEGREE REGULAR/ (C. B. C. S. S. - 2020 SYLLABUS) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022
9. First Semester Plant Science in Ethno botany November 2021
10. First Semester M. Sc. Physics/ M. A. Applied Economics/ M. C. A./ M. B. A./ M. P. Ed. Degree (C. C. S. S. - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (Including Mercy Chance) Examinations, November 2021
11. Third Semester MA/M.Sc/MCA/M.Lib.Sc/M.Ed/LLM Degree (CBCSS) 2020 Syllabus- Regular Examination , November 2021
12. Third Semester M.PEd (2015 Syllabus ) November 2021
13. Second Semester Plant Science in Ethno botany May 2021
14. First Semester M.PEd and B.PEd November 2021
15. Third Semester Nano Science and Nano Technology November 2021
16. Third Semester Computational Biology November 2021
17. FIRST SEMESTER M. Lib.I.SC (C. B. C. S. S. - 2020 SYLLABUS - REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022
18. FIRST SEMESTER M A./ M Sc./MBA./ MCA./ MLib. ISc./ LLM (CBCSS - 2020 Syllabus - Regular/ Supplementary) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022
19. First Semester M.Ed November 2021
20. IV Semester MA History/ Economics/ English/ Anthropology/ Journalism and Mass Communication/ 12. M.Sc Computer Science/M.B.A/ LLM DEGREE (CBCCS - 2020 SYLLABUSREGU-

LAR) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022

21. IV Semester MA/ M.Sc/ MCA/ M.Lib.I.Sc /LLM /M.P.Ed /M.B.A ( Excluding M.Sc Progammes via. Statistics, Computational Biology, Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany, Nano Science & Nano Technology) DEGREE (CBCCS - 2020 SYLLABUS- REGULAR) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022.
22. FOURTH SEMESTER M.Sc. STATISTICS DEGREE (CBCCS - 2020 SYLLABUSREGULAR) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022.
23. IV Semester M.B.A (CBCCS - 2020 SYLLABUS- REGULAR) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022
24. SECOND SEMESTER M. A. ECONOMICS (C. B. C. S. S. - REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022
25. SECOND SEMESTER M. A. (except Economics) / M. Sc./ M. B. A./ M. Lib. I.Sc./ M. C. A./ M. Ed./ LL. M/ M. P. Ed. (C. B. C. S. S. -REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY) DEGREE EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022
26. SECOND SEMESTER B. P. Ed. DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. - SUPPLEMENTARY - 2020 SYLLABUS) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022
27. First Semester M. A. Economics/ Applied Economics/ Journalism & Mass Communication, M. Sc. Physics (Advanced Materials)/ Clinical & Counselling Psychology/ Microbiology/ Mathematics, M. C. J., LL. M., M. L. I. Sc., M. B. A., M. C. A. (Including Lateral Entry) Degree (C. C. S. S. - 2020 Syllabus) Examinations, November 2022
28. Third Semester B.PEd November 2021
29. Third Semester M. A. Economics/ Applied Economics/ Journalism & Mass Communication, M. Sc. Physics (Advanced Materials)/ Clinical & Counselling Psychology/ Microbiology/ Mathematics, M. C. J., LL. M., M. L. I. Sc., M. B. A., M. C. A. (Including Lateral Entry) Degree (C. C. S. S. - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (Including Mercy Chance) Examinations, November 2021
30. BALLB DEGREE(Regular/Supple) EXAMINATIONS conducted during the Calendar Year 2022

Semester	Session
VIII	May-21
VI	May-21
II	May-21
IV	May-21
X	May-22
VII	Nov-21
III	Nov-21
I	Nov-21
V	Nov-21
VIII	May-22
VI	May-22
II	May-22
IV	May-22

### **Other Courses**

1. Third Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary- 2007 Admission Onwards - Including Part Time) Examinations, October 2020
2. Fifth Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary- 2007 Admission Onwards - Including Part Time) Examinations, November 2020
3. SECOND SEMESTER P. G. DIPLOMA IN COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY (PGDCP) REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2021
4. SECOND SEMESTER P. G. DIPLOMA IN COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY (PGDCP) REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2022
5. SECOND SEMESTER P. G. DIPLOMA IN LEARNING DISABILITY (P. G. D. L. D.) REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION, MAY 2021
6. FIRST SEMESTER POST GRADUATE DIPLOMA IN COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY(PGDCP) REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION, NOVEMBER 2021
7. Second Semester P. G. Diploma in Data Science & Analytics (PGDDSA) Regular Examinations, May 2022
8. SECOND PROFESSIONAL B. A. M. S. DEGREE (SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATIONS, DECEMBER 2020
9. FIRST SEMESTER POST GRADUATE DIPLOMA IN LEARNING DISABILITY (P. G. D. L. D.) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION NOVEMBER 2021
10. IV<sup>th</sup> Semester B.Tech Examination May 2021
11. VI<sup>th</sup> Semester B.Tech Examination May 2021
12. VIII<sup>th</sup> Semester B.Tech Examination April 2021
13. VII<sup>th</sup> Semester B.Tech Examination November 2020
14. Third Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2015 Syllabus) Examinations, November 2021
15. Fourth Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) April 2022
16. Second Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, April 2022
17. First Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, November 2021

#### **No : 4. Results at a glance**

##### UG Courses

COURSE	PERCENTAGE OF PASS	
	REGULAR	SDE
B.Sc	64.6	-
BA	58.42	41.78
B.Com	48.61	31.42
BBA	44.26	37.72
BBA (TTM)	52.29	-
BBA (AH)	61.90	-
BTTM	44.90	-
BSW	60.77	-
Afsal-UI-UIlma	50.43	40.75

## PG Courses

Sl.No.	Courses	Percentage of Marks
		IVth Sem, April 2022(2020 Admn.)
1	M.Sc Biotechnology	74.19
2	M.Sc Microbiology	65
3	M.Sc Botany	96.77
4	M.Sc Chemistry	77.78
5	M.Sc Counselling Psychology	58.33
6	M.Sc Computer Science	53.85
7	M.Sc Electronics	80.95
8	M.Sc Geology	86.67
9	M.Sc Mathematics	50.58
10	M.Sc Physics	62.05
11	M.Sc Statistics	89.66
12	M.Sc Zoology	85.19
13	M.Sc Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus&Mathematical Analysis,Modeling and Simulation,Financial Risk Management	80
14	M.Sc Zoology(Structure,Physiology,Development and Classification of Animals)	100
15	M.Sc Computer Science with specilaisatio in Artificial Intelligence	96.67
16	M.Sc Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialisation	96.67
17	M.Sc Physics with Computational and Nano Science Specialisation	81.82
18	M Com	77.22
19	MTTM	88.24
20	MSW	93.85
21	MA Arabic	70.21
22	MA Kannada	100
23	MA Hindi	83.33
24	MA Malayalam	66.67
25	MA English	38.23
26	MA History	77.36
27	MA Economics	67.14
28	MA Development Economics	75.93
29	MA Applied Economics	80
30	MA Philosophy	76.92
31	MA Bharathanatyam	100
32	MA Journalism & Mass Communication	92.86
33	MA Governance & Politics(New Gen)	27.27
34	MA Social Science(New Gen)	83.33

35	MCA	98.08
36	MBA	87.03
37	BEd	100

1	BA LLB	94
---	--------	----

### 5. Degrees Issued

Sl No	Course	No. Of degree Issued
1	UG Courses at Affiliated Colleges. ( Under CBCSS )	11490
2	UG Courses ( SDE )	4423
3	PG Courses at Affiliated Colleges. ( Under CBSS )	2373
4	PG Courses at University Departments ( Under CCSS )	863
5	Other Courses (i) SDE (PG), BALLB, B.PEd, MBBS,BDS, B.Sc.Medical Biochemistry, BPT, BPharm, BAMS- 422 (ii) B.Ed/B.Tech- 1421	1843
6	M Phil	7
Total		

### 6. Pass Percentage

#### UG COURSES

<u>UG Courses at Affiliated Colleges. ( Under CBCSS )</u>					
Sl. No.	COURSE		No. Of Candidates Appeared	No. Of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	BA	Arabic	67	54	80.6
2		Arabic & Islamic History	25	17	68
3		Development Economics	77	40	51.95
4		Economics	784	393	50.13
5		English	1202	728	60.57
6		Functional English	164	95	57.93
7		Bharathanatyam	11	10	90.91
8		Functional Hindi	19	16	84.21
9		Hindi	137	73	53.28
10		History	584	346	59.25
11		Kannada	52	32	61.54
12		Malayalam	325	211	64.92
13		Philosophy	45	26	57.78
14		Political Science	87	63	72.41
15		Sanskrit	25	20	80
16		Music ( Carnatic )	6	5	83.33
17		Urdu & Islamic History	27	15	55.56
18		Afzal- Ul- Uluma	115	58	50.43
Total			3752	2202	58.68

19		Biochemistry	74	59	79.73
20		Bioinformatics	8	6	75
21		Botany	181	161	88.95
22		Biotechnology	92	57	61.96
23		Chemistry	422	323	76.54
24		Computer Science	508	218	42.91
25		Electronics	111	19	17.12
26		Forestry	28	22	78.57
27		Geology	58	38	65.52
28	BSc	Geography	36	22	61.11
29		Home Science	30	24	80
30		Micro biology	170	134	78.82
31		Mathematics	568	385	67.78
32		Polymer Chemistry	63	52	82.54
33		Physics	585	382	65.3
34		Plant science	53	48	90.57
35		Psychology	93	60	64.52
36		Statistics	105	73	69.52
37		Zoology	264	218	82.58
Total			3449	2301	66.71
38	BCA		421	199	47.27
39	BBA		1123	497	44.26
40	BBA ( TTM )		306	160	52.29
41	BBA (AH)		21	13	61.90
42	B.Com		4427	2152	48.61
43	BSW		130	79	60.77
44	Bachelor of Travel & Tourism Management		98	44	44.90
<b>UG Courses ( SDE )</b>					
Sl. No.	COURSE		No. Of Candidates Appeared	No. Of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	BA	English	942	495	52.55
2		History	886	345	38.94
3		Economics	372	109	29.3
4		Political Science	296	66	22.3
5		Malayalam	278	144	51.8
6		Afsal UI Ulma	292	119	40.75
7	B Com		2798	879	31.42
8	BBA		509	192	37.72

## PG COURSES

PG Courses at Affiliated Colleges. ( Under CBSS )					
Sl. No.	COURSE		No. Of Candidates Appeared	No. Of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	MA	English Language & Literature	293	112	38.23
2		Malayalam Language & Literature	24	16	66.67
3		Hindi Language & Literature	18	15	83.33
4		Kannada	18	18	100
5		Arabic language & Literature	47	33	70.21
6		Philosophy	13	10	76.92
7		Applied Economics	20	16	80
8		History	53	41	77.36
9		Economics	70	47	67.14
10		Development Economics	54	41	75.93
11		Bharathanatyam	12	12	100
12		Journalism & Mass Communication	28	26	92.86
13		Governance & Polical (New Gen)	11	3	27.27
14		M.A Social Science (New. Gen)	12	10	83.33
Total			673	400	59.43
15	M Sc	Botany	31	30	96.77
16		Chemistry	144	112	77.78
17		Geology	15	13	86.67
18		Zoology	27	23	85.19
19		Statistics	29	26	89.66
20		Physics	166	103	62.05
21		Mathematics	172	87	50.58
22		Microbiology	40	26	65
23		Biotechnology	31	23	74.19
24		Computer Science	65	35	53.85
25		Electronics	21	17	80.95
26	Counselling Psychology	36	21	58.33	
Total			777	516	66.40
27	M Com		641	495	77.22
28	MTTM		17	15	88.24
29	MBA		293	255	87.03
30	MCA		52	51	98.08
31	BEEd		984	984	100
	MSW		65	61	93.85

<b>PG Courses at University Departments ( Under CCSS )</b>					
Sl. No.	COURSE		No. Of Candidates Appeared	No. Of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	MA	Applied Economics	--	--	--
2		Anthropology	18	10	55.56
3		Malayalam	--	--	--
4		Hindi	19	19	100
5		English	35	35	100
6		Tribal & Rural Studies	15	15	100
7		History	22	20	90.01
8		Journalism & Mass Communication	23	19	82.
9		Music	10	9	90
Total			142	127	89.43
10	MSc	Biotechnology	8	8	100
11		Microbiology	11	11	100
12		Environmental Science	19	18	94.74
13		Mathematics	14	13	92.86
14		Statistics	25	22	88
15		Clinical & Counselling Psychology	17	13	76.47
16		Wood Science & Technology	20	18	90
17		Chemistry	17	17	100
18		Physics	19	17	89.47
19		Geography	16	16	100
20		Molecular Biology	15	15	100
21	Applied Zoology	--	--	--	
Total			181	168	92.82
22	MCA		31	30	96.77
23	MCA ( LE )		--	--	--
24	MLISc		24	20	83.33
25	MBA		43	39	90.7
26	LLM(R/S)		11	9	81.82

No: 8 Research Degree Awarded in 2022

The details requested are not related to the Examination Branch .

No: 9 Other Relevant Information

Examination Calendar is prepared in advance, in consultation with Teachers, Students of the University and in compliance with the directions from the Government to ensure conduct of exam and publication of results on time. Further, an Exam Monitoring Committee, as resolved by the syndicate has also functions. Question Bank have been implemented for examinations conducted in University Departments. Also Online transfer of Password protected question papers have been introduced in 2022 for PG & B.Ed Programmes. Moreover, a permanent Examination centre is established in University Head quarters, Thavakkara.



## FINANCE BRANCH

The Finance Branch focuses on the overall revenue and expenditure management of the University. All the matters connected with finance, accounts and audit of the University are dealt by the Finance Branch. Principles of financial propriety and those of accounting and audit are strictly instructed and adhered to.

### Finance Committee

As per the Section 33 of the Kannur University Act 1996, there shall be a Finance Committee to give advice to the University on any question affecting finances. The Finance Officer of the University shall be the Secretary of the Finance Committee.

### Planning Board

As per the Section 34 of the Kannur University Act 1996, there shall be a Planning Board which shall be the principal planning body of the University to advise the Senate, the Syndicate and the Academic Council on any matter which the Board considers necessary for the fulfillment of objectives of the University. The Finance Officer of the University shall be the Secretary of the Board.

### Functions of the Finance Branch

#### Financial planning of the University

- a. Preparation of Budget
- b. Revenue collection, mobilization & management of fund
- c. Pre-auditing and Payment of expenses, salary & pension, scholarships & fellowships and other bills
- d. Preparation of Annual Accounts
- e. Auditing of accounts- Internal & External
- f. Presenting the accounts and audited statements to the Statutory bodies for approval
- g. Conducting the meeting of the Statutory Finance Committee and Planning Board

### Monitoring the Resources and Expenditure

Offer remarks/suggestions/recommendations/reports on different financial aspects

### Lay out of the Finance Branch

There are 8 Sections consisting of (1) Personal Staff Section of the Finance Officer, (2) Budget, (3) Salary Cell (4) Bill, (5) Cash & Cheque and (6)Accounts I, (7) Accounts II, (8) Internal Audit Section.

Finance officer is the controlling officer of the Branch and the principal adviser on all matters connected with Finance, accounts and audit of the University as per Statute 50(2). He is assisted by a Deputy Registrar and two Assistant Registrars for the smooth functioning of different sections of the Branch. Each section has a Section officer, with 3 to 4 Assistants on regular appointment or contract basis.

### FINANCE OFFICER'S PERSONAL STAFF SECTION

This section comprises of a Section Officer, one Assistant, one Stenographer, one Computer Assistant and an Office Attendant. The section deals with the furnishing of remarks on various matters of financial implication, general matters, establishment files of the Branch, assisting to conduct the meetings of the Statutory Finance Committee and Planning Board and overall management of various sections of the Branch and to assist the financial management and monitoring actions of the Finance Officer.

### BUDGET SECTION

The Budget Section is entrusted with the work connected with the preparation of annual budget of the University, receipt of grants from State Government, maintenance of service records, service matters of non-teaching Gazetted Officers, HCA, remittance of SLI/GIS of employees, passing the TA Bills of University Authorities and Staff etc.

**Budget estimates for the year 2021-22 are given below:-**

	Receipt in Lakhs	Expenditure in Lakhs
Opening balance *	2814.46	
Non Plan	11344.00	12566.90
Plan	2520.00	2545.00
RUSA	1000.00	1000.00
Earmarked Fund	420.43	419.43
Debits, Deposits & Advances	2129.00	2154.00
Closing balance *		1542.56
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20227.89</b>	<b>20227.89</b>

Opening balance and closing balance does not include Pension Fund Deposits and Corpus Fund.

**SALARY CELL**

The Salary Cell is in charge of the disbursement of pension, salary & allowances to the regular employees, both of the Teaching and Non Teaching Category. Calculation and deduction of income tax and profession tax in respect of all regular employees and pensioners are dealt within the section. The calculation of arrears on account of pay revision, increment and promotion are also done by the Salary Cell. Moreover, schedules pertaining to recoveries made from the monthly salary of employees are forwarded to the offices concerned.

**BILL SECTION**

The Bill Section deals with work related to pre-audit of bills & vouchers in respect of expenditure on various items and passing the bills on presentation with payment sanction orders, for all items of payment; including purchases, construction, developmental and other activities of the University. Timely settlement of advances paid to the HOD's and other agencies are other major function of this section.

**CASH & CHEQUE SECTION**

The Cash & Cheque Section deals with all kinds of payments on behalf of the University, by way of cheques and DDs to the parties concerned. All the accounts in the name of Finance Officer are maintained by this Section ( SB A/c, STSB A/c, PSTSB A/c etc.). Plan payments are made through e-payments system of Government ie., BIMS and WAMS. Further, RUSA payments and RD Fellowship are made through PFMS. The work of maintenance of Registers in respect of receipts & payments, work related to statutory recoveries, etc. are also done in this section.

**ACCOUNTS I SECTION**

The Section acts as the nodal section for the work connected with audit by Kerala State Audit Department and AG party. The Section consolidates the replies and remarks received from various departments/ sections of the University on the audit queries and objections and forward the same to the Audit Departments. The accounting and reconciliation of receipts is another major work in the section.

**ACCOUNTS II SECTION**

The Accounts Section deals with accounting of payments, reconciliation of Treasury & bank accounts, preparation and finalization of Annual Accounts and furnishing of expenditure statements to various Departments of the Govt. and other funding agencies. It also deals with payment of salary to Assistant Professors on contract, daily and hourly basis. Remittance of Income Tax, Profession Tax, and quarterly filing of TDS statement statistics are also dealt within the section.

**An abstract of Annual Accounts for the year 2021-22 is given below:-**

	Receipts(in Lakhs)	Expenditure(in Lakhs)
Opening Balance	15529.22	
Non Plan	10694.68	8573.48*
Plan (including RUSA)	1908.14**	1891.89
Earmarked Fund	176.38	285.02
Debts, Deposits, Advances	2260.92	2585.70
Total	30569.34	13336.09
Closing Balance	17233.25	

\* Excluding 1750 lakh transferred to Employees Pension Fund.

\*\*Plan grant received during 2021-22 is for ₹ 1911.35 lakh. Amount resumed by the Govt. on 31.03.2022 is for ₹ 5.51 lakh.

### **INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION**

In pursuance of the AG audit party recommendations in 2016-17, the Internal Audit Section for the audit of Departments and Centers was established. The Annual Physical verification of stock and assets owned by the University and inspection of registers, records, files etc maintained by various departments are co-ordinated by this section. As per the schedule prepared for the year, they visited 3 Campuses of the University and conducted internal audit of 12 Departments , 3 Campus Director's Office and 2 Ladies Hostel. It is expected that it will bring substantial improvement in the proper maintenance of records, following procedures and taking prompt action in the issues raised in the audit by KSAD and AG at these Departments and Centres.

The Section conducted annual stock verification with the support of the newly developed Stock and Asset Inventory software. Further, the Section is closely monitoring the different bank accounts maintained by the Departments of the University.

### **UGC SPECIAL CELL FOR SC/ST**

UGC Special Cell for SC/ST was instituted in the University in the year 2005. The objectives of the Cell is to implement, monitor and continuously evaluate the Reservation Policy of the Government, with regard to admission, recruitment, allotment of staff quarters and hostels etc in the University and affiliated colleges and to plan measures for ensuring effective implementation of the Policy and Programmes of the Government and the UGC.

The activity of the cell includes;

1. Remedial coaching.
2. Coaching for entry into services.
3. Coaching for NET.

A webpage is created in the Kannur University website for lodging complaints by SC/ST/OBC students and staff regarding caste discrimination.

A University level committee with Registrar as Chairperson is constituted, to look into the discrimination complaints from SC/ST/OBC students, teachers and non-teaching staff. A complaint register is also kept at the SC/ST Cell to register the complaints from the SC/ST/OBC students

## DIRECTOR OF STUDENT SERVICES

### I) DIRECTOR OF STUDENT SERVICES

The DSS Branch is headed by Director of Student Services. The other supporting staff are one Assistant Registrar, one Section Officer and two Assistants. Office of the Director of Student Services is functioning at Kannur University Thavakkara Campus (Student Amenity Centre)

### (II) STUDENTS WELFARE ACTIVITIES

#### (a) Anti-ragging Activities

As per directions of the Hon. High Court, each institutions under Kannur University has been instructed to constitute Anti-ragging Committees and Anti-ragging squads to curb the menace of ragging. Monitoring Cell constituted at the University Level is also functioning for the overall supervision of Anti- ragging committees.

#### (b) Following steps are taken in the year 2022 for ensuring ragging free environment in this institutions.

The Prinipals/Campus Directors of all Colleges/Departments were requested to implement effectively the recommendations in the booklet named 'Curb Ragging in Educational Institutions', prepared by the National University of Advanced Legal Studies, which was uploaded in the University website. They were also requested to contact the Police Department for availing assistance in conducting anti-ragging activities in their College campuses.

A monthly report of action taken on complaints of ragging and anti-ragging activities are being forwarded to the Honorable Chancellor.

#### (c) Students grievance redressal activities:

As per directions of the UGC, each institutions under Kannur University has been instructed to constitute Students Grievance Redressal Committees. A Committee as per Statute, the Board for Adjudication of Student Grievances ( BASG), constituted in the University has been constantly trying to entertain, adjudicate and redress the grievances of the students of affiliated Colleges/ Campuses.

The grievances, submitted by the students either through the Principal or the University Union, to the However, if the complaint is against the Principal/University Union, then the complaint submitted directly to the Chairman will also be considered by the Board. In the year 2022, the BASG had considered and redressed three cases.

### (III) UNIVERSITY UNION OFFICE BEARERS (2021-22)

Chairperson:	Sarang K
Vice-Chairperson :	Adarsh V
Vice-Chairperson (Lady):	Arya A
Secretary	Aswathi A
Joint Secretary :	Vaishnav K P
Members of Executive Committee	
Kasaragod District	Akhil Raj. T
Kannur District :	Athira C
Wayanad District	Sivaprabha

### (IV) UNIVERSITY UNION ACTIVITIES

Various educative, entertaining and constructive programmes are being organized by Kannur University Union each year with an objective to develop the intellectual, cultural and artistic talents of the student community, leading to the development of their personalities. The programmes of the University Union includes conduct of Seminars, Workshops on various topics of Academic and Non-academic nature, Conduct of University Arts Festival, Naadan Kalamela, Film Fest and so on.

1. Conducted 'Media Camp on 5th & 6th of January 2022 at Mangattiparamba Campus,Kannur University.
2. Conducted 'Youth Summi' on 11th & 12th of January 2022 at Govt. Brennen College Thalassery.
3. Conducted 'Students' Carnival on 13th & 14th of January 2022 at Govt. College Kasaragod, Dr. Ambedkar Arts 7 Science College Periy, Govt. Arts & Science College Udma & St. Pius X College Rajapuram.

4. Conducted 'Literature fest on 28th & 29th April 2022 at Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College Munnad.
5. Conducted 'Seminar on Environment' on 3rd May 2022 at Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education Thalassery.
6. Conducted 'Festival of Resistance', to congratulate students who have excelled in various fields on 7th May 2022 at Mayyil Town.
7. Conducted 'Festival of Resistance' on 28th to 30th May 2022 at Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Palayad.
8. Conducted celebration of Onam Festival on 31 Aug.2022 at SN College Kannur, Thottada.
9. Conducted Seminar on Gender Justice', 'Diversity in Indian Nationalism' & 'National Education Policy' at various College; of Kannur district, on 17/10/2022.
10. Conducted 'Nadan Kalamela' on .10th and 14th of October 2022 at St. Pius X College Rajapuram, Govt. College Kasaragod & GPM Govt. College Manjeswaram.
11. Conducted 'Film Festival at Dr. Ambedkar arts and science College, Periye, Kasaragod on 10th & 11th of October. 2022. Conducted a Workshop for Union elected Office Bearers of Colleges/ Campuses on 11th November 2022.
12. Conducted 'Media Camp' on 22nd & 23rd of November. 2022 at SES College Sreekandapuram.

#### **(V) ARTS FESTIVAL**

Conducted 'University Arts Festival' on 23rd to 27th March 2022 at Govt. College Kasaragod. Kasaragod

### **KANNUR UNIVERSITY NSS CELL**

The Kannur University NSS office is headed by the NSS Programme Co-ordinator in charge, who is also the Director of Student Services. The NSS Cell is functioning at Kannur University Thavakkara Campus (Student Amenity Centre). The other supporting staff are one Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer and one Assistant.

Kannur University has very effective NSS Cell which works under the guidance of NSS Programme Co-ordinator. Kannur University has 94 Funded units with 9400 NSS volunteers.

The National Service Scheme cell is functioning dynamically with the motto "NOT ME BUT YOU". The NSS cell is eager to implement all the programmes of NSS to achieve the aim of 'Service of Nation'. Various programmes undertaken by the Units of Kannur University NSS Cell are 'Home for Homeless', 'Vegetable gardenir g', 'Plastic eradication', 'Blood donation', 'Paliative care', 'E- Waste Management', 'Biodiversity park', Rain water harvesting, Cleaning of riverside, canals and public places, construction of toilets etc. A separate website for NSS Cell has been started in 2015.

The Kannur University NSS Cell has successfully inaugurated 'KANNUR UNIVERSITY HERITAGE PROJECT' on 14/10/2022 for setting up a Museum & Archives Centre at Kannur University for identification, verification collection, display and use of material reflecting the socio-cultural development of areas included in the erstwhile North Malabar' region of present day Kerala. 'Cherumanthoppu Project', a project to ensure centralized cor servation of all important Mango Trees in Kerala by making plantations & '100 Houses Project' are also the new projects successfully launched on 18/11/2022 by Kannur University NSS Various activities ur der 'Harithakeralam Project. 'Jaivom Project' 'Ek Bharath Sreshtah Bharath (EBSB)' and Clean Campus Geen Campus, 'Urvaram Project' etc had also been conducted. All NSS units under Kannur University have also extended their sincere cooperation for post Covid activities during the year 2022.

The Kannur University NSS Cell has won the Best Programme Officers and Best Volunteers (Male and Female) award at State Level during the year 2022.

Kannur University got First and Second positions in the State Level Quiz Competition, "Bodhyam", conducted as part of Anti-drug activities. and further Best Performer award for Co-ordinating Anti-drug activities.

Akash P, NSS Volunteer of Govt. College Kasaragod achieved National Award for the Best Male Volunteer from the Hon'ble President of India in September 2022.

Gayathri KA, NSS Volunteer of PRNSS College Mattanur participated in the Republic Day Parade of the year 2022

## SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

### 1. About the Distance Education Facility:

The School of Distance Education (SDE) was established by Kannur University vide Order No. Acad/A1/CDE/6034/2001 dated 22.05.2002 with the objective of providing opportunities to the learners from Kasaragod and Kannur districts and MananthavadyThaluk of Wayanad district for pursuing higher studies. Kannur University got recognition from UGC Distance Education Bureau to offer Programmes under Open and Distance Learning (ODL) mode up to the Academic Year 2019 – 2020. As per UGC (ODL) regulations, a NAAC score of 3.01 is required to apply for conducting different Programmes under ODL mode. As Kannur University had only a NAAC accreditation grade of B with a 2.19 score, the application for Open and Distance Learning (ODL) programmes could not be submitted to the UGC to continue the programmes with effect from 2020-21 academic year onwards. As of now, Kannur University has a NAAC accreditation grade of B++ with a 2.85 score. Hence, Kannur University did not conduct any Programmes under Open and Distance Learning (ODL) mode from the academic year 2020-21 onwards.

However, as permitted by the Government of Kerala, Kannur University has been offering different UG/PG Programmes/Certificate Courses under the Private Registration Scheme for the academic year 2020-21 & 2021 - 2022, for the educational upliftment of people of Kannur, Kasargode and ManathawadyThaluk of Wayanad District. Kannur university issued on 12-10-2022 an Admission Notification under Private Registration Mode for the Academic year 2022 - 2023 for different UG/PG Programmes/ Certificate Courses, other than those notified by SreeNarayana Guru Open University, as decided by the Syndicate.

### 2. Organization and Staff Position:-

Organization and Staff Position in the the School of Distance Education is given below.

SI No.	Designation	Number of Staff
1	Director	1
2	Deputy Registrar	1
3	Assistant Registrar	1
4	Section Officer	3
5	Assistants	8
6	Assistants on Contract	2
7	Office Attendant on Contract	2
8	Assistant Professors as Course Co-Ordinators on Contract (Upto April 2022)	8

### 3. Courses/Programmes Offered:-

The School of Distance Education has not made fresh admission to any of the Distance Education Programmes from the Academic year 2020-21 onwards. However, eligible candidates of 2019 admission were enrolled to final year of their UG programmes under School of Distance Education during the academic year 2021 - 2022. Applications were invited for different UG/PG Programmes/Certificate Courses under the Private Registration Scheme during 2021 -22 and 2022-23 academic years, as decided by the Syndicate. Details of the programmes offered are furnished below.

Sl.No	Distance Education Programme - (SDE 2019 Admission - III Year) - Academic year 2021 - 2022	Private Registration - 2020 & 2021 Admission - (II & I year) - Academic year 2021 - 2022	Private Registration - 2022 Admission - ( I year ) - Academic year 2022 - 2023
1	BA English	BA English	BA Kannada
2	BA History	BA History	BA History

3	BA Economics	BA Economics	BA Economics
4	BA AfsalUIUlama	BA AfsalUIUlama	BA AfsalUIUlama
5	BA Political Science	BA Political Science	BA Political Science
6	BA Malayalam	BA Malayalam	B Com
7	B Com	B Com	BBA
8	BBA	BBA	MA Arabic
9	Additional Optional Co-Operation	MA Arabic	MA Economics
10		MA English	MA History
11		MA Economics	AfsalUIUlama (Preli)
12		MA History	Additional Optional Co-Operation
13		AfsalUIUlama (Preli)	

#### 4. Methods for Distance Education:-

The students registered for various programmes under distance education mode are given Orientation classes at the Study Centers to familiarize the system and syllabus. Personal Contact Programmes (PCP) are conducted for all programmes under distance education mode (other than private registration scheme) at the Study Centers opted by the candidates and the students are also provided with Self Learning Materials. The School of Distance Education has switched on to the Choice Based Credit System from the academic year 2011-12.

Under the private registration mode, candidates are registered for the programmes and examinations are conducted following the scheme and syllabus prescribed for the regular stream, but no study materials and contact classes are provided. Evaluation of internal assessment is done on the basis of assignments submitted. Question paper for assignments of each semester is uploaded on the University website by the School of Distance Education. Assignments submitted by the candidates are sorted and arranged by the School of Distance Education for the evaluation to be conducted by the Examination Branch.

#### 5. Facilities provided for the students:-

(a) The School of Distance Education has seven Study Centres with a Centre Co-ordinator and Supporting Staff at each Centre. The conduct of contact classes, distribution of Identity Cards, Grade Cards and study materials to the students etc are done through the Study Centres in respect of programmes coming under distance education mode (other than private registration scheme). The Study Centres are at 1.Kannur University Campus, Kasaragod 2.NAS College, Kanhangad 3.Sir Syed College, Taliparamba 4.St. Joseph's College, Pilathara 5.M G College, Iritty 6.S N College, Kannur 7. Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady.

(b) Private Registration programme is being conducted using the physical facility and staff of School of Distance Education

(c) Certificates for claiming educational fee concession are also issued to eligible candidates on requests.

#### 6. Student Strength for the year 2022:-

Sl.No	Programme	2019 Admn (Distance Education-Final Year)	2020 Admn (Private Registration-second year)	2021 Admn (Private Registration-First year)	2022 Admn (Private Registration-First year)
1	BA English	903	751	729	--
2	BA History	890	705	1030	Under Processing

3	BA Economics	368	128	160	Under Processing
4	BA AfsalUIUlama	294	319	378	Under Processing
5	BA Political Sciences	283	175	160	Under Processing
6	BA Malayalam	263	133	196	--
7	B Com	2743	1760	2233	Under Processing
8	BBA	503	265	397	Under Processing
9	BA Kannada	--	--	--	Under Processing
10	MA Arabic		72	141	Under Processing
11	MA English		35	72	--
12	MA Economics		17	35	Under Processing
13	MA History		30	69	Under Processing
14	AfsalUIUlama (Preli)		273	324	Under Processing
15	Additional Optional Co-Operation (2021 admission )	251			Under Processing
	Total	6498	4663	5924	--



## ELECTION CELL

As per U.O No. Ad.A1/1859/2010 Vol-II dated 01/03/18 and U.O. No.Ad.A1/Special Cell/2018 dated 03/04/18, a Special Cell was constituted for conducting elections to the Senate and Academic Council. Election Cell constituted came in to effect from 07/03/18 under direct supervision of the Registrar of the University. As per the order no. Admin/Ad A2/14046/2021 dated 07/09/2021, Election Cell was merged with PLD A

### 1. **Objectives**

The Election Cell was constituted with an aim of conducting elections to the Senate and Academic Council.

### 2. **Organisation and Staff Positions**

One Deputy Registrar (PLD ) - i/c of Election Cell  
One Section Officer (PLD A)- i/c of Election Cell  
One Assistant

## SINGLE WINDOW CELL

### **About the Single Window Cell:**

A Single Window Cell has been constituted in the Kannur University to monitor admissions to Under Graduate, Post Graduate and B.Ed Programmes offered in the University Departments/ Centres and Affiliated Colleges.

### **Objectives :**

The main aim of Single Window Cell is to conduct Centralised allotment process that will provide students with an opportunity of obtaining admission to various UG/PG/B.Ed Programmes in any of the colleges/Programmes of the University of his/her choice, on the basis of merit, following reservation rules and enabling online submission of application.

### **Organisation and Staff Positions:**

1 Section Officer, 4 Assistant, 1 Computer Assistant, 2 Data entry operators, & IT Cell.

### **Brief Report of the Activities in the year 2022:**

The admission to 48 U.G. Programmes and 35 P.G. Programmes in the Affiliated Colleges were done through online Centralised allotment in the academic year 2022-23. Admission to 32 P.G Programmes and 3 U.G. programmes(including LL.B), 2 Postgraduate Diploma Courses at the University Departments and 10 B.Ed. Programmes at affiliated college and B.Ed. centres also were done through the Single Window Cell.

### **Other relevant information:**

Till 2022-23 academic year, the admission works was done in two sections of the Academic branch(Academic D & Single Window Cell). In order to attain the admission process a uniform character, all the work related to admission has been shifted to a single section in the academic branch(Single window Cell) vide order number Acad/ARII/20800/2021 Dated 18.11.2022. Hence the admission process can be conducted more smoothly than compared to previous academic year.

## DR.HERMANN GUNDERT CENTRAL LIBRARY

1. Name and address of the Library : Dr.Hermann Gundert Central Library  
P.O.Civil Station, Kannur – 670 002.
2. Website address : hgcl.kannuruniversity.ac.in  
E-mail : dl@kannuruniv.ac.in, kannuruniversitylibrary@gmail.com
3. Telephone number : 0497 2712584, 2762361

4. Brief description of the library:

Kannur University Central Library was established in 1998. It was opened to the academic community in 1999. Central Library is functioning at the Head Quarters of Kannur University at Thavakkara. The library has been serving various sections of the University community viz., students, research scholars, faculty members and staff of the University. Besides these, Graduate memberships and temporary memberships are also being issued. Memberships are also given to the students of other Universities functioning under the area of Kannur University.

The library is also a recognized research centre of Kannur University in the subjects of English, Hindi, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Arabic, Urdu, Economics, History and Sociology. The Library is fully automated with the 'KOHA' software.

5. Name of the Librarian : Smt. Priya T.K., Deputy Librarian(i/c)
6. Staff position

Sl.No.	Designation	No.	Remarks
1	University Librarian	1	Vacant
2	Deputy Librarian	1	Vacant
3	Assistant Librarian	2	
4	Junior Librarian	3	
5	Professional Assistant	5	
6	Assistant	1	
7	Computer Assistant	1	
8	Library Assistant	2	
9	Office Attendant	1	
10	Professional Assistants	3	Contract
11	Library Assistant	1	Contract
12	Part time Sweepers	9	Daily wage basis
13	Security staff	2	Daily wage basis
14	Gardener	1	Daily Wage basis

7. Collection details

(a) Books

	Total Books	
1	New additions during the year 2021	2266
2	Bound volumes of periodical 2021	4005

(b) Periodicals subscribed

	Total Periodicals subscribed (subjectwise)	
1	Newly subscribed (year-2022)	04

**List of Periodicals Subject wise:**

Subject	No.	Subject	No.	Subject	No.
Computer Science	17	Education	10	Biotechnology	02
Library & Information Science	08	Language & Literature	10	Engineering	12

Journalism	01	Science	21	Agriculture	06
Psychology	05	Mathematics	07	Management	04
Sociology	25	Physics	04	Arts & Culture	03
Political Science	01	Chemistry	04	Physical Education	01
Economics	08	Geology	03	History	07
Law	02	Life Science	02	General Magazine	57
Total					220

- (c) CD-ROM Collection/Databases/Other : 1500  
Non-book materials available
- (d) E journals : 35810
8. Classification and cataloguing schemes : DDC and AACR-II
9. Membership details:

Category of Membership	No. of members	New members in 2022
Graduate	407	100
University Students	103	36
College students	37	13
Research scholar	109	35
College teachers	46	08
University Staff/Teachers	329	23
SDE Students	8	0
Institutional Member	1	1
Total	987	247

#### 10. Services and Facilities

Central Library offers the following general services and other innovative value added services.

- Lending Service  
Lending service is the primary service of the Library. All the documents in the Library are bar-coded. The check in and check out process is carried out at the circulation desk using the bar code. Bar coded Identity cards are issued to the members. This service ends half an hour before the closing of the Library.
- Reference service  
Kannur University Library has possessed a balanced and rich collection on all branches of knowledge for reference.
- Inter Library Loan  
The books and the back issues of the periodicals are lending to other University Departments through Inter Library Loan facility for a short period. The library members can borrow books on Inter Library Loan under DELNET service.
- Proficiency Corner  
It is a special collection build up for users who are preparing for competitive examinations, like TOEFL, NET, SLET, GATE, Civil Service Examination etc.
- Internet Service  
The Library provides internet services using broadband internet connectivity. The research scholars are provided free services and others on a nominal fee. It also provides printing and copying facility under this service. Wifi facility is also available for users.
- Document Delivery services  
Copies of journal articles will be made available on request.
- Online Information Retrieval System  
Access to DELNET bibliographical databases are provided to the library members. Through this service, inter library loan of books are available to the library members. The library also facilitates free access to the scholarly journals and databases in the UGC-Infonet e-journal consortium (e-ShodhSindhu) provided by the INFLIBNET, Ahmedabad. The Ph. D. theses(Full text) in this University are available through 'shodhganga' the online theses collection of the INFLIBNET, Ahmedabad. University library also subscribing 'EBSCO' Academic Search Complete, Springer, Sage providing full text access to more than 10800 journals.
- CD ROM Search

The library provides the facility for CDROM search. The library has 1404 CDs. on books and periodicals. The collection also includes the collected works of Mahatma Gandhi in 100 volumes and Dr.Babasaheb Ambedker: Complete Works.

- Reprographic Services  
The library provides reprographic service to all the library members on a nominal rate.
- Temporary Membership  
Temporary Membership are of two types- one day membership for Rs.30/- and one year membership for Rs.100/-
- Conference Alert Service  
Intimations regarding the forthcoming conferences, workshops and seminars will be displayed in the library notice board.
- New addition Alert Service  
Newly added books are being displayed at the entrance of the library stack room for alerting users. Besides, the list of newly added books and journals are adding in the library website periodically.
- Consultancy Service  
Technical expertise will be provided for those who are in need of setting up of academic/public libraries.
- Question Paper Collection  
Question papers of all previous examinations conducted by the University, are available at the library for reference.

11. Extension Services : User orientation

12. Automation

Computers and other facilities/Networks : LAN with 1 server and 26 clients

Library Management Software : KOHA

Access to Online/CD-ROM data bases : EBSCO, Jstor, Jgate, Springer, Sage, EPWRF(ITS), Pro Quest e-book central, DELNET Management Collection, CMIE, Indiatat & OUP & Project Muse e-books

Access to e-journals : Yes

Internet Services : yes

INFLIBNET/Infonet facilities : yes

Other : Question Paper(Previous) Collection

13. Research activities and projects :

Research Scholars Total : 87

(57 Part time, 30 Full time)

14. Conferences and Seminars/Important :  
programmes conducted

1. Training Programme in CMIE Prowess IQ Data Base on 02.03.2022.
2. Library Orientation Training Programme at Palayad MBA Campus on 26.08.2022.
3. Library Orientation Training Programme at Palayad Campus & LIS Dept. Thavakkara on 12.10.2022.
4. Library Orientation Training Programme at Nileswaram Campus on 13.10.2022.
5. Library Orientation Training Programme at Mananthavady Campus on 18.10.2022.
6. Library Orientation Training Programme at Payyannur Campus on 21.10.2022.
7. Library Orientation Training Programme at Kasaragod Campus on 20.10.2022.
8. Library Orientation Training Programme at Dharmasala Campus on 28.10.2022.
9. Library Orientation Training Programme at Mangattuparamba Campus on 31.10.2022.
10. Training Programme in EBSCO on 08.12.2022.
11. Training Programme in PROQUEST on 15.12.2022

15. Any other relevant information

Total visitors in 2022 : 11271

Total books issued in 2022 : 5599

16. Web OPAC with user login facility

17. Facebook page for alert service & updates

18. User alert with email

19. Mobile/Desktop App (MYLOFT) Subscribed for providing remote access to e-resources

## THALASSERY CAMPUS LIBRARY

1. Name and Address of the Library : Campus Library, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University, P.O.Palayad- 670 661
2. Website Address : www.tcl.kannuruniversity.ac.in
3. Telephone Numbers : 0490 2347140
4. Brief Description of the Library : Campus Library is functioning in a separate block near to the departments on all working days from 9 am to 7 pm 10 am. to 5 pm. on all Saturdays
5. Name of the Assistant Librarian : Pooja Rajeev (on contract)
6. Staff position :

Designation	Total Nos.
Assistant Librarian	1(Contract)
Junior Librarian	1
Professional assistants	3(permanent) and 1( Contract )
Library assistant	1
Security staff	1 ( Daily Wage )
Sweeper	1 (Part Time- Daily Wage staff)
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>

### 7. Collection details

- a) Books (subject wise) : (please see the attachment)

Total : 43272

New Additions during the year : Nil

Bounded volumes of periodicals : 1355

- b) Magazines subscribed : 31 (Campus Library)

Newly subscribed (year 2022) : Nil

- c) CD-ROM collection/Databases/Other

non-book materials available : 500

E journals : Providing access to Ebsco Academic search complete e journal database and UGC Infonet connectivity, Jstor, Proquest

8. Classification and Cataloguing Schemes : DDC 23<sup>rd</sup> edition for classification and koha for cataloguing

### 9. Membership Details

Category of Membership	No. of Members	New members (2022)
PG students	528	280
University teachers	27	-
Research scholars	76	27
Nonteaching	15	6
M.Phil	10	--
Guest Lectures	30	11
Total	686	
Wifi users	--	--

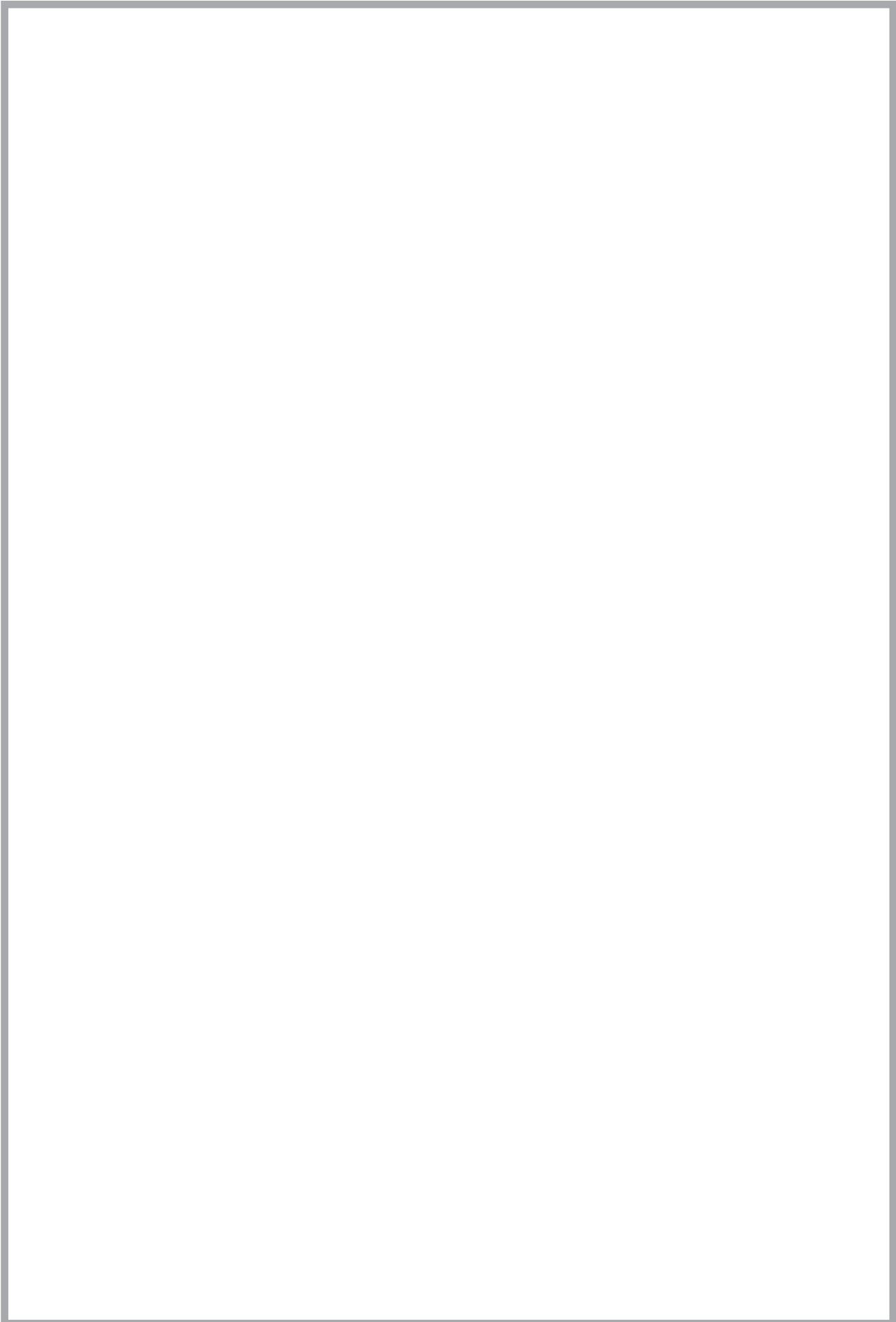
- 10 Services and facilities : Book lending services, OPAC, UGC Infonet lab, Reference service
11. Extension services : Orientation programme
12. Automation : Automated using KOHA 20.05  
Computers and other facilities/Networks : 9 numbers to use 'KOHA' library Automation software and 24 Nos. in lab.
- Library management software : KOHA 20.05
- Access to Online/CD-ROM data bases : Available
- Access to e-journals : Available
- Internet services : Available
- INFLIBNET/Infonet facilities : Available
- Other :
13. Research activities and projects : Nil
14. Conferences and seminars/other important programmes conducted : Nil
15. Any other relevant information : Nil
- Date : 18.01.2023

**COLLECTION DETAILS**

DEPARTMENT	BOOK
Dept. of Anthropology	3571
Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology	1616
Dept. of Economics	3469
Dept. of Health Sciences	1850
Dept. of Management Studies	8070
Dept. of Studies in English	16544
ITEC	1796
Molecular Biology	1013
Campus Library	5343
Total	43272

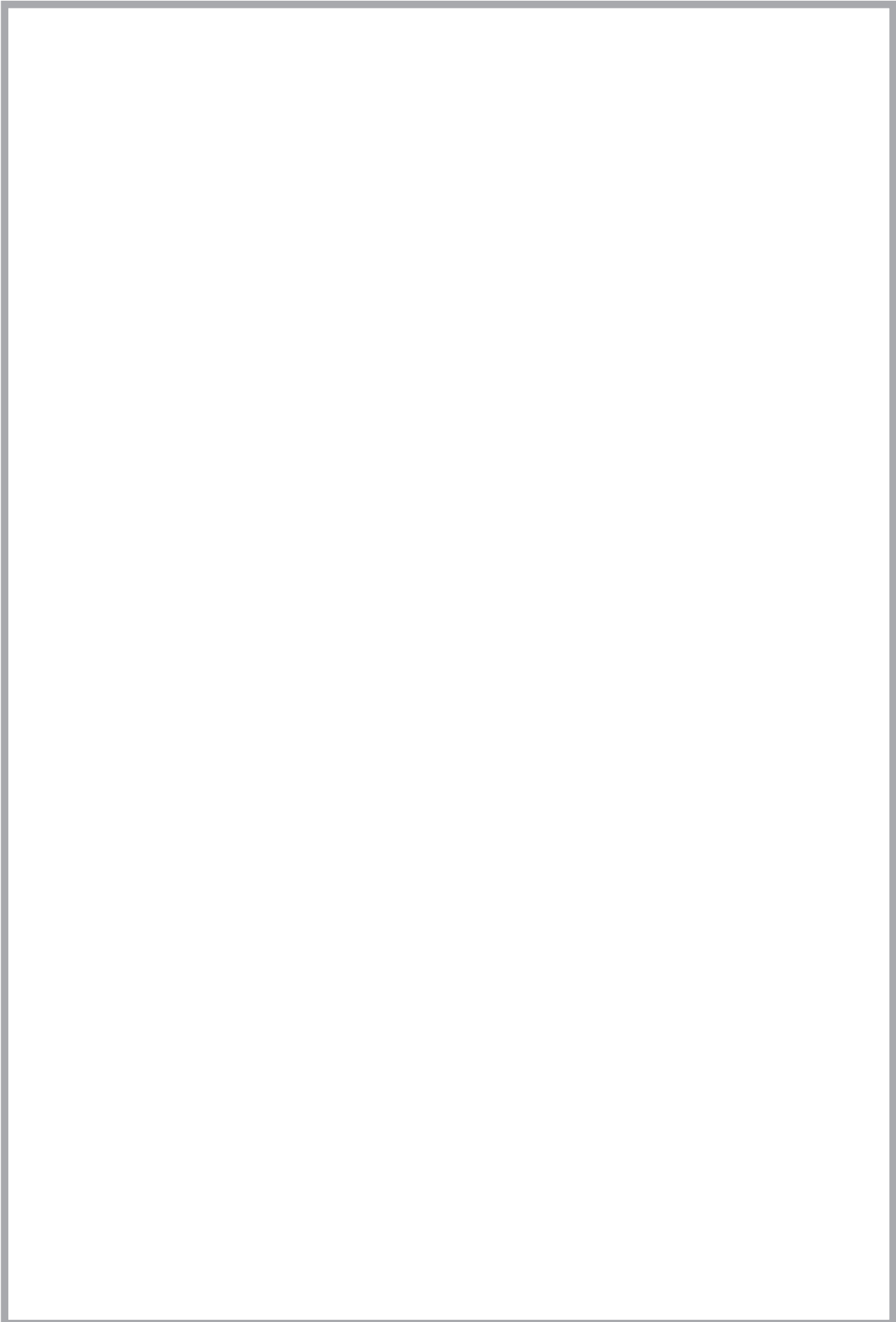
## MANGATTUPARAMBA CAMPUS LIBRARY

1. Name and Address of the Library : Mangattuparamba Campus Library
2. Website Address :
3. Telephone Numbers : 9447434738
4. Brief Description of the Library : Mangattuparamba Campus Library was established in September 2015 as part of the Kannur University Library System, catering to the information needs of students, researchers and teachers of 10 Teaching Departments and 2 Centers functioning at Mangattuparamba Campus of Kannur University.
5. Name of the Librarian : Madhusoodhanan C
- Staff position :
  - Designation (if necessary please specify)
  - Total No. Librarian 0
  - Assistant Librarians 1
  - Professional Assistants 4
  - Others (please specify) 0
  - Total 5
6. Collection details
  - a) Books (subject wise)
    - Behavioral Science (1308); Management Studies (1881); Environmental Studies (1908); Journalism (1568); Statistics (1032); History (4018), Wood Science (454)
    - Total : 12169
    - New Additions during the year :
    - Bounded volumes of periodicals :
  - b) Periodicals subscribed (Subject wise) :
  - c) Total :
    - Newly subscribed (year 2022) :
  - d) CD-ROM collection/Databases/Other non-book materials available E-journals :: 2 :
7. Classification and Cataloguing Schemes : DDC, AACR2
8. Membership Details :
  - Students 364
  - Research Scholars 26
  - Teachers 28
  - Total Members as on 31-12-2022. 418
9. Services and facilities : Reading and Reference Facilities; Access to Online Databases subscribed by University Central Library.
10. Extension services : Nil
11. Automation :
  - Computers and other facilities/Networks : Desktop Computers(6), Networked
  - Library management software : Koha
  - Access to Online/CD-ROM databases : Yes
  - Access to e-journals : Yes
  - Internet services : 100mbps
  - INFLIBNET/Infonet facilities : Yes
  - Other : WiFi Access Points
12. Research activities and projects : Nil
13. Conferences and seminars/other important programmes conducted : Nil
14. Any other relevant information :





# **PART VI**



## AFFILIATED COLLEGES

### ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES

#### NEHRU ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE KANHANGAD

1. Name of the College : Nehru Arts and Science College Kanhangad
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Aided
3. Address : Padnekat P.O., Kasaragod District - 671314
4. Brief Description of the College :

Nehru Arts and Science College Kanhangad, Kasaragod District., established in 1968 is a government-aided private college affiliated to the Kannur University, imparting quality education to the economically and socially backward zone of northern Kerala. "Education for all and for all round development" is the vision of the Institution. The College remains the most reputed institution of its kind in its zone by its remarkable performance in academic, research, co-curricular, extracurricular and extension activities.

Name of the Principal : Dr. K V Murali

Name of the College Management

: Nehru Memorial Education Society, Kanhangad

Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:0467 2280335 (office) 9446061626(M)

FAX No, E-Mail : nascollegekanhangad@gmail.com

Website Address : www.nasc.ac.in

No. of Departments a) UG- 10 b) PG- 6

Courses offered and sanctioned strength :

B.A. Economics	40
B.A. History	40
B.A. Malayalam	30
B.Com.	40
B.Sc. Mathematics	24
B.Sc. Physics	36
B.Sc. Plant Science	24
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	24
B.Sc. Statistics	24
B.Sc. Zoology	24
M.A. English	15
M.A. History	10
M.Com.	20
M.Sc. Physics	8
M.Sc. Statistics	10
Integrated Computer Science	20

#### Staff Position:

#### Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1

2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	44
4.	Junior Lecturer	5
5.	Guest Faculty	21
Total		72

**Non Teaching Staff:**

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	12 permanent, 1 temporary	13
2.	Library staff	3	3
3.	Laboratory staff	5	5
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	6(temporary)	6
Total		28	28

**Staff Development Programme:**

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	33

**Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.**

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Dr. RukhayaMohammad Kunhi	Listed as 100 Inspiring Muslim Women of Kerala in 2022 by Rising Beyond the Ceiling, a global initiative, to shine the spotlight on Indian Muslim women, their leadership and contributions in Independent India.
2	Vijayakumar V	JCI Zone Trainer, SEBI Resource Resource Person, University Best NSS program Officer Award-2022, Best District Coordinator for Conducting Bodhyam(-2022-Anti-drug Quiz Program Organised by HSS STATE NSS Cell

**Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies**

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Dr. A. Mohanan	Academic Council, Kannur University
2.	Biju N.C.	Academic Council, Kannur University
3	Dr. Sureshkumar K S	Senate member, Kannur University,
4	Vijayakumar V	Senate member, Kannur University
5	Biju N C	Chairman, Board of Examiners, Kannur University
6	Dr. Murali K V	Chairman Board of Examiners, Kannur University
7	Dr. Naseema	Chairman Board of Examiners, Kannur University
8	Dr. Lovely Abraham T	Chairperson, Board of Examinations, Kannur University

**Research Programmes:**

Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? YES

If so, subjects of research in the centre: STATISTICS

Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. A. Mohanan	Department of Chemistry, NAS College Kanhangad	Chemistry
2	Dr. N.T. Supriya	Department of Zoology, NAS College Kanhangad	Zoology
3	Dr. KNaseema	Department of Physics, NAS College Kanhangad	Physics
4	Dr. Rekha P	Department of Statistics, NAS College Kanhangad	Statistics
5	Dr. Lovely Abraham T	Department of Statistics, NAS College Kanhangad	Statistics
6	Dr. Udaya A	Department of Statistics, NAS College Kanhangad	Statistics
7	Dr. Reeja P V	Department of Mathematics, NAS College	Mathematics
8	Dr. Mangala K	Department of Chemistry, NAS College Kanhangad	Chemistry
9	Dr. Ajesh A M	Department of History, NAS College Kanhangad	History
10	Dr. Liji K	Department of History, NAS College Kanhangad	History
11	Dr. M Kumaran	Research Centre in Statistics, NAS College	Statistics

**Details of Ph.D. results:**

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Nil	
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	1	Statistics

**Details of published works**

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	07
3.	Books	Nil

**Details of research scholars**

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Mohanan A	04	02/02
2	Dr. Supriya N T	04	02/02

**Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:**

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr. Nandakumar K	PhD- Culture polity and hegemonic arrangements in the thaiyyam performance of North Malabar.
2	Dr. Thejaswi R Nair	PhD-Double Marginalization of women in Diaspora: A Study of select works of the Canadian Malayali Diaspora Writers Uma Parameswaran and Nirmala Thomas

**Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes- Nil**

**21. Details of Consultation programmes- Nil**

**22. Details of Out-reach programmes**

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
---------	-------	------	--------

1	Blood donation camp,25 June 2022	Kasaragod District	completed
2	Azadi Ka Amrith Varsh: Swatch Bhararh Abhuyan at Smruthimandapam,on 15 May 2022.	Kanhangad	completed
3	Bodhyam 2022-Anti Drugs Campaign	Kasaragod	completed
4	Construction of Snehaveedu for Endosulphan Victims	Kasaragod	progressing
5	Construction of Check Dam	PanathadiPanchayat	completed
6	Cleaning of Buds School, PanathadiPanchayat	PanathadiPanchayat	completed
7	Digital Literacy Programme	Panathadi	completed
8	Cloth donation	Kanhangad	completed
9	Job Fair 2022-Niyukthi	Kasaragod District	completed
10	Sasthrapadham 2022	Kanhangad	completed

### 23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Blood donation camp,25 June 2022	Kasaragod District	completed
2	AzadiKaAmrithVarsh: Swatch Bhararh Abhuyan at Smruthimandapam,on 15 May 2022.	Kanhangad	completed
3	Bodhyam 2022-Anti Drugs Campaign	Kasaragod	completed
4	Construction of Snehaveedu for Endosulphan Victims	Kasaragod	progressing
5	Construction of Check Dam	PanathadiPanchayat	completed
6	Cleaning of Buds School, Panathadi Panchayat	PanathadiPanchayat	completed
7	Digital Literacy Programme	PanathadiPanchayat	completed
8	Cloth donation	Kanhangad	completed
9	Sasthrapadham 2022	Kanhangad	completed
10	Job Fair 2022-Niyukthi	Kasaragod District	completed

### 24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

Year of constitution : 2020  
Name of the presiding officer :Dr. Salini N.G.

### 25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Vinay K.V.  
b. Name/s of UUC : Amith Ashok and Prajina

### 26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Aswathi A	General Secretary

### 27. Library Facilities:

No. of books in the Library: 34487

No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 986

No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 81

No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil

Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes

Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library Yes

Museum: Yes

Archives: Yes

Art Gallery: No

### **28. Laboratory facilities:**

No. of laboratories for PG courses: 03

No. of laboratories for UG courses: 06

No. of research laboratories: 02

Details of major equipments for research: Nil

Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

### **29. Computer/ Internet facilities**

Common computer/internet facility: Computer Lab with 60 computers, Another with 30 computers, Computers in the Central Library, Wired internet and Wi-Fi

Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes

No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : 10

No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 90

### **30. Hostel Facility**

a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: 16

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : 96

### **31. Extra Curricular Activities:**

#### **Sports & Games:**

Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 57

Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 14

Records, if any, broken by the individual players: 02

New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

#### **Arts Festival**

No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:132

No. of students, who won prizes:34

No. students who won individual championship:Nil

Inter University/National Arts Festival:

a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil

b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil

c) No. students who won individual championship:Nil

### **32. Student strength:**

Total No. of students including research scholars: 1446

#### **Details of students**

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.(2022)	106	233	50	212	10		77	<b>339</b>
UG II Yr. (2021)	102	308	52	248	8	0	110	<b>410</b>
UG III Yr.(2020)	100	317	55	237	0	0	125	<b>417</b>
PG I Yr.(2022)	15	71	13	51	1	0	22	<b>86</b>
PG II Yr.(2021)	11	117	15	79	0	0	34	<b>128</b>
I Integrated PG(2022)	15	7	2	13	0	0	7	<b>22</b>
II Integrated PG(2021)	17	7	2	14	0	0	8	<b>24</b>
III Integrated PG(2020)	9	10	0	14	0	0	5	<b>19</b>
M.Phil.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	0	01	0	0	0	0	0	1

**Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:**

Programme	Percentage
B.A. Economics	65.91
B.A. History	72.73
B.A. Malayalam	71.43
B.Com.	92.86
B.Sc. Mathematics	72
B.Sc. Physics	64.1
B.Sc. Plant Science	96.15
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	81.48
B.Sc. Statistics	68
B.Sc. Zoology	84
M.A. English	65.2
M.A. History	84.62
M.Com.	82.14
M.Sc. Physics	69.23
M.Sc. Statistics	85.71

**33. Co-Curricular Activities**

No. of students enrolled in NSS: 200

No. of Students enrolled in NCC: 107

Details and No. of NSS units: 2 unit

Details and No. of NCC units: 1 unit

Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:Yes

**34. Details of the following Student welfare activities**

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell :Constituted and working in the College.
- Grievances redressal Committee :Constituted and working in the College.
- Women's development: Women's Cell is working in the College. It promotes activities in this



direction.

- Hostel facility for Men and Women : Women's Hostel and Hostel run by Kerala Sports Council for Men
- Counseling :Counseling Centre is working in the College.
- Recreation :Facilities for indoor games are available in the College.
- Health centre :Working in the College.
- Endowments and scholarships :Endowments and scholarships are provided by the retired staff, PTA and Alumni.
- Any other student programmes:
- PDRF-Principal's Distress Relief Fund

**35. Any other relevant information:**

- Conducted Higher Secondary School Teacher Transformation Programme(HSSTTP 2022) - A Ten Day Refresher Programme In Statistics from 9<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> December 2022.
- Conducted Two day National Seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research: Health of the Planet, Health of the People sponsored by KSCSTE. during 31<sup>st</sup> October and 1<sup>st</sup> November 2022.
- The NASC's Green Initiative centre of our college was established and is maintaining mango

## ST. PIUS X COLLEGE

1. Name of the College : ST. PIUS X COLLEGE.
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Aided
3. Address : St Pius X College, Rajapuram,  
Rajapuram P O, Kasargod Dt, Pin 671532

### Brief Description of the College:

St. Pius X College is recognized as premiere higher education institution started functioning with the vision and mission of providing high quality higher education to the common people of an educationally, socially and economically backward region, Rajapuram in Kasargod district of Kerala State. The college is managed by the Malabar region of Kottayam Diocese. A large number of the children of farmers and the tribal people of this remote rural area got remarkable opportunities for their higher studies with this institution, which enabled them to get employment and thereby improving their economic condition and better life, besides generating social and cultural reformation.

The long-cherished dream of the people of the locality has become a reality through the starting of St. Pius X College in 1995 with specialized courses in Govt. aided stream, viz; B.Sc. Microbiology, B. Sc Physics and B.A Development Economics; BBA in 1999; B.Sc. Computer Science in 2001 and B.Com in 2014. In 2005, the college has started Postgraduate programme in Development Economics in the aided stream and the course obtained permanent affiliation of Kannur University in 2022. The BSc Life Science (Zoology) and Computational Biology, a new generation UG programme was started in the College during 2020-2021. Hence, at present, the college has 07 UG Programme and 01 PG Programme. The college has a faculty strength of 39, which includes 30 Permanent Teachers and 09 Guest Lecturers; and have 18 Administrative Staff including 04 Supporting Staff and 03 Library & Information center staff.

NAAC re-accredited with CGPA 3.11 and A Grade in 2021, the infrastructure of the college includes a playground with 200 meters track, Indoor Stadium, gymnasium; basketball and volleyball court, etc. for physical fitness and training, and the college has offered venue to conduct several inter-collegiate Games Championship of Kannur University last month. The library of the college is fully automated and has a separate digital section with a broadband internet connection and INFLIBNET facilities by which students have access to E-journals and E-books. Activities of various forums like Fine arts club, Nature Club, IED Club, Value Club, Bhoomithrasena, Sargasangamam, House of English, Women Cell, PTA, etc. contribute significantly to the overall development of students and college. The NSS, NCC and College Students Union provide sufficient opportunities to bloom the leadership qualities, civic and social responsibilities etc. of the students. Seven Days NSS Camp was conducted in December 2022. The remarkable achievement of the students this year includes, 1) I Rank (Ramya.C.R) in MA Development Economics; 2) Bghyananda M selected and participated in National Integration Camp held at Gulbergha 15-21, November 2022; 3) Covid Warrior - Certificate of Appreciation by Akshayakumar K.V; 4) won II Prize in Inter-collegiate Kabbadi (Women) Championship; 5) won III Prize by Avinash.P.V in Clay Modelling at Competition held in South Zone National Inter- University Art festival; 6) NSS Best Unit Award in Kasargod District; 7) Merit Awards to best athletes in all India Inter-University competitions; etc. are worthy to mention. Presenting a Book to Library by students and the staff as their Birthday Gift is one of the 'Best Practices' of the college.

In order to supplement and enrich the learning process, the College also conducts various add-on certificate courses. ICT enabled teaching is used for effective implementation of the curriculum. The college has developed e-content and made it available to students. As such students of the institution got admissions in various IITs and other reputed institutions in and outside the country during the year for higher learning and few students attained campus placements in reputed institutions as well. Few faculties of the college also got appreciation and recognition, viz; 1) Reghunath.P, Head of the Physical Education Dept, become the Vice President of the State Tug-of War Association; 2) Dr. Sinosh Skariyachan, Assistant Professor of Microbiology Department has won the National Award for Best Teacher instituted by the Microbiologists Society of India (MBSI), needs special mention here.

5. Name of the Principal : Prof. Dr. Devasia. M.D
6. Name of the College Management : The Corporate Education Agency of Colleges,  
Malabar Region, Arch Diocese of Kottayam
7. Telephone Numbers: : 0467 2224775, 0467 2225766  
Office, Residence, Mobile
8. FAX No, E-Mail : stpius@gmail.com
9. Website Address : stpius.ac.in
10. No. of Departments

**11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:**

Sl. No.	Courses	Sanctioned Strength
1.	B.Sc. Microbiology	34
2	B.Sc. Physics	34
3	B.Sc. Computer Science	34
4.	B.Sc. Life Science	25
5.	B.A. Development Economics	50
6.	BBA	44
7.	B.Com	40
8.	MA Development Economics	

**A Staff Position : Teaching Staff**

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor/Principal	01
2.	Associate Professor	03
3.	Assistant Professor	26
4.	Guest Lectures	09
Total	39	

**A Staff Position : Teaching Staff**

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	11	11
2.	Library Staff	02	02
3.	Laboratory Staff	03	03
4.	Technical Staff	01	01
5.	Others (Mechanic)	01	01
Total	18	18	

**Staff Development Programme:**

c)	Details of teachers, who are deputed for invited lectures/presentation in seminars/workshops/conferences of national/international level	Dr. Sinosh Skariyachan Dr. Justin Joy
----	--	--

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year Sl. No Name of the Teacher

Name of the Teacher	Name of the Programme
Raghunath P	Elected to Kerala state sports council Nominated to Kannur university statutory finance committee Nominated to Kannur university sports advisory board Nominated to kannur university grievances redressal cell sports
Dr. Sinosh Skariyachan	Best Teacher Award (National Level): Microbiologists Society, India (MBSI) (2022-23). Best Research Paper Award: DBT and CSIR Sponsored International Virtual Conference on Biological innovations & Computational Exploration for Pandemic Challenges (CICPAC'22) organized Department of Biotechnology and Bioinformatics, Bishop Herber College, Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nādu. (2022) *Associate Editor: Computers in Biology and Medicine (Elsevier) *Guest Editor: Frontiers in Microbiology (Frontiers) Lead Invited Speaker. First National Conference of Microbiologists Society of India (MBSI) on "Biotechnology for Tomorrow"22-24 January 2023. Organized by MBSI & Department of Microbiology, Shri Sachhidan and Shikshan Santha's Taywa de College, Mahadula - Koradi, Nagpur. Topic: Computational medicinal chemistry and virtual screening aided approaches of discovering potential molecular targets and natural lead molecules towards multidrug resistant. Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 21-24 January 2023. Invited Speaker. Gifted Children Program 2022-23 of the General Education, Govt. of Kerala. Title: nurturing the future career in post Covid era- Scope of microbial aided interdisciplinary sciences. Organized by the Education District of Kannur, Kerala. 19 November 2022. Lead Invited speaker. 7th Annual International Conference of Indian Network for Soil Contamination. Research (INSCR): Modulating the environment with microbes organized by INSCR and Phixgen Pvt. Ltd, Gurugram. Title: Computational modelling and virtual screening decipher that response regulator GacA and transcriptional activator RhIR proteins of biofilm associated Pseudomonas aeruginosa are prospective molecular targets for natural lead molecules. 08-14 November 2022.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl. No	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Biju Joseph	Chairman, Board of Examiners, Management Studies, UG, Kannur university
2.	Dr. Shino P Jose	Academic Council Member, Kannur university
3.	Raghunath P	Academic Council Member, Kannur university
4..	Dr. Jijikumari T	Chairperson, BoEs, MA Economics, Member, BoS MA Economics Assignment Question Paper Setter, Distance Education of Kannur University. • Member, Resource Pool, Sree Narayana Open University. • Content Writer, Sree Narayana Open University.

5.	Dr. Joby Thomas	• Member, BOS MA Economics Assignment Question Paper Setter, Distance Education of Kannur University. Question Paper Setter, Calicut University. Question Paper setter, Farooq College (Autonomous), Calicut
6.	Dr. Sinosh Skariachan	Member, Board of Studies (UG), Microbiology, University of Calicut (2022). Chairman, Board of Question Paper Setters, B.Sc Microbiology (CUCBCSS), Calicut University, Kerala (2022). Member (Subject Expert), Board of Studies in Biotechnology, Kongu Arts and Science College (Autonomous), Erode, TN (2022)
7	Dr. Cpt.Thomas Scaria	Chairman BOS, BSc Computer Science, Kannur University
8	Thomas Chacko	Member, BoS, BSc Computer Science, Kannur University

#### Research Programmes:

Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No

If so, subjects of research in the centre: Nil

14. Details of research supervisors, if any :

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Sinosh Skariyachan	Visvesvaraya Technological University, Belangavi, Karnataka	Biotechnology, Bioinformatics and Computational Biology
2	Dr. Devasia M D	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Economics/Development Economics

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. awarded - 5	Dr. Devasia MD	Economics
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted - 3 (Ph.D. on goings)	Dr. Devasia M.D.	Economics

17. Details of Published works

Name		Details
1. Shino P Jose	MSMEs and sustained National Economic Development : Micro Enterprises for Empowering Tribal Populace in the Knowledge Economy of Kerala	Journal: Stochastic Modelling and Applications, ISSN: 0972-3641
2. Anupriya PB	The Construction of the Feminine Beauty Ideal through Folk Songs: A Study of the Knanaya Wedding Songs of Kerala	Article: 272, Issue no. 31(30/12/2022) ISSN:2582-550X: Ishal Paithrkam is a Peer Reviewed Academic Journal Published by Mahakavi Moyinkutty Vaidyar Mappila Kala Academy, Kondotty. The Academy works under

3. Parvathi E	<p>“A Review on Graphene-based adsorbents for the remediation of toxic heavy metals from aqueous sources.”</p> <p>“Novel Mussaenda glabrata leaves extract for facile green synthesis of reduced. graphene oxide with enhanced Rhodamine B dye removal efficiency.”</p>	<p>Department of Cultural Affairs Government of Kerala. The Journal is in UGC Care List</p> <p>International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology (2022): 1-28.</p> <p>Sustainable Chemistry and Pharmacy 30 (2022): 100868.</p>
4. Dr. Sinosh Skariyachan	<p>International Journal Publications</p> <p>Book Chapters (Invited)</p>	<p>1. Skariyachan S, Praveen PKU, Uttarkar A, Niranjan V (2023). Computational design of prospective molecular targets for Burkholderiaceae complex by molecular docking and dynamic simulation studies. Proteins. doi: 10.1002/prot.26462. (Impact Factor: 4.008)</p> <p>2. Niranjan V, Setlur AS, Karunakaran C, Uttarkar A, Kumar KM, Skariyachan S (2022). Scope of repurposed drugs against the potential targets of the latest variants of SARS-CoV-2. Struct Chem. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s11224-022-02020-z">https://doi.org/10.1007/s11224-022-02020-z</a> (Impact Factor 1.795)</p> <p>3. Skariyachan S (2022). Scope of computational biology and bioinformatics towards the discovery of potential therapeutic agents against viral diseases. Future Virology. <a href="https://doi.org/10.2217/fvl-2021-0281">https://doi.org/10.2217/fvl-2021-0281</a> (Impact Factor 3.015)</p> <p>4. Skariyachan S, Taskeen N, Kishore AP, Krishna BV (2022). Recent advances in plastic degradation - From microbial consortia-based methods to data sciences and computational biology driven approaches. J Hazard Mater. 426:128086. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.128086. (Impact Factor 14.224)</p> <p>1. Ramesan CKV, Vinod NV, Skariyachan S*(2022). Antimicrobial peptide resistance and scope of computational biology in antimicrobial peptide research. Antimicrobial peptides. Challenges and future perspectives, (Eds: K. Ajesh and K. Sreejith). Chapter 14, pp. 261-295. Academic Press, Elsevier. *Equally contributed. (Invited Chapter).</p>

	<p>Articles in Scientific Magazines and Periodicals</p> <p>Conference Proceedings (National and International)</p>	<p>2. Gopal D, Skariyachan S, and Melappa G (2022). Molecular interaction modeling of carbon nanotubes and fullerene toward prioritized targets of SARS-CoV-2 by computer-aided screening and docking studies. Functionalized carbon nanomaterials for theranostic applications. Micro and nano technologies (Eds: ShadpourMallakpour, ChaudheryMustansar Hussain), Chapter-8, pp. 157-180. Elsevier (Invited Chapter).</p> <p>Sinosh Skariyachan. Repurposed Drugs against the Latest Variants of Concerns of SARS- CoV-2. Pharma Focus Asia. December2022.(<a href="https://www.pharmafocusasia.com">https://www.pharmafocusasia.com</a></p> <p>articles/repurposed-drugs-against-the-latest-variants-of-concerns-of-sars-cov-2)</p> <p>1. Sinosh Skariyachan and Roshni Ravishankar (2023). Computational medicinal chemistry and virtual screening aided approaches of discovering potential molecular targets and natural lead molecules towards multidrug resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa. First National Conference of Microbiologists Society of India (MBSI) on "Biotechnology for Better Tomorrow" 22-24 January 2023. Organized by MBSI &amp; Department of Microbiology, Shri SachhidanandShikshanSantha'sTaywade College, Mahadula- Koradi, Nagpur. 21-24 January 2023. 2. Parambilam Kandi Hima, KunnumalAswathy, Sinosh Skariyachan, and DuddukuriGovinda Rao (2023). Structural and molecular based screening of antidiabetic drugs as potential inhibitors for human DNA methyl transferase for cancer therapy. International Conference on Molecular Medicine and Therapeutics (ICMT-2023). Organized by Department of Biochemistry and Biotechnology, Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu. 06-07 January 2023.</p> <p>Sinosh Skariyachan. Computational discovery of prospective molecular targets and potential natural lead molecules against multidrug resistant Acinetobacter baumannii (2022). 62nd Annual meeting and International Conference of Association of Microbiologists of India Organized by University of Mysore in association with CSIR- CFTRI, DRDO-DFRL, KSTA and JSS AHER, Mysuru. 21-23 September 2022.</p>
--	--	---

18. Details of Research Scholars :

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Research Scholars	Full Time/Part Time
1.	Dr. Devasia MD	3	Part Time

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl. No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr. Joby Thomas	Ph.D

20) Details of competed/ongoing major/minor research programmes

Sl. No		Funding Agency	Status
1. Dr. Sinosh Skariyachan	Synthesis, characterization and biomedical applications of rare earth doped metal oxide nanoparticles by in vitro and in silico approaches	KSCSTE, Govt. of Kerala	Proposal Submitted

21) Details of Consultation Programme

Sl. No		Funding Agency	Status
Sinosh Skariyachan	rial Consultant	Elsevier Publishing International	Ongoing

22) Details of Outreach Programme

Sl. No			
	Reviewer in International Journals Collaborative research Various skill enhancement programs under the aegis of Microbiologists Society, India St. Pius X College Chapter Drinking water quality analysis of local water supplies	Microbiology, Computational Biology and Bioinformatics reputational Biology and Bioinformatics Microbiology and Allied Discipline Microbiology	Reviewed more than 50 plus articles of reputed SCI indexed international journals with CFTRI, Mysore for the collaborative research work Each programme to school children, guided them in preparing and exhibiting working models in District and State level Science Exhibition competitions Completed the drinking water quality analysis of the water samples collected from various neighbouring areas St. Pius X College Rajapuram

23. Details of Extension Activities: Nil

24. Details of Internal Complaint Committee:

- a. Year of Constitution: 2022-23
- b. Name of the Presiding Officer : Dr. Siji Cyriac

25. Details of Students Union:

- Name of the Chairperson: Vishnu C K
- b. Name of UUC : Ashwinraj A

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl. No.	Name	Details
1.	Ashwinraj A	UUC



27. Library Facilities:

- a. No. of books in the Library: 16719
- b. No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:420
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 21
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:3
- e. Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes (Inflibnet)
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes
- g. Museum: No
- h. Archives: No
- i. Art Gallery: No

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses: Nil
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses: 5
- c. No. of research laboratories: Nil
- d. Details of major equipments for research: Nil
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: No

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility: Yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 10

30. Hostel Facility: Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University teams:

Sl.No.	Item	No. of Students
1	Kabaddi (M)	2
2	Kabaddi (W)	4
3	Basket ball (M)	1
4	Handball (M)	1
5	Weight lifting (M)	2
6	Tug of war (M)	2
7	Tug of war (W)	2

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University events:

Sl.No	Item	Prize
1	Sreevidhya	Kabaddi Silver
2	Alphonsa	Kabaddi Silver
3	Mannya	Kabaddi Silver
4	Radhika	Kabaddi Silver
5	Amal Biju	Boxing - Gold
6	Abhishek	Tug of War- Silver
7	Ariya	Tug of War
8	Sreepriya	Tug of War

c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:

d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: No

B. Arts Festival :

a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 44

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: 4

c) Details of individual championship: Nil

- C) Inter University/ National Arts Festival :
- Number of students who participate in the festival: 1
  - Number of students who won prizes: 1
  - Number of students who won championship: Nil Student strength:

32. Student Strength
- Total No. of Students including research scholars : 707
  - Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UGI Yr.	95	118	22	92	0	158	61	219
UG II Yr.	107	114	28	101	2	90	92	221
UG III Yr.	101	140	30	115	2	81	96	241
PGI Yr.	Nil	18	2	9	0	12	6	18
PG II Yr.	1	19	2	14		13	4	20
M.Phil	Nil	-	-					
Ph.D	Nil							

C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

Course	%
B.Sc. Microbiology	93.55
B.Sc Physics	65.52
B.Sc. Computer Science	47.62
B.A. Development Economics	42.55
BBA	52.5
B.Com	64.1
M.A. Development Economics	84.21

33. Co-Curricular Activities
- No. of students enrolled in NSS: 100
  - No. of Students enrolled in NCC: 54
  - Details and No. of NSS units: 2 Unit, 7 & 8d.
  - Details and No. of NCC units: Unit-1, 32 Kerala Battalion, Payyannur
  - Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: RDC (One student selected as a member of Kerala Lakshadweep for Republic Day Camp At Delhi)

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

**a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell:**

Ragging is strictly forbidden in or outside the college campus. For this purpose the anti ragging committee has been actively function in the college. As per the Directions of UGC/MHRD an undertaking was done by the Students and their parents /Guardian by filling up the compliance in order to curb the menace of ragging in higher educational Institution. The orientation day which is done every year for the students and parents was conducted for the present first year batch. There was a briefing of awareness of ant ragging rules and regulations in the Institute and made them aware of people whom they can approach in case of any such instances. Counseling of students and parents is done and in case of any doubts are discussed.

Senior Staff Members were given the charge as "Anti Ragging Squad" which has helped us to ensure students safety and welfare in the Campus and the Surrounding areas. Senior Students were made aware of the legal consequences of ragging and misconduct Posters, Rules and regulations of Anti ragging are put up in and around the College area like Notice Board, Departments, Common room, Canteen, Library and Hostels etc to generate awareness amongst Students on Anti-Ragging.

b) Grievances Redressal Committee: -

College has a Grievance and Redressal Cell which takes up the grievances, suggestions of the students in front of the concerned committees/ authorities. The cell has a grievance box in the campus premises and a complaint form in the office front desk.

c). Women's development: -Women's Development programmes are conducted in the College on behalf of Women Cell (Manini). It aims at the overall empowerment of women, enabling them to be self dependent. In this academic year we have conducted various webinars related to gender sensitization, one week yoga training programme and self defence training programme.

d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : Nil

e). Counseling: Counseling Cell functions actively in the college. It aims at ensuring the mental well-being of the students. A psychological workshop on Love v/s Infatuation was conducted this year for the students. The college has appointed a counsellor for providing service to the students.

f) Recreation: No

g). Health Centre: No

h). Endowments and scholarships: -

The students from all the semesters are constantly benefited by the scholarships and grants offered by central govt. and state govt. by the applications opened through National Scholarship Portal past one year. The major scholarships availed by the students were E-Grant, Post Matric Scholarship, Central sector scholarship, Snehapoorvam, Suvarna jubilee scholarship, Kerala Higher education scholarship, Beedi scholarship etc. The college also offered various endowments and scholarships for the toppers from all the years and also financially backward students those who are meticulous in academics.

i). Any other student programmes: No

j) Any other relevant information: Nil

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## PAYYANUR COLLEGE

1. Name of the College : PAYYANUR COLLEGE  
 2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Aided  
 3. Address : Edat PO; Payyanur, Kannur Dt.

4. Brief Description of the College:

Payyanur College, Payyanur is one of the premier institutions of higher learning in Malabar, North Kerala. Currently affiliated to Kannur University, and re-accredited by the NAAC with 'B+' grade in 2018, this postgraduate college caters to the higher education needs of over 1950 students, most of whom hail from the economically-weak families of the rural areas around Payyanur. The college offers undergraduate programmes in 14 disciplines, postgraduate programmes in 5 and PhD Programmes in 3 disciplines. The establishment of the college in the village area of Edat in 1965 led to the materialization of the higher educational dreams of thousands of youngsters during the past 5.5 decades. The college holds an enviably-high performance record in curricular and co-curricular activities.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Santhosh V. M.  
 6. Name of the College Management : Payyanur Educational Society  
 7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497 2805121; 9446423169  
 8. FAX No, E-Mail : payyanurcollege@rediffmail.com  
 9. Website Address : <http://www.payyanurcollege.ac.in>  
 10. No. of Departments : a) UG: 11 b) PG (& UG): 5  
 11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Courses	Sanctioned strength
1. BA Economics	60
2. BA English	35
3. BA Hindi	35
14. BA Functional Hindi	24
4. BA History	40
5. BA Malayalam	30
6. BA Political Science	40
7. BSc Botany	30
8. BSc Chemistry	35
9. BSc Mathematics	35
10. BSc Physics	35
11. BSc Zoology	30
12. BBA	30
13. BCom	50
15. MSc Chemistry	12
16. MSc Physics	12
17. MSc Mathematics	15
18. MA English	12
19. MSc Plant Science	12

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor/Principal	1
2.	Associate Professor	5
3.	Assistant Professor	65
4.	Guest Faculty	14
Total		85

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	11	11
2.	Library staff	3	3
3.	Laboratory staff	10	10
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify) Office Attendant	6	6
Total		31	31

13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	0
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	0
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level (Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included)	15 (Table attached below)

Sl No.	Name of the Teacher	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/ International level
1	Dr. Sujith K V	Sujith KV, Sarayu Jayadevan, Biju AR, 2-[4-(2-methylpropyl)phenyl]-N'-(1-phenylethylidene)propane hydrazide with improved pharmacological activities, Two day national seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research: Health of the planet, Health of the people, 31-10-2022, Research and Development Centre of NAS College, Kanhangad and KSCSTE.1
2	Dr Arun Thomas M	"Chattoo Chetty: The Principal Merchant of English Factory at Tellicherry", South Indian History Congress, 41st Annual Session, South Indian History Congress, GTN Arts College, Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, Date 26th to 28th August.
3	Ajith Kumar P	Digital Tools in Democracy: Implications and Imperatives,28/11/2022,KMMGWC, Kannur
4	Dr. Dinesan D. A	National Seminar at KMM Government College on 29 November 2022 National Seminar at Government Arts and Science College, Kinnanur, Karinthalam on 22 December 2022
5	N Lavanya	N Lavanya, N K Deepak Impact of Co doping on the optical and photoluminescence behaviour of ZnO nanoparticles; Condensed Matter Physics And Applications (National Conference) , 02-03 December 2022, Dept of Physics Manipal institute of Technology

6	Dr. Manojkumar N	Manju M S & Manoj Kumar N Effect of strain on the work function of graphene like 2D- SiB; Two day National seminar on Current trends in Scientific Research: Health of the planet, Health of the people; 31/10/22 to 01/11/22; Research and Development Centre Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad Research: Health of the planet, Health of the people; 31/10/22 to 01/11/22; Research and Development Centre Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad
7	Dr. Viji V Nair	Dr Vigi V Nair & Vidhya P K Innovation Mediates Entrepreneurial Orientation and Its Effect on Business Performance on SME, 29 &30, November 2022
8	Dr Sudheesh K M	Neoliberal Restructuring of Welfare System in India, Two Day National Seminar on Democracy at Cross roads Dissent and Reconciliation in India, Department of Political Science, Govt. Brennan College, Dharmadam.  Role of Media in Strengthening Democratic Values in India, National Seminar on Democracy and Media, Department of Malayalam, Cooperative Arts and Science College, Payangadi, Kannur.
9	Dr. Prakash V	Assessment of Ecological Risk due to Heavy Metals, 9th National Conference on Condensed Matter Physics and Applications (CMPA-21), 16/09/2021 and 17/09/2021, MIT Manipal. Two Day National Seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research, 31/10/2022 and 01/11/2022, NASC Kanhangad.
10	Nisanth A	"National Education Policy 2020 and Indian Constitutional Values", presented the paper in the National Seminar organized by the All India Federation of University and College Teachers' Organizations ( AIFUCTO ) in connection with 31st Annual Conference at Thirupathi on 7th January 2022
11	Dr. Nisamudheen T	Act as a resource person in One Day Workshop on "Research Methodology and Applications of SPSS" conducted by Blossom arts and science college, Kondotty, Malappuram on 12th December 2022
12	Dr Sreehari A.C.	"Milestones in Malayalam Films: Acquainting the Next-Door Visual Language", Webinar, 24.05.2022, Dept. of English, SDNB Vaishnav College for Women (Autonomous), Chennai Films in the Second Language Classroom," Workshop, 01.01.2022, English Language Teachers' Empowering Programme [ELTEP]
13	Ranjusha M K	Synthesis and Applications of Carbon dots, In. Proceedings of the Two-Day National Seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research; sponsored by KSCSTE; 31/10/2022 and 01/11/2022; Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.
14	Dr. Swaran P R	Savitha Mohanan K M, Sachin Chandran, Jithina M and Swaran P R 2022. On the jellyfish blooms along Northern Kerala; In. Proceedings of the Two-Day National Seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research; sponsored by KSCSTE; 31/10/2022 and 01/11/2022; Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.  Jyothi K, Anushya A V and Swaran P R 2022. Temporal activity of termites in different habitats of Wayanad; In. Proceedings of the Two-Day National Seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research; sponsored by KSCSTE; 31/10/2022 and 01/11/2022; Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1.	Dr. Sujith K V	1. Kerala State NSS Cell and Kerala Excise Department Award for Anti-Drug Activities (28-10-22). 2. Kerala State NSS cell and Kerala Higher Education Department award for Covid pandemic activities (14-11-22). 3. Kannur University Best NSS Programme Officer (18-11-2022).

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl No	Name of the Teacher	Representation of faculty members in academic/ administrative bodies
1	Dr Premachandran Keezhoth	Member, Kannur University Senate
2	Sona P	Member, Kannur University Senate
3	Dr. Swaran P R	Member, Academic Council, Kannur University
4	Dr. Dinesan D. A	Member, Academic Council, Kannur University
5	Nisanth A	Member, Academic Council, MG University; Member, BoS, MG University; Member, BoS, Calicut University
6	Dr Sreehari A.C.	Member, Academic Committee for English, Sreenarayanaguru Open University, Kollam
7	Dr. Prakash V	Member BoS, St. Thomas College (Autonomous), Trissur
8	Ajith K N	Kannur University Men Football Team Coach, Men Football Team Selector, Executive Member, Kannur District Football Association.
9	Ajith Kumar P	Chairman, Board of Question Paper Setters (UG& Integrated PG) Calicut University
10	Dr. Sudheesh K M	Member, Board of Studies (UG) Political Science, M G University, Kottayam

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?: Yes
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre : Mathematics, Hindi, Physics

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. K T Ravindran	Principal (Rtd), Dept. of Mathematics, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Mathematics
2	Dr. M. Aravindan	Associate Professor (Rtd), Dept. of Hindi, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Hindi
3	Dr. P C Sreenivas	Principal (Rtd), Dept. of Mathematics, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Mathematics
4	Dr. Prakash V	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Physics

5	Dr. K C Preetha	Principal, SN College, Varkala, Sivagiri, Trivandrum	Physics
6	Dr. Sindhu A	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Hindi
7	Dr. Vishnu Thankappan	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Hindi
8	Dr. Vijesh A M	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Chemistry
9	Dr. Sujith K V	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Chemistry
10	Dr. Swaran P R	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Zoology
11	Dr. Vigi V Nair	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Management Studies, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Business Administration
12	Dr. Jisha D Nair	Assistant Professor, Dept. of History, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	History
13	Dr. Prajitha P	Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Malayalam
14	Dr. A C Sreehari	Assistant Professor, Dept. of English, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	English
15	Dr. Santhosh V M	Principal, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	English
16	Dr. Sunitha B Nair	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Economics
17	Dr. Lakshmi C	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Sanskrit, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Sanskrit
18	Dr. Jayarajan TK	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Commerce
19	Dr. Sudheesh K M	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, Payyanur College, Edat P O, Payyanur, Kannur 670327	Political Science
20	Dr. Reeja P V	Assistant Professor, Dept. of Mathematics, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad	Mathematics

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded - 1	Dr. Prakash V	Physics
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	0	-



17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	Attached as Table below
3.	Books	Attached as Table below
Sl No	Name of the Teacher	Details of Books/chapters/papers published in 2022
1	Dileepan K M	Malabar Studies: Essays on Society and Culture, Edited by G Premkumar/Publisher Pusthakabhavan, Kandoth Payyanur/April 2022/ 8th Chapter, Political Authorities and Struggle for Control over Trade in 18th Century Malabar, pp, 95-104.
2	Padmanabhan M V	Padmanabhan Kavumbayi, AvasanatheSynyathipan, Poem, DC books, Kottayam, 114 pages
3	Nisha V K	Nisha Vattakkoval, Sreejesh Moolayadukkam, Anjali Paravannoor, Deepthi Panoth, Yu-Hsu Chang, Shajesh Palantavida, Steven J. Hinder, Suresh C. Pillai, and Baiju Kizhakkekilkoodayil Vijayan. "Cu doped graphitic C3N4 for p-nitrophenol reduction and sensing applications." Inorganic Chemistry Communications (2022): 109598.
4	Dr. Sindhu A	Dr. Sindhu A, Sthree Swatwa Nirnan aur Hindi upanyas, Nibandhamala, Central Sanskrit University, Puranattukara, 483- 497
5	Dr. Viji V Nair	Prajith P K & Dr Vigi V Nair, Empirical Confirmation of The Medoating Role of Social Support in the relationship between burnout, Working Conditions, and Turnover Intention, Conference Proceedings of 10th International HR conference on HR for Business Excellence, SDMIMD, December 2022
6	Dr.Nisamudheen T	Consumer behaviour towards Green Products, International Journal of Applied Research, pages 12-16
7	Dr. Swaran P R	P.V. Sandhya, P.R. Swaran and E. Harikrishnan 2022. Synthesis, DNA Binding, DFT Calculations and Molecular Docking Studies of Biologically Active N-((3-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-phenyl-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)methylene)naphthyl Derivatives. Asian J. Org. Med. Chem. /2022 / 7(2)/ pp 211-220/ DOI:10.14233/ajomc.2022.AJOMC-P389. Swaran PR, Sapna Jacob, Manesh Augustine and Anushya AV 2022. Traditional Knowledge on Termite Control in North Kerala, India and Their Preliminary Laboratory Screening. Applied Ecology and Environmental Sciences. 2022, 10(12), 762-765. DOI: 10.12691/aees-10-12-9.

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Prakash V	1	Full-time

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl. No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1.	Dineshan D A	PhD
2.	Vinodkumar T	PhD
3.	Surekha T V	PhD
4.	Ajithkumar P	PhD

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes: Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes: Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of Extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Educational Expo 2022	Higher Education	Completed
2	Mega Job Fair – Commerce alumni	Employment	Completed
3	Campus Hope	Care for the needy	Ongoing

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution : 2018  
 b. Name of the presiding officer : Ms Binila Mathews

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson : Athulraj  
 b. Name/s of UUC: : Amal Govind, Ananya

26. Representation of students in the University Union: NIL

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 57726  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 2576  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 110  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 10  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes (UGC NLIST, DELNET)  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes  
 g) Museum: History & Folklore Museum maintained by History Department; Zoology Museum maintained by Zoology Department.  
 h) Archives: Nil  
 i) Art Gallery: Theyyam & Writers' Photo Gallery maintained by Malayalam Department

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 3  
 b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 4  
 c. No. of research laboratories : 1  
 d. Details of major equipments for research : Spark Counter, SSNTD Detector, High Precession Plastic Scintillometer, Furnace upto 1000 degree, Oven  
 e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Botany PG lab

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility: Set up a state of the art Computer Lab with 51 systems.  
 g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes

- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 5  
 i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 60
30. Hostel Facility
- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: 16 (Sports Hostel)  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 94
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:  
 International- 2; National – 8; Inter University: 52; University: 286
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:  
 International- 2; National – 3; Inter University: Nil; University: 16 (6gold and 10 silver in team events)
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:  
 1) Abhimanyu C P creates new meet record in 800m in Kannur University Inter collegiate athletic meet 2022-23  
 2) Nandan K V National Record in National classic power lifting championship Aug 2022 – 63 kg category  
 3) Alka Raghav, National record in dead lift in 69 kg category in National classic power lifting championship July 2022, Hyderabad
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : NIL
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival : 112  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes : 99  
 c) No. students who won individual championship : 3
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival : 0
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival : 6  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes : 0  
 c) No. students who won individual championship : 0
32. Student strength:
- a. Total No. of students including research scholars : 1971  
 b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	189	417	134	310	17	-	145	606
UG II Yr.	217	402	106	339	18	-	156	619
UG III Yr.	167	425	111	321	11	-	149	592
PG I Yr.	11	69	8	43	1	-	28	80
PG II Yr.	14	51	9	33	-	-	23	65
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	2	7	-	6	-	-	3	9

C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

Courses	Pass percentage
1. BA Economics	54
2. BA English	63
3. BA Hindi	75
4. BA History	59

5. BA Malayalam	52
6. BA Political Science	74
7. BSc Botany	94
8. BSc Chemistry	95
9. BSc Mathematics	86
10. BSc Physics	71
11. BSc Zoology	91
12. BBA	74
13. BCom Finance	79
14. BA Functional Hindi	84
15. MSc Chemistry	87
16. MSc Physics	75
17. MSc Mathematics	62
18. MA English	39

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 200
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : 107
- f. Details and No. of NSS units : 2 units (Unit 10 and 11)
- g. Details and No. of NCC units : 1 Unit
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Vismaya V (NCC Cadet) was selected to the TSC Camp

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Functions effectively
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Functioning at different levels
- c. Women's development: A 7 member girls students' welfare committee functions in the college and plans activities related to women's development and welfare.
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: Sports hostel is provided for Men and Women's hostel is available for girl students.
- e. Counseling: A counselor is appointed by PTA and her service is available on three days a week for students.
- f. Recreation: facilities for all major games are available in the college.
- g. Health centre: Nil
- h. Endowments and scholarships: Over 400 students received the benefit of institution level endowments and various government scholarships.
- i. Any other student programmes: Various programmes were arranged by various constituencies of the college to inculcate values among students as per the stated vision and mission of the college and the government directives.

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## CO-OPERATIVE ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MADAYI

1. Name and address fo the College : Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi
2. Whether Govt/Aided : Aided
3. Address : PO Payangadi (RS), Kannur - 670358
4. Brief description fo the College : The College was established in 1982-83 under the University of Calicut with one batch each under Group III and IV of Pre-degree course. The College was shifted to the permanent building during 1984-85 at 'Madayipara'. The College was upgraded during the year 1991-92 with BA degree course in History. Consequent on the sanctioning of MA De-degree course in History during 1995-96, the College becomes a PG College. Now, the College offering BA, B.Sc. B. Com, BBA, MA and M.Com degree courses. In 1996, the College was affiliated to the newly established Kannur University. The College is managed by the Payyanur Co-operative Educational Society, Ltd; Payyanur which is registered under the provisions of Kerala Co-operative Societies Act, 1969. The College has been accredited by NAAC with 'B' Grade in October 2016.
5. Name of the Principal : Smt. Latha E.S.
6. Name of the College Management : The Payyanur Co-operative Education Society Ltd., Payyanur, Kannur-670307
7. Telephone Numbers : Principal: 0497-2876410, Mobile: 9447090654, Office: 0497-2870550
8. Fax No. & E-mail : E-mail: cascolg@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.madayicollege.com
10. No. of Departments : a) UG Only: 4, b) UG and PG:2
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength Course Strength

BA History	35
BA English	24
BA Malayalam	24
B.Sc. Mathematics	24
B.Com	24
BBA	40
MA History	10
M.Com	12

12. Staff Position
  - A. Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	00
2.	Associate Professor	04
3.	Assistant Professor	22
4.	Guest Lecturers	07
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>

### B. Non-teaching staff

Sl.No.	Designation	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	Permanent	06
2.	Library Staff	Permanent	02
3.	Laboratory Staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical Staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	Nil
	<b>Total</b>		<b>08</b>

### 13. STAFF DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

a)	Number of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP		
b)	Number of teachers, if any, who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP/ FDP		NIL
c)	Details of teachers who were/are deputed for participation in Seminars/Workshops/ Conferences of National/International level (Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)		NIL
d)	Details of various distinctions achieved by the teachers during the academic year		NIL
e)	Representation of Faculty members in Academic bodies		
1	Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Details
	1	Dr. Sindhu K V, Asst. Professor	Board of Studies in Kannur University

### 14. RESEARCH PROGRAMME

a Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre : No

b If so, subjects of research in the centre : NA

### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No:	Name of the Supervisor, Address	Broad of area
1	Dr. Swapna Antony Asst. Professor, CAS College, Madayi	Malayalam
2	Dr. Sindhu KV Asst. Professor, CAS College, Madayi	Malayalam
3	Dr. Jainymol K V Asst. Professor, CAS College, Madayi	Malayalam

16. Details of Ph. D results : NA

### 17. Details of Published works

Patents : NIL

Research Papers : 3

Books : Nil

18. Details of Research Scholars : Nil

19. Details of Teachers who have obtained higher degree last year : NIL

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research Programmes: NIL

21. Details of Consultation Programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach Programmes : Nil

### 23. LIBRARY FACILITIES

a No. of Books in the Library 15000

b No. of Books added to the Library during 2022 -

c No. of Journals subscribed by the Library 15

d No. of Journals subscribed during 2022 -

e Whether e-Journal facility is provided in the Library Yes

f Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library Nil

g Museum Yes

h Archives Yes

i Art Gallery Nil

### 24. Laboratory Facilities

a No. of Laboratories for PG Course Nil

b No. of Laboratories for UG Course 1

- c No. of research Laboratories Nil  
d Details of Major equipments for research Nil  
e Details, if any, of new Laboratory facilities provided during the year Nil  
25. Computer Internet Facilities  
a Common Computer/Internet Facility Available  
b Whether Computer/Internet Facility is provided for teachers Yes  
c No. of Computer/Internet Facility is provided for research Scholars Nil  
d No. of Computers/Internet facility is provided for students 5 Nos.  
26. Extra Curricular Activities

	a) Sports & Games	
a	Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams	16 (8 Boys, 8 Girls)
b	Prizes won by the College teams/individual/participants in the University/Inter university/State/National events	Team Championship (University level) First-3, Second-3 (University level) 67 Medals (29 Gold, 22 Silver, 16 Bronze) Inter University - 01 Gold, State Level - 01 Silver
c	Records, if any, broken by the individual players	Nil
d	New sports facilities, if any provided during 2021	Nil
	b) Arts Festival	
1	No. of students participated in the University Arts Festival	37
2	Details and No. of students who won the prize	10
3	Details of individual championship	01 First Price (Light Music), 01 Second Price (Chenda), 02 Third Price (Kerala Nandanam, Kavithalapanam English)

27. Student Strength  
a) Total number of students including research scholars : 776  
b) Details of students

Course Year/ Semester	Number of students studying in the college							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree I Yr.	74	158	39	112	5	24	81	232
Degree II Yr.	76	167	37	181	5	48	25	243
Degree III Yr.	70	146	50	148	6	11	18	216
PG I Yr.	08	34	05	19	1	4	18	42
PG II Yr.	6	37	6	30	1	6	7	43

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study

Course	Percentage of pass	Remarks
BA	History	64%
	English	65%
	Malayalam	48.83%
B.Sc.		69.56%
B.Com		60.71%
BBA		73.47%
M.Com		88.88%
MA		90%

28. Co-Curricular Activities

a	No. of students enrolled in NSS	200
b	No. of students enrolled in NCC	107
c	Details and No. of NSS Units	2 units, 13 & 71
d	Details and No. of NCC Units	1 Unit
e	Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students	

29. Progress of the students welfare activities

a). Anti ragging	Anti ragging Committee and Squad are functioning effectively
b). Grievances redressal Committee	Functioning
c). Women's Development	Women Cell is functioning
d) Hostel facility for men and women	-
e) Counseling	Department level counseling cells are functioning
f) Recreation	Recreation is functioning
g) Health Centre	Facilities for Medical inspection to students available
h) Endowment and Scholarships:-	
1). Valsan K Vargheese Memorial Endowment:- (To the student securing highest aggregate marks in MA History)	
2). S K Nambiar Memorial Endowment (To the student securing highest aggregate marks in BA English)	
3). Madar Memorial Endowment (To the student securing highest aggregate marks in BA Malayalam)	

- i) Any other Student Programmes :
- ii) Any other relevant Information



## SIR SYED COLLEGE, TALIPARAMBA

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE: SIR SYED COLLEGE
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. ADDRESS : P.O. KARIMBAM – 670 142, TALIPARAMBA, KANNUR.
4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE:

Sir Syed College was established in the year 1967 by the Cannanore District Muslim Educational Association (Regd). Muslims in erstwhile Kannur District were educationally backward, and the College was established in Taliparamba mainly to cater to the educational needs of Muslims of this region. The College is named after Sir Syed Ahamed Khan to perpetuate the memory of this great leader, who was the pioneer of Muslim educational movement in India.

The College was begun as a Junior College in 1967 under the University of Kerala. After the establishment of new universities in Kerala, the college came under the University of Calicut in 1968, and then under the Kannur University in 1996. This College has completed 55 years of its glorious existence.

Sir Syed College is a premier educational institution among the colleges under Kannur University. The College has established its name through the excellent performance and service to the community in particular and the society and nation at large.

The college is situated on a lovely hillock at Karimbam surrounded by an imposing panorama of nature. The calm and serene atmosphere is conducive to academic, intellectual and physical pursuits. It is situated 2.5 k.m. east of Taliparamba Town and 23 km. north east of Kannur Town.

The college and the hostels are open to students of all castes and creeds. The college is secular in spirit and cosmopolitan in out look.

The college is Re-accredited A Grade by the National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC), Bangalore.

5. name of the principal : Dr.ISMAIL OLAYIKKARA, MA, B.Ed, Ph.D.
6. NAME of the College Management: CDMEA
7. Telephone Numbers : Off : 0460-2205866, 2203217, : 2204910, 9447196116
8. FAX NO, E-Mail : mail@sirsyedcollege@gmail.com
9. WEBSITE ADDRESS : www.sirsyedcollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments : a) UG-14 b) PG -5

### 11. COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH:-

<u>Name of Course</u>	<u>Sanctioned Strength</u>
1. B.A. History (Main) Politics & History of Tourism (Sub)	60
2. B.A. Arabic (Main) Thareequl Islam Assiyassi & Thareequl Islam Athaquafi (Sub)	40
3. B.A. Economics (Main) Banking & Mathematics for Economic Analysis (Sub)	60
4. B.A. Functional English (Main) Journalism & History of Britain (Sub)	40
5. B.A. Malayalam (Main) Journalism	30
6. B.Sc. Mathematics (Main) Statistics and Physics (Sub)	34
7. B.Sc. Statistics (Main) Mathematics and Computer Science (Sub)	34
8. B.Sc. Physics (Main) Mathematics and Chemistry (Sub)	34
9. B.Sc. Chemistry (Main) Mathematics and Physics (Sub)	34
10. B.Sc. Botany (Main) Chemistry and Zoology (Sub)	34
11. B.Sc. Zoology (Main) Chemistry and Botany (Sub)	34
12. B.Sc. Forestry & Wood Technology (Main) Chemistry & Botany (Sub)	24

13. B.Com – Compulsory Subjects and Co-operation (Optional)	60
14. Bachelor of Multimedia Mass Communication	30
15. M.Sc. Botany Optional – 1) Bio Technology & 2) Genetics and Crop Improvement	12
16. M.Sc. Physics Optional – 1) Microprocessors & 2) Electronic Instrumentation	12
17. M.Sc. Chemistry Optional – 1) Environmental Chemistry & 2) Organic Polymers And Composites	12
18. M.Com Optional – Finance	15
19. M.A. Arabic	12

## 12. STAFF POSITION

### A. Teaching Staff

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor (Principal)	1
2.	Associate Professor	2
3.	Assistant Professor	62
4.	Guest Lectures	16
	Total	81

### B. Non-Teaching Staff

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	15	15
2.	Library staff	02	02
3.	Laboratory staff	08	08
4.	Technical staff	02	02
5.	Other (specify)	0	0
	Total	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>

## 13. STAFF DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

- (a) Number of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP : Nil
- (b) Number of teachers, if any, who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP : 1
- (c) Details of teachers, who were/are deputed, for participation in Seminars/Workshops/Conferences of National / International level (Refresher / Orientation Course are not to be included):
- Kharunissa N P: KSHEC
  - Fairoosa K K: 3 National Seminar
  - Dr. Haris P : Workshop
  - Dr. Mohanan V T V: Workshop & Conferences
  - Dr. Tajo Abraham- Resource Person- Focus 2022, Orientation Programme organized by Department of Plant Science and IQAC, Kannur University.
  - Dr. Sreeja P- a) Invited Lectures – Kannur university, Department of geography, on the topic earth science and natural science, prospect of multidisciplinary research b) Session Chaired-National seminar organised by NAS College, Kanjangad with support of KSCSTE. c) Resource person in workshop on emerging trends in life science with special emphasis on forestry and wildlife science by MVR snake park Parassinikadavu.

- vii. Thwahir P H- 'Talk with Scholar' programme NSS Vyasa College, Wadakkancherry.
- viii. Dr. Fasila PM- Poster presentation in the 29<sup>th</sup> national conference on liquid crystals organised by CARD, Christ uty, Banglore
- ix. Dr. Sajitha P K- 1) Participated in a webinar conducted by Dept of Economics, SES College, Sreekandapuram and presented the topic 'Financial system-An introduction'. 2) Attended a workshop for the judges of youth parliament competition 2022-23 conducted by Institute of Parliamentary Affairs, Govt of Kerala, Thiruvavanthapuram.
- x. Bushra N- Paper presentation in National Level Seminar on Current Trends in Scientific Research of KSCSTE on the topic New funestic record of Spthingid Moths from Kerala

(d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years :

SI No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Kharunissa N P	Co-Editor, UGC care listed journal, Sabaq-e-urdu
2	Dr. Sreeja . P	Professor M. Muraleedharan Foundation Award for best college teacher in state level. Best paper award by Kerala State Biodiversity Board.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies:-

SI No.	Name of Faculty	Details
1	Waheeda N M	Camp Director, Kannur Uty Valuation camp., Member Inteviu board
2	Dr. Binumale P Kuriakose	Chairman, Board of Examination, M.Sc Physics- I & II Sem.
3	Shanavas S M	Member, Senate, Kannur Uty.
4	Muhammed Salih C	Member, Examination monitory committee, Kannur Uty
5	Dr. Linu M K	Chairperson, Board of Examiantion, English, Kannur Uty
6	Kharunissa N P	Chairperson, Board of Examiantion, Urdu, Kannur Uty
7	Muneer C P	Question paper setting, Calicut Uty
8	Dr. Jafar M P	Question paper setting, Calicut Uty
9	Sneha C	Chairperson, Board of Examiantion, Forestry, Kannur Uty Chiarperson, BVOC Programme in Agriculture, Calicut Uty President, Sir Syed College Employees Co-op Society Co-ordintoir, Forestry club
10	Dr. Sreeja . P	Academic Council Member, Kannur University TSG member, Kerala state Biodiversity Board Advisory Board Member – Net Zero emission Kannur District activity by Haritha Kerala Mission In Panchayath/Municipality
11	Dr. Gayatri R. Nambiar	Member-Botany PG Board of Studies, Kannur University
12	Dr. Abdussalam AK	Question paper Setter, Calicut University Board of Studies Member, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri
13	Dr. Ashwanikummar N	Member of academic body. Editorial board member of the journal Frontiers of Biomedical Nanotechnology
14	Muhammed Shareef M M	Chairman, Board of Examination (MA Arabic II & IV Sem)
15	V H Nishad	Chairman, Board of Examination (Journalism & BMMC)
16	Dr. Mumthaz T M V	Member of the Board of Studies (Zoology), Kannur University Question paper setter of Kerala University Question paper setters of Kerala PSC examination Research Guide of Kannur University Manathavady Centre.
17	Bushra N	Chairman of question paper setting BVoc, Optometric & Ophthalmic Technique)Calicut University Member of question paper setters ofB.Voc (Agriculture) courses Calicut University Member of question paper setters of Kerala University

14. RESEARCH PROGRAMMES :

(a) Whether the college has been recognized as a Research centre, Yes,

(b) If so, name of the research Centre with subject : 1. Research Centre in Botany order No. Acad/E3/1277/99 dt. 09.12.01.  
2. Research Centre in Chemistry order No. Acad/E3/8267/R Centre/Che SST dt. 28.02.2006

15. Details of Research Supervisors :

Sl No.	Name of Supervisor	Address	Board Area
1	Dr. Siddique K P	Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Human Resource Management
2	Dr. Siraj P P	Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	
3	Dr. Mohanan V T V	P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram	Translation
4	Dr. Tajo Abraham	Department of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Plant Molecular Biology
5	Dr. Sreeja P	Department of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Ecology and Biodiversity
6	Dr. Abdussalam AK	Department of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Plant Physiology
7	Dr. Gayatri R Nambiar	Department of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Mycology
8	Dr. Shackira AM	Department of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Plant Physiology
9	Dr. Biju A. R	Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Sir Syed College	Inorganic and computational chemistry
10	Dr. Fazal E	Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Sir Syed College	Organic Chemistry
11	Dr. Ashwani Kumar N	Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Sir Syed College	Nanochemistry
12	Dr. Mumthaz T M V	Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Zoology

16. Details of Ph.D results:

Sl No.	Details		Name of the Supervisor	Subject
	No. of Ph.D Degree awarded	No. of Ph.D thesis submitted		
1	4	0	Dr. Mohanan V T V	Hindi
2	2	1	Dr. Abdussalam A K	Plant Physiology
3	3	1	Dr. Biju A R	Computational Chemistry, (2) Inorganic Chemistry, (1) Drug Chemistry (1)

17. Details of published works

1. Patents : Nil.  
2. Research Papers :



12	Dr. Biju A R	<p>1. Binding energy analysis and molecular dynamic simulation studies of the designed orally active, non-toxic GABARAP modulators, MP Nambiar, N Ashwanikumar, A Anoop, AR Biju Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics, 1-19, 2022.</p> <p>2. Designing of promising Tromethamine-Diflunisal-Pyrrole combinations based on COX binding, drug-properties and safety. A R Biju Megha P Nambiar. Indian Journal of Biophysics and Biochemistry, 59, 732-740, 2022</p> <p>3. Computational studies on the structural variations of MAO-A and MAO-B inhibitors - An in silico docking approach. Megha P Nambiar &amp; Sarayu Jayadevan &amp; BK Babu &amp; AR Biju. Indian Journal of Biophysics and Biochemistry,59,276-295,2022</p> <p>4. Carbon dots derived from frankincense soot for ratiometric and colorimetric detection of lead (II)- 20 sep 2022 Carbon dots derived from frankincense soot for ratiometric and colorimetric detection of lead (II) VL John, PM Fasila, KP Chaithra, TP Vinod - Nanotechnology, 2022</p>
13	Shabeerali K K	<p>The approach of Approach of Sheikh Muhammed Musthafa Al-Maraghi in the Quranic Interpretation AL-BAAS-EL-ISLAMI. Author: Husain Vol. No 68, Issue No. 03.58-63 ISBN/ISSN:ISSN 2347-2456.</p> <p>Scientific Lexicons in Holy Quran: A study about two words 'rathaqa, fathaqa'. Kalikoot magazin Dept of Arabic, Uty of Calicut. Vol.12 Issue:11, May-Aug. ISBN/ISSN:ISSN 2278-764 X</p>
14	Chalikkaran Thilakan Rejani; Ajit Kumar Navin; <b>Thekkey Madathil Valappil Mumthaz</b> ; Venugopal Bhuvarahamurthy,  Abdul Jaleel K, Mumthaz TMV, T Vinayan, Thomas George	<p>High Fat-High Fructose Diet Elicits Hypogonadotropism Culminating in Autophagy - Mediated Defective Differentiation of Ovarian Follicles-Cells- ISSN 2073-4409-22-2022</p> <p>Ichthyofaunal Diversity of Kavvayi Backwaters, Malabar Coast of India: A Preliminary Study- Asian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Research-19(2)-12-19-2022</p>

3. Books :

Sl No.	Name of Supervisor	Details
--------	--------------------	---------

1	Dr. Shackira AM	<p>1) Nair G Sarath, Pravisya P, Shackira AM, Jos T Puthur (2022). Nanophytoremediation: a promising strategy for the management of environmental contaminants. In: Innovative Bio-Based Technologies for Environmental Remediation. P. Singh (Ed.) CRC press, Taylor and Francis. E Book ISBN: 9781003004684.</p> <p>2) Mirshad PP, Nair G Sarath, Shackira AM, Jos T Puthur. (2022). Bioremediation: Tools and Techniques for Wastewater Reclamation. In: Innovative Bio-Based Technologies for Environmental Remediation. P. Singh (Ed.) CRC press, Taylor and Francis. E Book ISBN: 9781003004684.</p> <p>3) Ajoykumar KN, Gurudatta Singh and Shackira AM.: (2022). Corporate Social Accountability in Waste Production and Management. In: Utilization of Waste Biomass in Energy, Environment and Catalysis. A. Ahamad, P. Singh, D. Tiwari. (Eds.) CRC press, Wiley UK. E Book ISBN: 9781003196358. DOI: 10.1201/9781003196358-15. pp:305-334.</p> <p>4) Shackira A.M., Mirshad P.P., Misbah Naz (2022). Global Perspective and Challenges in Utilization of Bioenergy Crops for Phytoremediation. In: Bioenergy crops: a sustainable means of phytoremediation. Jos T Puthur and Om Parkash Dhankher (Eds.). CRC press, Taylor and Francis. ISBN: 978-1-003-04352-2 (ebk) DOI: 10.1201/9781003043522.</p> <p>5) Misbah Naz, Muhammad Ammar Raza, Muhammad Tariq, Shackira A.M. and Xiaorong Fan. (2022). Unraveling a correlation between environmental contaminants and human health. In: Microbial Consortium and Biotransformation for Pollution Decontamination. Gowhar Dar, Rouf Bhat, Humaira Qadri, Khalid Hakeem (Eds). Elsevier Inc. ISBN: 9780323919265 (ebk). DOI: <a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91893-0.00005-5">https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91893-0.00005-5</a>.</p> <p>6) Shackira A.M., Kricelle Mosquera Deamici, Houda Taimourya, Edappayil Janeeshma, and Mohammad Sarraf. (2023). Algae as agents for the reclamation of waste water: A green surrogate for decontamination. In: Phytoremediation and Biofortification: An Association for Sustainable Environmental and Health Management. Nand K. Singh, Shadma Afzal, Tariq Aftab (Eds). Apple Academic Press Co-publication with CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group)</p> <p>7) Nair G. Sarath, Akshaya Prakash C, Edappayil Janeeshma, K. P. Raj Aswathi, Shackira A. M., Delse Parekkattil Sebastian, and Jos T. Puthur (2023). Molecular and Physiological Attributes Regulating Phytoremediation Potential of Plants. In: Phytoremediation and Biofortification: An Association for Sustainable Environmental and Health Management. Nand K. Singh, Shadma Afzal, Tariq Aftab (Eds). Apple Academic Press Co-publication with CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group.</p> <p>8) Shackira AM, Nair G Sarath, Mathew Veena, Riya Johnson, S. Jeyaraj, KP Aswathy Raj, Jos T Puthur. (2023). Resistance Identification and Implementation: Genomics-assisted use of Genetic Resources for Breeding against Abiotic Stress. In: Cereal Crops: Genetic Resources and Breeding Techniques. Tariq Shah, Lixiao Nie, Rabia Amir, Marcelo Teixeira Filho (Eds) CRC Press. Taylor and Francis Group. ISBN: 1032164492, 9781032164496. Pp: 141-155.</p>
2	Dr. Abdussalam AK	Jyothi, P. V., Abdussalam, A.K. and Sureshkumar. PLANT DIVERSITY OF PONNANI KOLELANDS. De Royal Publishers, 53/3609, First Floor, Koduveliparambil Building, Convent Road, Vyttila, Kochi- 682019. ISBN: 978-81-951699-0-0
3	V H Nishad	Short story collection Poetry collection
4	Navas Mannan	Samakala Kathapadangal-Athma Books
5	Dr. Haseena K P A	Samakala Kathapadangal-Athma Books Thudi- Kannur Uty Malayalam Dept.

18. Details of research scholars

Name of the supervisor	No.of Res.Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1) Dr. Abdussalam A K	6	4/2
2) Dr. Tajo Abraham	4	4/0
3) Dr. Sreeja P	3	3/0
4) Dr. Gayathri R Nambiar	3	0/3
5) Dr. Shackira A M	1	1/0
6) Dr. Biju A R	6	2/4
7) Dr. Fazal E	1	0/1
8) Dr. Aswani Kumar N	1	0/1
9) Dr. V.T.V.Mohanan	1	0/1
10) Dr. Siraj P P	4	3/1
11) Dr. Siddique K P	2	2/0

19. Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year: Nil

Sl No.	Name of Teacher	Title
1	Muahmmed Salih C	PG Diploma in Guidance & Counselling
2	Dr. Sabita Shankunni	Ph.D- The formation of subjectivity in the select novels of Anita Nair & Jaishree Misra
3	Dr. Abdussalam AK	M.B.A, Pondicherry University
4	Dr. Fasila P M	Ph.D
5	Navas Mannan	PG Diploma in Counselling Psychology (PGDCP)

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major research programmes:

Sl No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Estrella-Intercollegiate science exhibition.		Ongoing
2	Meet the scholar- Online programme with different scholars worldwide		Ongoing

21. Details of Consultation Programmes.

Sl No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Income Tax Consultation	Individuals	Ongoing
2	Weekly student programme		Ongoing



22. Details of Out-reach programmes:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Magical Mangroves WWF – Dr. Sreeja P	Mangrove conservation awareness initiative-Kannur District	Five awareness programmes Conducted (On going)
2	Mangrove Afforestation Program at Payyambalam Beach, Kannur in association with NGO- KISAN Kannur Wild Life Conservation week celebration: Birding at Paithalmala Hill Station in associated with Social Forestry Division , Kerala Forest Department and Akashavani Kannur. Butterfly Garden of Sir Syed College maintenance in associated with Vanamithra program of Kerala Forest Department, Govt. of Kerala.	Kannur	Completed

23. Details of Extension Activities:

Sl No	Title	Area	Status
1	Spary Career Orientation Programme for Higher Secondary students in Kerala (Online mode)	Kerala	Completed
2	Certificate course for public on Dairy Management in associated with Live Stock Management Training Centre Kannur, Animal Husbandry Department of Kerala		Completed

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a) Year of constitution:  
 b) Name of the Presiding officer: Dr. Gayathri R Nambiar

25. Details of Students' Union:

- a) Name of Chairperson: Muhammed Javad P P (III Sem M A Arabic)  
 b) Names of UUCs: 1. Muhammed V (III Sem B.Sc Statistics)  
 2. Shahana Yasmin (V Sem B.Sc Botany)

26. Representation of Students in the University Union: Nil

27. LIBRARY FACILITIES

- (a) No. of books in the Library : 42625  
 (b) No. of news books added to the Library during the year 2022. : 707  
 (c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 45  
 (d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022. : 2  
 (e) Whether e-journals facility is provided in the library : Yes  
 (f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes

- (g) Museum : Nil  
 (h) Archives : Nil  
 (i) Art Gallery : Nil

28. LABORATORY FACILITIES

- a) No. of laboratories for PG Courses : 5  
 b) No. of laboratories for UG Courses : 8  
 c) No. of research laboratories : 2  
 d) Details of major equipments for research: IR, UV Spectra photometer, GCMS, Ph Meter  
 e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : Nil

29. COMPUTER /INTERNET FACILITIES:-

- a) Common Computer /internet facility : 112  
 b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes  
 c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 21  
 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 98

30. Hostel Facility:

- a) No. of students in Men's Hostel: 128  
 b) No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 269

31. Extra Curricular Activities :

Sports & Games:

Member ship of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 10

Prizes won by the college teams/individual

Participants in University/Inter University/ : Uty winners Tennis (Women), Cricket (Women)  
 Badminton(Women) Runner Up  
 Athletics (3)

Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil

- d) New sports facilities if any provided by the college during 2022 : New Volley ball court

B. Arts Festival:

No. of students participated in the University

Arts Festival : 75

No. of students, who won the prize : 64 (Uty)

- c) Details of individual/college championship : Bhakthavar Siraj

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil  
 c) No. of students who won individual championship: Nil

### 32. STUDENTS STRENGTH

a) Total Number of students including research scholars: 2312

b) Details of students

Courses Year/ Semester	No. of students studying in the college						
	Male	Female	SC /ST	OBC/ OEC	Differently abled.	General	Total
I Year UG	167	508	76	563	10	26	675
II Year UG	159	602	82	647	14	18	761
III Year UG	125	504	78	504	6	41	629
I Year PG	11	83	8	77	1	8	94
II Year PG	4	124	11	104	1	12	128
Ph.D	4	21	1	19	0	5	25

(c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study\_

#### Degree Courses Percentage

B.A. Arabic	83.78
B.A. Economics	50.00
B.A. Functional English	62.22
B.A. History	52.50
B.A. Malayalam	48.48
B.Sc. Mathematics	66.67
B.Sc. Statistics	66.67
B.Sc. Physics	67.86
B.Sc. Chemistry	64.52
B.Sc. Botany	89.66
B.Sc. Zoology	78.57
B.Sc. Forestry & Wood Technology	78.57
B.Com	78.95

#### Post Graduate Courses

M.Sc Botany	94.12
M.Sc Chemistry	70.59
M.Sc Physics	52.94
M.Com	91.30
M.A.Arabic	100.00

### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 200 (54 Boys & 146 Girls)
- e) No. of students enrolled in NCC : 213 (107 Boys & 106 Girls)
- f) Details and No. of NSS units : 2 units
- g) Details and No. of NCC units : 2 units
- h) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Bhoomithra Sena, ASAAP, wws, oisca,etc....

34. Details of the following Students Welfare activities

- a) Anti-ragging and anti-Harassment Cell-Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee- Yes
- c) Women's development –Yes
- Hostel facility for Men and Women-Yes
- e) Counselling - Yes
- f) Recreation -Yes
- g) Health centre -Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships.

DETAILS REGARDING SCHOLARSHIP			
Sl.No.	Name of Scholarship	Number of students	Total Amount
(a)	Kerala State Higher Education Scholarship	25	5,62,000.00
(b)	Inspire Scholarship for Higher Education	4	3,20,000.00
(c)	Prof. Joseph Mundasseri Scholarship	15	2,05,000.00
(d)	Central Sector Scholarship	110	11,50,000.00
(e)	Kerala State Suvarna Jubilee Scholarship	69	6,90,000.00
(f)	Snehapoorvam Scholarship	28	2,80,000.00
(g)	C.H. Muhammed Koya Muslim Girls Scholarship	404	24,23,000.00
h)	Post Matric Scholarship for Minorities	160	4,80,000.00
(i)	Post Matric Scholarship for Disabilities	8	72,000.00
(j)	Chief Minister Scholarship Award	5	5,00,000.00
(k)	Post Graduate Indira Gandhi Scholarship for Single Girl	2	72,400.00
(l)	P.G. Scholarship for University Rank Holders	2	62,000.00
(m)	Fisheries Scholarship	12	1,03,629.00
(n)	Blind / PH Scholarship (BPHFC)	6	35,691.00
(o)	ASPIRE SCHOLARSHIP	17	1,36,000.00
(p)	Prathibha Scholarship	1	40,000.00
(q)	Ex-Service Mens Children Scholarship	1	3,500.00
	Total	867	71,35,220.00

DETAILS REGARDING ENDOWMENTS

Sl.No.	Name of Endowment	Number of students	Total Amount
(a)	Dr. T.P. Balakrishnan Memorial Endowment	30	90,000.00
(b)	A.K. Kaderkutty & P.K. Kunhippathumma Memorial	16	48,000.00
(c)	Valiya Thanal Mariyumma Memorial Endowment	4	12,000.00
(d)	C.P. Safiya & C.P. Ayisha Memorial Endowment	4	12,000.00
(f)	Student Aid Fund	10	20,000.00
	Total	64	1,82,000.00

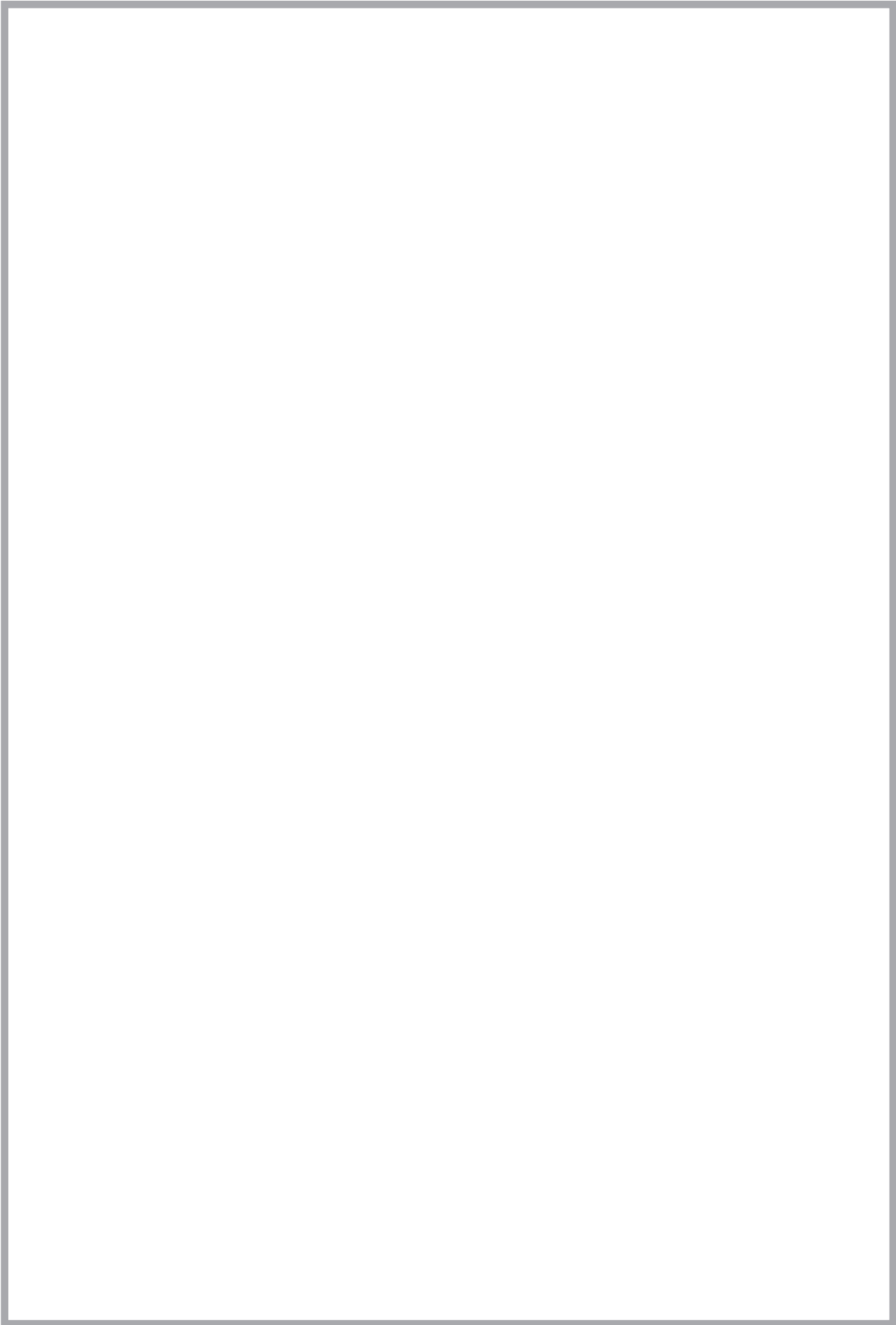
FEE CONCESSION AND STIPEND

No. of students enjoying fee concession

Sl.No.	Category	Graduation	
		Boys	Girls
1	OBC Students	119	834
2	Forward Community (GENERAL)	17	31
3	SC Students	58	114
4	ST Students	11	34
5	OEC Students	1	1
6	OBC (H) Students	3	30
7	UTLD Students	6	4
8	Fisheries	1	11
		216	1059

Any other student programmes - Nil

35. Any other relevant information: Nil



## SES COLLEGE SREEKANDAPURAM

1. Name of the College: SES College, Sreekandapuram
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. Address: Sreekandapuram, Kannur 670631
4. Brief Description of the College : The College was established in 1981 by Sreekandapuram Educational Society. The institution had a humble beginning as a Junior college affiliated to the Calicut University and offering Pre-degree courses. In 1991 the college was upgraded to first grade college by commencing an Under Graduate Course in Mathematics. Now the college offered B.Sc. Maths, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, BA English, BA Economics and BBA & B.Com. Degree Course. After the establishment of new University, the college came under Kannur University in 1996. The College is situated in panoramic location and away from noisy and turbulent atmosphere of town, which is ideal for peaceful learning atmosphere. From its inception, the college made by strides of progress, especially under the visionary guidance of the late Sri. KM Varughese, the founder President of the society and Manager of the college. At present Sri. Vinil Varghese has been acting as the Manager of the college.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Dominic Thomas
6. Name of the College Management : Sreekandapuram Educational Society, Sreekandapuram
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 8156997733
8. FAX No, E-Mail: sescollege.skprm@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.sescollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG-07 b) PG-01
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Sc. Physics 28, B.Sc. Chemistry 24, B.Sc. Mathematics 24, BA Economics 32, BA English 30, BBA 24, B.Com 40, MCJ 25.

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	1 (Principal)
3.	Assistant Professor	26
4.	Guest Faculty	9
Total		36

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	8	8
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	2	2
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	-	-
Total		12	12

13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is <b>not to be included</b></i> )	

1	<i>Salija PV, Assistant Professor in Chemistry Presentation in National Seminar (31-10-2022) Current Trends on Scientific Research - Health of the Planet health of the People - Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad</i>
2	<i>Dr. Sajeesh TJ, Assistant Professor in BBA Conference of National Level (Online Shopping &amp; Motives during the Covid-19 Pandemic)</i>
3	<i>Dr. Seena PP, Assistant Professor in BBA International Conference on Business Technology and Information Technology (ICBT IT 2021) Growth and Performance of Mini Individual Estates under district Industries Centre in Kerala and Impact of Covid - 19 Pandemic.</i>
4	<i>Previn PF, Assistant Professor in MA Journalism &amp; Mass Communication International Conference on Communication trends and Practices in digital era "COMTREP 2022" Title of Paper - Transformation of specialized magazine in Malayalam as a result of Covid-19 Pandemic</i>

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Previn PF	Chairman of MA Journalism and Mass Communication (Affiliated Colleges & University Departments)
2	Shyna Janardhanan	Member - Board of Studies in English
3	Samson Rajan	Pass Board Members (Private Registration)

14. Research Programmes: Nil

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?- No

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	1) Previn PF, Assistant Professor, MA Journalism & Mass Communication 2) Title of the paper : Career in Journalism, Year of publication 2022, ISBN 0971-8400, Yojana Publication Division, Govt. of India 3) Dr. Saumya Maria Jacob, Asst. Professor, Department of Chemistry 4) Research Paper: Journal of Computational Bio Physics and Chemistry (JCBC) Identification of Potent ABL inhibitors from coumestrol: An integrative in silico approach.
3.	Books	Nil

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes



21. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1	Department of Physics	Lab collaboration with solar park, Kasaragod	Completed

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Science Exhibition for School Students	Horizon English School, Kolappa on 14-10-2022 organized by the department of Physics	Completed
2	Helping Hand Mathematics Exhibition at SES College on 23-3-2022	Cash Donated to Adichery Abdul Rahman Treatment Committee on 20-2-2022 organized by the Department of Mathematics	Completed
3	Awareness Programme on Online Service for Kudumbasree Member Practical Session on Online Service for Kudumbasree Member	Organized by the Department of BBA	Completed
4	Extension Programme Chemsoc in Association with Horizon Public School  Ecotopic - Malappattam Gramapanchayath  Chemistry Exhibition for Higher Secondary Students	Organized by the Department of Chemistry	Completed
5	Connection to Community	Organized by the Department of English	Completed
6	Basic Computer Education to deprived services of SC Colony, Korlaiy Mayyil  One Day banking services awareness programme to Kudumbasree Unit, 16th Paramba  One Day visit to buds School, Dharmasala, Kannur  Awareness Programme on banking, GHSS Malappattam  One Day Visit to oldage home Karunyalayalm, Chemperi	Organized by the Department of Commerce	Completed

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution: 2014

b. Name of the presiding officer: Dr. Reena Sebastian, Assistant Professor

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Gireesh KK

b. Name/s of UUC: Sarang K

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Sarang K	Chairman, University Union

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 13380
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 24
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 10
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? N - List Journals
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
- c. No. of research laboratories : Nil
- d. Details of major equipments for research : Nil
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : 40 Computer with Internet facility
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes. both students and teachers are using
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 40

30. Hostel Facility :

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 25

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 13
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 22
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 50
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: 16
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength: 388

a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	73	154	36	126	-	-	65	227
UG II Yr.	77	141	34	121	2	-	61	218
UG III Yr.	97	143	31	99	2	-	107	240
PG I Yr.	1	21	1	19	-	-	2	22
PG II Yr.	2	13	-	8	-	-	7	15

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BBA 75%, B.Com 45.98%, Economics 47.22%, English 47.76%, Chemistry 85.71%, Physics 58.33%, Mathematics 83.33%, MA Journalism & Mass Communication 93.33%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

a. No. of students enrolled in NSS :100

b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : 43

c. Details and No. of NSS units: Units 17 & 18 (2 Unit) Separate Sheet attached

d. Details and No. of NCC units : 1 NCC Unit, 4 coy, 31 (K) Bn. NCC Kannur, Total Strength 107

e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Won the 3rd Prize in the district level competition of SPARSHAM 2021 a state level campaign against drugs jointly organized by the Kerala State NSS Cell & Kerala Excise Department

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Anti - Ragging and Anti - Harassment Cell conduct awareness programmes and other related programmes for students during the Academic Year 2022-23.

b. Grievances redressal Committee : No complaints are registered in the year 2022

c. Women's development : Women's Cell: Aims at empowering girls students. Conducts various programmes which engage with the awareness and sensitization of gender issues.

d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Provide Hostel facility for Women's

e. Counseling : Conduct one day counselling camp in the college on 16-12-2022. Conduct Individual counselling for students.

f. Recreation

g. Health centre

h. Endowments and scholarships : 44 Endowments, 3 Scholarships (1- Post Metric Scholarship (18 Students - 18 x 10000 = 180000) CH Muhammed Koya Scholarship (4 Students, 4 x 5000 = 20000, Central Sector Scholarship (19 Students, 19x 10000 = 190000)

i. Any other student programmes : Media Fest, Interaction with experts, Interaction with Alumni, Flash Mobs etc.

35. Any other relevant information:

## NIRMALAGIRI COLLEGE

1. Name of the College : Nirmalagiri College
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Aided
3. Address : Nirmalagiri (PO),Kannur(DT) Pin 670701
4. Brief Description of the College : Christian Minority Institution belonging to the Arch Diocese of Thalassery
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Ousephachan K.V.
6. Name of the College Management : Arch Diocese of Thalassery
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490-2361247(O),  
0490-2361547(R) Mob: 94474808815
8. FAX No, E-Mail : nirmalagiricollege@gmail.com
9. Website Address :www.nirmalagiricollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG : 11 b) PG : 4
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

B.Sc. Mathematics	-	40
Physics	-	34
Chemistry	-	37
Botany	-	35
Zoology	-	37
Home Science	-	37
B.A. Economics	-	52
English	-	44
History	-	38
Malayalam	-	37
B.Com	-	36
M.Sc. Physics	-	12
M.Sc. Chemistry	-	12
M.Sc. Zoology	-	14
M.A. Economics	-	12

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	07
3.	Assistant Professor	37
4.	Guest Lectures	24
5.	Jnr. Lecturer	2
Total		70

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	6
2.	Library staff	Permanent	2
3.	Laboratory staff	Permanent	2

4.	Technical staff	Permanent	1
5.	Others (specify)	Permanent	2
Total			13

13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	NIL
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/ International level (Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)	Workshops 61

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1.	Dr Deepamol Mathew	NSS Officer Award - State Level/University Level

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Deepthi Lisbeth K.	Academic Council

14. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? Yes

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

1. Physics
2. Chemistry

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Ousephachan K.V (English)	Principal , Nirmalagiri College	Afro-American Literature
2	Dr. Sabu Sebastian (Mathematics)	Asso.Prof., Dept. of Mathematics	Fuzzy Set Theory
3	Dr. Rejeesh C John (Statistics)	Asso.Prof.,Dept. of Statistics	Probability Distribution Theory
4	Dr. Nygil Thomas	Asst.Prof., Dept. of Chemistry	Materials chemistry, Biosensor, Super capacitors, OER etc...
5	Dr. Joji Kurian	Asst.Prof. Department of Physics	Nano Science ,Materials Science
6	Dr. Deepu Thomas	Asst.Prof. Department of Physics	Nano Science ,Materials Science
7	Dr. Sebastian T.K.	Asso.Prof., P.G.Dept. of Economics	Human Development
8	Dr. Devasia M.D.	Asso.Prof., P.G.Dept. of Economics	Education Human Capital
9	Dr. Siby Philip	Asst.Prof., Dept. of Zoology	Evolutionary Biology

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Dr. Sebastian T.K. - 1 awarded	Economics
		Dr. Devasia M.D. - 4 awarded	Economics
		Dr. Ousephachan K.V.- 3 awarded	English- Cultural Studies

2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	Dr. Ousephachan K.V.- 2 submitted	English
		Dr. Devasia M.D. - 1 submitted	Economics
3.		Dr. Rosy Antony - 5 Submitted	Nano Chemistry

17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	15
3.	Books	1

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Joji Kurian	4	01/03
2	Dr. Nygil Thomas	2	02/00
3	Dr. Sebastian T.K.	1	FT
4	Dr. Deepu Thomas	3	03/03

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1.	Dr. Rakesh K.E.	Ph.D.
2.	Sr. Dr. Teena Jose	Ph.D.

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Crystal Engineering in presence of Tetrel, Halogen and Hydrogen bond, hierarchical and mutual effects upon one another: A novel approach in designing materials with desired structure and properties	Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB )	On going

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Flash mob (NSS)	Kuthuparamba	Completed
2	Book Stand donation (NSS)	Mangattidam	Completed
3	Blind donation (NSS)		Completed
4	Blood donation (NSS)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
5	Josh Run Declaring Solidarity with the Indian Army (NCC)	Nirmalagiri & Kuthuparamba	Completed
6	Awareness Rally Against Anti-Drugs (NCC)	Nirmalagiri,RaniJai, Kuthuparamb	Completed
7	Awareness Campaign Against Single Use Plastic (NCC)	Nirmalagiri, Rani Jai, Kuthuparamb	Completed
8	Flood Relief and Rehabilitation (NCC)	Nedumpuramchal, Poolakutty	Completed
9	Flash Mob Against Drug Abuse (NCC)	Kuthuparamba	Completed
10	Unity Run Spreading Message of National Unity on National Unity Day (NCC)	Kuthuparamba	Completed
11	Human Chain Against Drug Abuse (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed

12	Blood Donation Camp (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
13	Plastic Collection and Safe Disposal (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
14	World Environment day (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
15	International day against drugs abuse (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
16	Awareness & Illumination of single use plastic (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
17	Flood affected area (NCC)	Poolakutty	Completed
18	Blood donation (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
19	Flash Mob (NCC)	Kuthuparamba	Completed
20	Swachatha week on Gandhi Jayanthi (NCC)	Nirmalagiri	Completed
21	Unity Run (NCC)	Nirmalagiri to Thokkilangadi	Completed
22	Lunch Packet distributed (NCC)	Thalook Hospital Kuthuparamba	Completed
23	Swachatha campaign (NCC)	Nirmalagiri to Moonnampeedika	Completed
24	Puneet sagar Abhiyan (NCC)	Muzhappilangade Driving Beach	Completed
25	Old age home visited (NCC)	Nirmalagiri Mariabhavan	Completed
26	Scholarship	DE.PAUL College, Edathotty	Completed
27	Scholarship	Nedumpuramchal	Completed

23. Details of extension Activities

Sl.No	Title	Area	Status
1	Women Empowerment	All Areas	On going
2	NEST	Nurturing and Educating for Social Transformations	On going

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee

- a. Year of constitution : 2017  
b. Name of the presiding officer : Dr. Sujamariamma Joshua

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson : Sanjay Shaji  
b. Name/s of UUC : 1. Anand P.T.  
2. Siya T

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Anand P.T.	
2	Siya T.	

27. Library Facilities:

- a. No. of books in the Library : 54291  
b. No. of new books added to the Library during 2020 : 500  
c. No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 65(20 Journals + 45 Magazines)  
d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2020 : Nil  
e. Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : Yes-N-LIST  
f. Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes  
g. Museum : Nil  
h. Archives : Digital Archives  
i. Art Gallery : Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 2  
b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 6  
c. No. of research laboratories : 3  
d. Details of major equipments for research : Furnaces, XRD, FTIR, PL, UV-VIS  
PCR, Electrophoresis, Centrifuge (cooling), Cooling centrifuge, Vertical & Horizontal  
Laminar air & local chamber, Laminar Air Flow Chamber, UV spectrophotometer, incubator etc.  
e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : Available  
b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes  
c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : 7  
d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 113

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : 40  
b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 127

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams :

University team	:	24
State team	:	2
Indian team	:	Nil

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/  
Inter University/State/National events:

University	:	
Team	:	2 National Medal in Kalarippayattu Soft basket ball National One member Chess Men - Winner Hockey Men - Runner Softball Women - Champions Kalarippayattu Women - Champions Hockey Women -Winner Kalarippayattu Men - Runner Fencing Men - III Ball Badmindon Women - III Fencing Women - III
Individual	:	14 Medals in Kalarippayattu 2022 Swimming Men - 4 Medal

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : No  
d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2020 : No

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : 67  
b) No. of students, who won the prizes : 14  
c) No. students who won individual championship : Best Actor  
(Theruvu Nadakam)  
C. Inter University/National Arts Festival : 6  
a. No. of students who participated in the festival : Nil  
b. No. of students, who won prizes : Nil  
c. No. students who won individual championship : Nil



32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars : 1369  
 b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	84	330	45	273	8	98	96	414
UG II Yr.	93	325	54	249	9	54	106	418
UG III Yr.	98	322	56	122	11	56	230	419
PG I Yr.	10	42	2	30	0	13	19	52
PG II Yr.	11	41	5	18	0	5	29	52
M. Phil.	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
Ph.D.	5	9	NIL	10	0	0	4	14
Total								1369

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

Economics	: 71.74%
English	: 87.18%
History	: 77.42%
Malayalam	: 78.79%
Mathematics	: 80.56%
Physics	: 94.00%
Chemistry	: 73.68%
Botany	: 90.91%
Zoology	: 93.55%
Home Science	: 80.00%
B.Com	: 75.68%
MA Economics	: 71.43%
M. Sc -Physics	: 91.00%
M. Sc - Chemistry	: 100%
M. Sc - Zoology	: 100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100  
 b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Boys -27, Girls - 29 (106)  
 c. Details and No. of NSS units : 2 units, No.25 and 26  
 d. Details and No. of NCC units : SW Girls-1, SD Boys -1  
 e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell - Functions actively  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee - Addresses all grievances  
 c. Women's development - Activities for Women's empowerment organized  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women - Enough facility is available  
 e. Counseling - Arrangements are made for the needy  
 f. Recreation - Facility is available  
 g. Health centre - Physical wellness taken care of  
 h. Endowments and scholarships - Instructed to encourage meritorious students  
 i. Any other student programmers -

35. Any other relevant information:

## MAHATMA GANDHI COLLEGE, IRITTY

1. Name of the College : Mahatma Gandhi College, Iritty  
(Accredited by NAAC with 'A' Grade)
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Aided
3. Address : PO Keezhallur, Iritty - 670703
4. Brief Description of the College : Mahatma Gandhi College, Iritty, founded by Iritty Educational Society, is the realization of a long cherished dream of the hard working and enterprising people of this region. As there was no institution for higher studies near the locality, enterprising people with a vision formed Iritty Educational Society in 1982 and sought the permission of Calicut University and the Kerala Government to start a new aided college. The society purchased around 17 acres of land at Keezhurkunnu, 4 Km away from Iritty, in between Mattannur and Iritty near Thalassery-Mysore State Highway as the permanent site for the proposed college. The site is noted for its scenic beauty, easy accessibility and calm atmosphere needed for scholarly pursuits. The tranquil atmosphere that envelops the region makes it an ideal spot for scholarly aspirants. The college started functioning on 13 July 1995. Initially, the college was affiliated with Calicut University. Presently the college is affiliated to Kannur University. The college is accredited with 'A' grade by NAAC in 2016.

Prof. M. P. Lakshmanan was the founder Principal of the College. Prof. M. A. H. Khan took over the mantle from him in 2000. After his retirement in March 2003, Dr. Mathew. M.J. assumed office as Principal. After the service of 15 years as Principal, he retired in 2018. Dr. Meera M had been in charge of Principal from April 2018 to May 2019. Then Dr. Ajitha V took over as the Principal of the college from May 2019 till her retirement in May 2022. Now Dr. Shijo. M. Joseph is in charge of Principal and Sri. C.V. Joseph is the Manager of the College.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Shijo M Joseph
6. Name of the College Management : Iritty Educational Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490 2491666 (O), 0490 2457280 (R)  
Mobile: 9447447985
8. FAX No, E-Mail : mgcollege.ac.in@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.mgcollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG : 6 b) PG : 2

11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

B.Sc. Physics	:	32
B.Sc. Mathematics	:	32
B.Sc. Computer Science:		24
B.Com	:	50
BBA	:	40
M.Sc. Mathematics	:	20
M.Com	:	20
B.Sc. Chemistry	:	25

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	11
3.	Assistant Professor	20
4.	Guest Lectures	05
5.	Part time Law Lecturer	01
<b>Total</b>		<b>37</b>

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	09	09
2.	Library staff	03	03
3.	Laboratory staff	02	02
4.	Technical staff	01	01
5.	Others (specify)	-	-
Total		15	15

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year  
e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Ajitha V	Academic Council
2	Dr. Bijumon Ramalayathil	Academic Council
3	Pramod Kumar KV	Syndicate Member
4	Dr. Swarupa R	Senate Member
5	Dr. Jithesh K	Academic Council

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No  
b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Ajitha V	Marymatha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady	Mathematics
2	Dr. Shijo M Joseph	School of Information Science and Technology, Mangattuparamba	Computer Science
3	Dr. Swarupa R	SN College, Kannur	Commerce

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	1 No. of PH.D. Degree Awarded	Dr. Swarupa R	Commerce

17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	<p>Social Media as a strategic marketing tool. An empirical study with special reference to small and media. Enterprises in the Kannur district of Kerala JETIR (International)</p> <p>A paper on public sector bank employees at work place with special reference to Kannur Dt. ISBN: 978-93-814-23-78-3 In International conference.</p> <p>A Paper on "Challenges faced by rural entrepreneurs" in international journal of advance research in Commerce, Management &amp; Social Science (IJARCMSS) Volume 5, No.01 (1) January March 2022, ISSN online : 2581-7930. IF:5.880</p> <p>A Paper on the topic "work stress among private bus transport employees with social reference to Kannur district in the Journal; of "Asiatic society of Mumbai" UGC Care Group, Journal 1, ISSNNo. 0972-0766.Vol. XCV No.37,2022</p>
3.	Books	

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.Shijo M Joseph	5	1FT + 4 PT
2	Dr. Swarupa R	6	2FT + 4 PT

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Role of Jackfruit processing industry in rural development	ICSSR	Applied
2	A study in value added product from Jackfruit		

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Blood Donation Camps		
2	Awareness Programme on communicable diseases		
3	Computer literacy Programmes		
4	Environmental awareness Programme		

27. Library Facilities:

- a. No. of books in the Library : 11281
- b. No. of new books added to the Library during 2020 : 171
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 39
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2020 : Nil
- e. Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : Inlibnet
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes
- g. Museum : Nil
- h. Archives : Yes
- i. Art Gallery : Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 3
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 6
- c. No. of research laboratories : -
- d. Details of major equipments for research :
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Physical Lab with more equipments

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 114

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : 40
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 127

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Yes. Pranav M Suresh, Anurag BK (Men) Zia R, Nimaya P, Kashaya C, Bilna Sebastian (Women)
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/ Inter University/State/National events: Yes, Women team second position in intercollegiate championship
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2020 :

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars : 753
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	106	129	14/5	118/18	1	-	80	235
UG II Yr.	88	130	17/6	89/17	1	-	89	218
UG III Yr.	81	112	21/6	76/28	-	-	62	193
PG I Yr.	5	49	2/2	20/5	1	-	25	54
PG II Yr.	5	48	2/2	20/5	-	-	24	53

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- |                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. B.Sc. Physics          | 94% |
| 2. B.Sc. Mathematics      | 80% |
| 3. B.Sc. Computer Science | 75% |
| 4. B.Com                  | 74% |
| 5. BBA                    | 50% |
| 6. M.Sc. Mathematics      | 80% |
| 7. M.Com.                 | 95% |

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : 54
- c. Details and No. of NSS units : 2 Units (Unit No.30& 63)
- d. Details and No. of NCC units : 1 Unit of 31 KBN, Kannur (Army)
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

NCC: Apart from the regular parade and training the NCC Unit organized various activities.

NSS: Apart from the 7 days special camping programme and regular Activities NSS organised the following programmes.

1. Aids Awareness Programme
2. Orientation Programme for students
3. Hair donation for Cancer patients
4. Podichor distribution at Merilac Bhavan
5. Debate in association with Kerala Women & child development centre
6. Participated volunteers in rally against Ukraine War
7. River Cleaning at iritty
8. Planting of sapling in College distribution of sapling in nearby homes and adopted villages
9. Yoga offline
10. Basheer day webinar

11. Blood donation camp
12. Help desk for admission
13. We care donation
14. Cleaning Programme at Pazhassi dam
15. Biodiversity Webinar
16. ELC club activities - aadhar voter id linking campus - in the college and outside the College
17. Anti drug awareness programmes - Vimukthi
18. Nature camp at Aralam wild life sanctuary
19. Independence day rally to Iritty town
20. Password Programme - Carrier guidance and development programme for minority students.

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell - There is an Anti Ragging and Anti Harassment Cell functioning in the college. The cell functions effectively and therefore, no ragging and harassment case is reported so far.
  - b. Grievances redressal Committee - The student grievance redressal committee functioning in the college looks after the redressal of that help in to keep a healthy atmosphere conducive for Educational and personal enrichment on the campus.
  - c. Women's development - The following programmes have been organized under auspices of college women cell during the year. (Workshop on cloth bag making, Seminar on the topic 'know your body and mind', Seminar on the topic 'explore the real power in you")
  - d. Hostel facility for Men and Women - Facility provided
  - e. Counseling - Professional counselling facility is provided with the help of clinical psychologists.
  - f. Recreation - Recreation facility both indoor and outdoor is provided.
  - g. Health centre - College Medi-care cell which is the health centre of the college organized a number of health related activities on the campus during the period.
  - h. Endowments and scholarships - The following endowments and scholarships are available for students in the college.
    1. Central Sector Scheme of scholarships for college and University students (by Ministry of human resource development, government of India). Fresh - 17 Renewal - 35
    2. Post Metric Scholarship for students belonging to minority communities (Government of Kerala) Fresh - 12, Renewal 27
    3. Suvarna Jubilee Merit Scholarship (Government of Kerala) 18
    4. Grant of Financial Assistance for Education to the Children of Beedi workers.
    5. Scholarship for Physically handicapped students.
    6. Scholarship for Muslim girl students.
    7. Sulthan Chand Memorial Scholarship instituted by Sri. Sulthan Chand Trust, New Delhi.
    8. Hindi Scholarship
    9. PK Muraleedharan Memorial Endowment
    10. State Merit Scholarship - 8
    11. CH Muhammed Koya Sahib Scholarship
    12. Kerala State Higher Education Scholarship 11
- Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

College organized a number of academic Seminars/Workshops and many programmes during the period under the auspices of various Departments and different forums/Cells viz.

IQAC, Arts Forum, Career Guidance and Placement Cell, Women Cell, NSS, Tourism Club, NCC, Folklore Club, Alumni Association, Student Welfare Cell, Counselling Cell, Nature Club, Book Club, ED Club etc.

## NAM COLLEGE, KALLIKKANDY

1. Name of the College: NAM College, Kallikkandy
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. Address: NAM Collge, Vidyagiri, Kallikkandy (P.O) Kannur Dist.

Brief Description of the College : The College started functioning with degree courses during 1995-96 with B.A History, B Sc Computer Science and B.Com. B Sc Polymer Chemistry and B Sc Mathematics courses were started during 1999-2000 and 2001-02 respectively. M Com and M Sc Computer Science courses were started during 2005-06 and 2006-07 respectively. BA English and Aided M Com ( By converting the existing Unaided M Com) started during 2013-14, M Sc Mathematics Started during 2014-15 and MA English and BBA Started during 2015-16. The college is named after Janab N.A Mammu Haji a philanthropist and then MLA of Peringalam constituency during 1982- 94.

4. Name of the Principal: Dr.Majeesh T
5. Name of the College Management : Muslim Educational Foundation, Panoor, 04902463067
6. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9447634440
7. FAX No, E-Mail: namcollege@yahoo.co.in
8. Website Address : namcollege.ac.in
9. No. of Departments a) UG -8 b) PG -3
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

	Course Name	Sanctioned Strength
1	Bsc Computer Science	34
2	Bsc Polymer Chemistrty	34
3	Bsc Mathematics	34
4	BA History	55
5	BA English	30
6	BBA	40
7	BCom	55
8	MCom	20
9	M.Sc Computer Science	20
10	M.Sc Mathematics	20
11	MA English	20

11. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	4
3.	Assistant Professor	23
4.	Guest Faculty	26
Total		53

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	10/4	14
2.	Library staff	3	3
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	0	0
Total		19	19

12. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Muhammed Shafi	BOS (CS)UG
	Haseeb V V	BOS (CS)PG
	Dr.Mini Mol V K	BOS (CS)UG
	Dr.Shameer AP	BOS (CS)UG

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

13. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

14. Details of research supervisors, if any

15. Details of Ph.D. results:

16. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	<b>Dr.Majeesh T</b> Topics : Trends and Composition of Indias Exports and imports and analysis of current account- Deficit(Kalyan Bharathi , Journal of Indian History and culture (issn 09760822,UGC Care Approval,Group 1,Pre reviewed and Referred Journal-Vol.36, No.9(1)2021
3.	Books	

17. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1		3	3

18. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title

19. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	Medicinal Plant Cultivation	College Campus	Completed

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution:.....

b. Name of the presiding officer: NAMSHAD. K P

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: MUHAMMED AFRUDHEEN K

b. Name/s of UUC: PARAYIL MUHAMMED NIHAL MIDLAJ P

26. Representation of students in the University Union:



27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 13357
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 46
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:15
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:10
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?YES
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library;NO
- g) Museum:Yes
- h) Archives:NO
- i) Art Gallery:NO

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses :1
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :1
- c. No. of research laboratories : 0
- d. Details of major equipments for research : 0
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year :

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility: 2
- g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:Yes
- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars-
- i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students-130

30. Hostel Facility

- a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: Not Available
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 25

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:9
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 16
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:45
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 34
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:1
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:nil
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:Nil
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	82	231	9	301/1	7	18	1	313
UG II Yr.	90	213	13	268/1	4	20	4	303
UG III Yr.	53	222	22	251/1	5	16	2	275
PG I Yr.	3	26	0	29	0	2	0	29
PG II Yr.	0	29	5	22	0	3	0	29
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

	Course	Percentage
1	Computer science	55.56
2	Polymer Chemistry	83.33
3	Mathematics	38.89
4	English	74.29
5	History	57.45
6	Bcom	61.02

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS - 100
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC-53
- Details and No. of NSS units-2
- Details and No. of NCC units- 1
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell

An Anti-ragging committee was re constituted on 25.10.2021 with Principal, Dr.Muhammed Kutty as the Chairman, Dr. Madhusoodanan as vice chairman and Mr.Musthafa KS as convener. The committee consists of 20 members including members from local bodies and press and from Student-representatives

An anti ragging squad constituted on 9 Nov.2021 with teaching and student representatives as member.

No incident of ragging has been reported during the year 2021-22

b. Grievances redressal Committee

Had a complaint from students lack of parking area and it solved suddenly by the construction of new parking shed.

c. Women's development

Womens cell of NAM College conducted various programmes in the college during the period of 2021-22. All programmes were conducted for the development of women in this college.

d. Hostel facility for Men and Women In our College, Hostel facilities are provided only for girls. Now 25 students are staying in this hostel.

e. Recreation

f. Health centre

1. Endowments and scholarships:

- Central Sector Scholarship UG-10 Amount – 10000
- Post matric scholarship UG – 30 Amount – 110000 PG – 3 Amount - 12465
- Post matric Scholarship for disabilities UG -2 Amount – 19510
- CH Muhammed Koya Scholarship UG- 55 Amount – 275000 PG – 24 Amount -144000
- Suvarnajubilee Scholarship UG- 8 Amount - 80000

2 Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## BEJA MODEL COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

1. Name of the College: Beja Model College of Arts and Science
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. Address: Sankanamoola, Beja, Nettanige PO, Mulleria Via, Kasaragod 671543
4. Brief Description of the College : Beja Model College of Arts and Science was started by AMTEC (Ambedkar Memorial Trust for Education and Culture) in the year 2018. The Trust was formed by educated personalities belonging to the SC and ST group of people. The necessary financiers for purchasing the land and construction of the building was raised by pooling the retirement benefits of the people belonging to this group. The purpose of the college was to provide education to the students of educationally and socially backward communities and also to the students of backward areas in Kasaragod, Kannur and Wayanad Districts. Kannur University has given affiliation to the college on 08-05-2018. The college provides four courses; B.Com. with Computer Application, BA Social Science (New Generation Course), BA English and BA Economics.
5. Name of the Principal: Nileena K Murali
6. Name of the College Management : Ambedkar Memorial Trust for Education and Culture (AMTEC)
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 8281734105, 9446685081
8. FAX No, E-Mail: amtec387@gmail.com
9. Website Address : bejacollege18@gmail.com, amtecindia.org
10. No. of Departments a) UG -4 b) PG -Nil
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

	Course Name	Sanctioned Strength
1	BA Economics	30
2	BA English	30
3	B.Com.	40
4	BA Social Science	40

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	9
4.	Guest Faculty	11
Total		20

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1 (P) 4 (T)	5
2.	Library staff	1 (P) 1 (T)	2
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	
4.	Technical staff	Nil	
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	
Total		19	7

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?

- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
  16. Details of Ph.D. results:
  17. Details of published works
  18. Details of research scholars
  19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
  20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
  21. Details of Consultation programmes
  22. Details of Out-reach programmes
  23. Details of extension Activities:
  24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
    - a. Year of constitution: 2022
    - b. Name of the presiding officer: Ms Vishnu Priya PR
  25. Details of Students' Union
    - a. Name of Chairperson: Sharath Kumar B.S.
    - b. Name/s of UUC: Akhil V
  26. Representation of students in the University Union:
  27. Library Facilities:
    - a) No. of books in the Library: 5000
    - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 64
    - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: No
    - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: No
    - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
    - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: No
    - g) Museum: No
    - h) Archives: NO
    - i) Art Gallery: NO
  28. Laboratory facilities:
    - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses :
    - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :
    - c. No. of research laboratories :
    - d. Details of major equipments for research :
    - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year :
  29. Computer/ Internet facilities
    - f. Common computer/internet facility: Yes
    - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
    - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars- No
    - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students- Yes
  30. Hostel Facility
    - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
    - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 3
  31. Extra Curricular Activities:
    - A. Sports & Games: Cricket, Football, Kabadi, Badminton, Best Physique, Powerlifting
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:10
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 1
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:Nil
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 230
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	37	31	15	46	-	-	7	68
UG II Yr.	43	44	15	64	-	-	8	87
UG III Yr.	36	39	17	43	-	-	15	75

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BA Economics : 60%, BA English : 60%, BA Social Science : 55%, B.Com: 75%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS - 50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC-Nil
- c. Details and No. of NSS units- 1 Unit. Unit Number 84
- d. Details and No. of NCC units- Nil
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Nileena K. Murali (Convener), Members - All HODs
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: Bennet Thomas (Convener)
- c. Women's development : Nileena K Murali (Convener of Women's Cell)
- d. Hotel facility for Men and Women: Women's Hostel (Mulleria)
- e. Counselling: Mr. Narayana S. (Convener)
- f. Recreation : Nil
- g. Health centre : Nil

1. Endowments and scholarships: E-Grantz

2 Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## MARY MATHA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

- 1) Name of the College: Mary Matha Arts & Science College
- 2) Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
- 3) Address: Venom PO, Manathavady, Wayanad
- 4) Brief Description of the College : Situated on a beautiful hill top Mananthavady-Mysore highway amidst the panoramic greenery of the Western Ghats, Mary Matha Arts & Science College was started in the year 1995 and got affiliated to the University of Calicut. Subsequently when the Kannur University was founded, the affiliation was shifted to Kannur University. Mary Matha is included under Section 2(F) & 12 (B) of the UGC Act, and is awarded Grade B++ (CGPA 2.85) in III Cycle by the National Assessment and Accreditation Council in the year 2019.
- 5) Name of the Principal: Dr. Maria Martin Joseph MPE, PhD
- 6) Name of the College Management : The Catholic Diocese of Mananthavady
- 7) Telephone Numbers: Office : Mobile :04935241087 (Office) 9447277990 (Principal)
- 8) FAX No, E-Mail: mmcmntdy@gmail.com  
Website Address: www.marymathacollege.ac.in
- 9) No. of Departments : 8      A) UG =8 BA Functional English, B.Sc. Mathematics, Zoology, Computer Science, Physics, Commerce, BA Social Science & BSc. Chemistry (Unaided)  
B) PG: 2 - MSc. Computer Science, M.Sc. Mathematics (Unaided)  
C) Ph.D. Research Centres: Mathematics, Zoology & Computer Science
- 11) Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
  1. BA Functional English with Journalism & Political Science : 35
  2. B.Sc. Mathematics with Statistics & Computer Science : 35
  3. B.Sc. Zoology with Chemistry & Biological Techniques : 35
  4. B.Sc. Computer Science with Statistics & Mathematics : 30
  5. B.Sc. Physics with Mathematics & Chemistry : 24
  6. BA Social Science - Economics : 40
  7. B.Sc. Chemistry with Mathematics & Physics (Unaided): 24
  8. B.Com. with Computer Application : 40
  9. M.Sc. Computer Science : 20
  10. M.Sc. Mathematics (Unaided) : 20
  11. Ph.D. Mathematics : 8
  12. Ph.D. Zoology : 6
  13. Ph.D. Computer Science

12) Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	01
2.	Associate Professor	07
3.	Assistant Professor	18
4.	Guest Faculty	22
Total		48

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		12
2.	Library staff		01
3.	Laboratory staff		03
4.	Technical staff		01
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			17

13) Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who are/are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in conferences of level seminars/workshops/ National/International (Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)	<p>Ms. Jisha TE (Dpt. of Computer Science) presented a paper titled "Recursive Visual Cryptography Scheme with PREP and Additional Basis Matrix" in 9th International Conference on Frontiers of Intelligent Computing: Theory and Applications National Technology June 25-26, (FICTA2021) held at Institute of Mizoram, India 2021</p> <p>Dr. Ramya Krishnan M (Department of Commerce) presented a paper titled "Perceived Academic Stress of University Students under Covid-19 Pandemic" in an international Conference on "Business Management, Accounting &amp; Finance, Economics and Tourism" (ICB MART-2022) organized by College of Business and Economics Debre Tabor University (Ethiopia) in Association with ICBM-School of Business Excellence, (India) on 9th &amp; 10th May 2022. Dr. Rajitha Xavier, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, presented a paper "The Impact of Leadership Styles in Employee Work Performance" in the National Multidisciplinary Conference on Innovations, Research and Challenges in Global Business, Finance, Economic, Social Science and Applied Science (NCICG-2022) organized by Inspira Research Associations- IRA Jaipur, Rajasthan, India on 11th and 12th November 2022 Dr Eldho K J Acted as a Resource Person for Different Webinars and Seminars Followed</p> <p>1. Acted As a Resource Person in the National webinar conducted at Don Bosco College Bathery and Mar Baselios ITI on Communication about Communication &amp; Cryptography and Network Security on 31.08.2021 &amp; 05.09.2021 Respectively. 2. Acted as A resource Person for the seminar on SVPK College Palemad, Nilambur on 13.10.2021 in the topic recent trends in IT and software Design Techniques.</p> <p>Regi Francis Assistant Professor Department of Commerce, Presented a paper on the topic, Role of responsible tourism in the sustainability of Kerala at the International seminar on Research Paradigm in Social Science on 15th January 2022 organized by St. Mary's College Sulthan Bathery.</p>

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Dr. Sijo A. K., Asst. Professor Physics has listed in world scientific Ranking. World Scientist and University Rankings 2022 - AD Scientific Index 2022

Dr. Akhila B Edathazhe, Asst. Professor, Physics has participated as a subject expert in the

evaluation work for the translation of SWAYAM Course in regional languages

Dr.Rajitha Xavior, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce - Awarded PhD in Commerce From Bharathiar University Coimbatore on 16-08-2022

Dr.Rajitha Xavior, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce - Won Best Paper Presenter Award for the paper titled "The Impact of Leadership Styles in Employee Work Performance" in the National Multidisciplinary Conference on Innovations, Research and Challenges in Global Business, Finance, Economic, Social Science and Applied Science (NCICG-2022) organized by Inspira Research Associations- IRA Jaipur, Rajasthan, India on 11th and 12th November 2022(14) Research Programmes:

#### Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

S1.No.	Name of faculty	Detail
1	Dr.Maria Martin Joseph	Member, Academic Council, Kannur University Research Guide in Physical Education, Kannur University
2	Dr. Joseph KJ	Member, Doctoral Committee, Kannur University Member, Board of Studies, Kannur University
3	Dr. P P Shaju	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member, Doctoral Committee ,Kannur University</li> <li>• Member, Bored of Studies , Kannur University</li> <li>• Academic CouncilMember,KannurUniversity</li> <li>• ResearchGuideinJournalism, KannurUniversity</li> <li>• Chairman, BoSinJournalism,KannurUniversity</li> <li>• Academic Council Member, KannurUniversity</li> <li>• Member Bosin Journalism(UG), UniversityofCalicut</li> <li>• MemberBoSin Journalism(UGPG),MGUniversity, Kottayam</li> <li>• Member ,DoctoralCommittee(Journalism), Kannur University</li> <li>• Member BoSin Journalism (UGPG), Marlvanios College (Autonomous), TVM</li> <li>• Convenor, Exam Supervision Team, Kannur University</li> </ul>
4	Dr. Thomas Monoth	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Convenor, Exam Supervision Team, KannurUniversity</li> <li>• Research Guide in Computer Science, Kannur University</li> <li>• Chairman, Board of Studies, Computer Science (PG), Kannur University.</li> <li>• Member, Doctoral Committee, Information Science and Technology (Computer Science), Kannur University.</li> <li>• Member, Board of Studies, Computer Science (UG),Kannur University.</li> <li>• Member, Board of Studies, Computer Science, St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Kozhikode.</li> </ul>
5	Dr. Bindhu K Thomas	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Research Guide in Mathematics, Kannur University</li> <li>• Member, DoctoralCommittee (Mathematics), Kannur University</li> </ul>
6	Ms. Jisha TE	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member PG Board of Studies in Computer Science, Kannur University</li> </ul>
7	Ms.Lisha A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member UG Board of Studies in Computer Science, Kannur University</li> </ul>



8	Mr. Sabu O J	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Chairperson, PG Board of Examinations, Kannur University</li> </ul>
9	Mr. Bibin Jose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Member UG Board of Studies in Computer Science, Kannur University</li> </ul>
10	Mr. Binoy Joseph	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Member PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, Kannur University</li> </ul>
11	Mr. Toby Joseph	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Member UG Board of Studies in Functional English, Kannur University</li> </ul>
12	Ms. Sharon Rose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Member UG Board of Studies in Functional English, Kannur University</li> </ul>
13	Dr. Eldo KJ	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Member, Board of Studies, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda</li> <li>Member, Board of Studies, RVS College of Arts and Science Coimbatore</li> </ul>
14	Dr. Ramya Krishnan M	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Expert Committee member for the preparation of Regulations, Curriculum, Syllabus, Programme Specialization etc. of the proposed Five Year integrated M Com Programme of Kannur University</li> <li>Research Guide in Commerce, Kannur University</li> </ul>

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: Mathematics

15) Details of research supervisors, if any :

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Ajitha V	Principal, MG College, Iritty (Retired)	Mathematics, Graph
2		Theory	
3	Dr. Bindhu K Thomas	Department of Mathematics Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady	Mathematics, Graph Theory
4	Dr. Sanu V.F.	Department of Zoology	Zoology, Marine Biology

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl.No.	Details	Name of Supervisor	Subject
1.	Sneha Dineshan	Dr. Sudhadevi A R	Zoology
2	Sujila PS	Dr. Sudhadevi A R	Zoology
3	Aswini Ayath	Dr. Sudhadevi A R	Zoology

17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil

2.	Research papers	<p>Dr. Ramya Krishnan M (Department of Commerce) published a book chapter in an edited book titled “ Workplace Challenges and Solutions in Covid-19 World” published by Archers &amp; Elevators Publishing House (ISBN: 978-93-90996-82-7).</p> <p>Dr. Rajitha Xavior, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce Published a book chapter in a book titled “Social responsibility fulfillment of corporate sector towards its stakeholders” HSRA publications (ISBN: 978-93-5506-148-5)</p> <p>Mr. Regi Francis, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce Published a book chapter in a book titled “Social responsibility fulfillment of corporate sector towards its stakeholders” HSRA publications (ISBN: 978-93-5506-148-5)</p> <p>Dr. Sanu VF, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology Published a research paper titled A species of Tortanus (Atortus) ohtsuka, 1992(Copepoda, Calanoida, Tortanidae) from Great Nicobar Island, north-eastern Indian Ocean’ Published by The Journal of the Brazilian Crustacean Society(e-ISSN: 2358-2936)</p> <p>Dr. Sanu VF, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology Published a research paper titled ‘Vampyrophrya pelagica(chatton and Iwoff 1930), an apostome ciliate infectious an calanoid copepod from the north eastern arabian sea’ published by the The journal of basic and applied Zoology.</p> <p>Dr. Sanu VF, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology Published a research paper titled Taxonomic revision of epiphytic copepod Metis Jousseumei Richard, 1892(Copepoda, Harpacticoida, Metidae) from Kavaratti Island southeastern Arabian Sea published by International journal of Marine Sciences.</p> <p>Dr. Eldho KJ, Asst. Professor, Research Department of Computer Science Published a Research Paper on Indian Journal of Science and Technology on Impact of Unbalanced Classification on the Performance of Software Defect Prediction Models which is a SCOPUS Journal.</p> <p>Dr. Eldho KJ, Asst. Professor, Research Department of Computer Science Received a Patent on Sensor Based intelligent brain Computer Interface System for Assisting hand paralyzed patients to perform typing by brain in IP Office Journal of the Indian Patent Office, The Patent Office Journal No.34/2021 Dated 20/08/21 pp.36869</p> <p>Dr. Eldho KJ, Asst. Professor, Research Department of Computer Science Published a Research Paper on A SEMANTIC SENTIMENT ANALYSIS SYSTEM ON PRODUCT REVIEWS -A NEURAL NETWORK-BASED APPROACH in Shodh Samhita: Journal of Fundamental &amp; Comparative Research Vol. VII, No. 12(IX):</p>
3.	Books	2021 : ISSN : W2277-7067

18) Details of research scholars

Sl.No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part time
1.	Dr. Bindhu K Thomas	4	Part Time
2	Dr. Ajitha V (Retired)	3	Part Time
3	Dr. Sudha Devi AR (Retired)	3	Part Time

4	Dr. Maria Martin Joseph	3	Part Time
5	Dr. Joseph KJ	6	Full-Time/Part-Time
6	Dr. Thomas Monoth	4	Part Time
7	Dr. Shaju PP	4	Part Time

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

1. Members: Dr. Geetha Antony (Co-ordinator), Union Advisor, Women's Cell Coordinator : MS. Jisha TE (Teacher Representative), Adv. Shebin George (Lawyer)

2. Grievance Redressal Cell: Members: Students Union Advisor, CBCSS Committee Coordinator, Students Union Chairperson, Teachers Representatives

3. General Grievance Cell: Members Mr. Sabu OJ (Co-ordinator), Union Advisor, NSS Program Officer, NCC Officer, Women's Cell Co-ordinator.

a) Year of Constitution : 2021-22

b) Name of the presiding Officer : Dr. Thomas Monoth

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Aswin Shaji

b. Name/s of UUC: Surya B, Josekutty Jiji

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library Facility

a) No. of Books in the Library : 15904

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 222

c) No. of Journals subscribed by the Library : 04

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 01

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : Yes

g) Museum : Yes

h) Archives: Yes

i) Art Gallery : Yes

28. Laboratory Facilities

a) No. of laboratories for PG Courses : 2

b) No. of Laboratories for UG Courses : 6

c) No. of research Laboratories : 3

d) Details of major equipments for research

Research Microscope, Hot-air oven, pHmeter, Incubator, Water-bath, Slide-warmer, Microtone, Page Unit, Lab Centrifuge & Micro Centrifute (Dept. of Zoology)

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : 01

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

Common computer/internet facility 116

Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes -26

No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars 8

### 30. Hostel Facility

No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 65 (110 Mbps speed)

a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 33

### 31. Extra Curricular Activities:

#### Sports & Games

Membership of students in the University/State/Indian Teams : 76

Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/InterUniversity/State/  
National events : 31

#### Team Overall Championship

Yoga	Women Team	Runner up
Yoga	Men Team	Second Runner Up
Wrestling	Women Team	Runner up
Table Tennis	Women Team	Second Runner Up

Sl.No.	Name	Class	Year	Event	Position
1	Anusree MP	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Wrestling	Gold
2	Ganga KV	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Wrestling	Gold
3	Darshana BA	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Wrestling	Silver
4	Chinju MT	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Wrestling	Silver
5	Jemshiya Jasmin	BA English	2nd Year	Wrestling	Silver
6	Anjali Raveendran	B.Sc. Zoology	1st Year	Wrestling	Silver
7	Libin Abraham	B.Sc. Maths	3rd Year	Wrestling	Silver
8	Harsha Rose PV	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Yoga	Silver
9	Nivya T George	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Yoga	Silver
10	Krishnapriya	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Yoga	Silver
11	Aswathi K	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Yoga	Silver
12	Fathima Abdulnasar	B.Sc. Chemistry	3rd Year	Yoga	Silver
13	Athira VS	B.Com.	3rd Year	Yoga	Silver
14	Annmaria Joseph	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Judo	Silver
15	Sherin Mon Biju	B.Sc. Computer Science	2nd Year	Judo	Silver
16	Abhinav	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Judo	Bronze
17	Nimisha Jomon	BA English	2nd Year	Wrestling	Bronze
18	Malavika Bijukumar	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Table Tennis	Bronze
19	Akshaya M	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Table Tennis	Bronze
20	Aswathi R	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Table Tennis	Bronze
21	Angel Martin	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Table Tennis	Bronze
22	Akhil P Varghese	B.Sc. Chemistry	3rd Year	Yoga	Bronze
23	Rahul R	B.Sc. Maths	3rd Year	Yoga	Bronze
24	Ashwin	B.Sc. Computer Science	2nd Year	Yoga	Bronze
25	Divin	B.Sc. Computer Science	2nd Year	Yoga	Bronze

26	Arjun M	B.Sc. Computer Science	2nd Year	Yoga	Bronze
27	Devarag VP	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Yoga	Bronze

#### Students Selected to Kannur University TEam

Sl.No.	Name	Class	Year	Event	Position
1	Malavika Bijukumar	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Table Tennis	Participation
2	Nivya T George	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Yoga	Participation
3	Sanitha S	B.Sc. Zoology	3rd Year	Archery	Participating
4	Aswin Krishna TP	B.Sc. Physics	3rd Year	Boxing	Participation

Records, if any, broken by the Individual players : Nil

New Sports facilities if any, provided during 2022 : Nil

#### Arts Festival

- No. of students, who won prizes: 18
- No. of students who won individual championship : 2
- Inter Univerisity/National Arts Festival: Nil

Sl.No.	Position	Team/Individual	University/ State/National/ International	Name of the event	Name of the Student
1	Second with A Grade	Individual	University	Cinema Niroopanam - Malayalam	Yamuna KV
2	Second with A Grade	Individual	University	Charcoal Drawing	Eline Martine
3	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Sona Theresa Biju
4	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Sandra Francis
5	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Athira VS
6	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Anagha S Raj
7	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Sivanandana Dinesh
8	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Ayana Suresh
9	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Sayoojya V
10	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Eleesha Varghese
11	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Gayathri Suresh
12	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Thiruvathira	Preeji S Prince
13	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Oppana	Arya Raveendran
14	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Oppana	Aabida A
15	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Oppana	Majida Farsana
16	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Oppana	Shanifa K
17	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Oppana	Aiswarya V
18	Second with A Grade	Team	University	Oppana	Lubada MK

- No. of Students who participated in the festival : 50
- No. of students who won prizes : 18
- No. students who won individual championship : 2

#### 32 Student Strength:

Total No. of students including Research Scholars:

Year	No. of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	Gen	BPL	Total
UG I Year	108	141	29	113	3	105	152	249
UG II Year	106	148	25	86	1	142	120	254
UG III Year	102	143	29	92	-	124	115	245
PG I Year	02	37	01	22	-	16	20	39
PG II Year	04	23	-	23	-	04	-	27
Ph.D.	04	04	01	02	-	05	-	08
Total	326	496	84	338	04	396	407	822

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

Sl.No.	Subject	Percentage
1	BA Functional English	75.68
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	60.71
3	B.Sc. Zoology	72.22
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	41.18
5	B.SC. Physics	62.96
6	B.Sc. Chemistry	56
7	B.Com	71.7
8	M.Sc. Computer Science	100
9	M.Sc. Mathematics	22.22

### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

a) Nol. of students enrolled in NSS: 200

Details and No. of NSS units : two units, unit No.33 and 46

Male 59, Female : 141

b) Details and No. of NCC Units

No. of students enrolled in NCC : 141

Company Commander Lt. Dr. Rajeev Thomas (ANO, NCC)

### 34. Details of the following students welfare activities

Anti ragging and anti harassment cell

The first meeting of the anti-Ragging Committee for the academic year 2022-23 was held at the principal's office on 19-09-2022 under the chairmanship of principal Dr. Maria Martin Joseph. The meeting reconstituted the Anti-Ragging Committee and created an Anti-ragging squad as per UGC and Kannur University regulations. The committee conducted a class wise awareness program about ragging for second- and third-year students. First year students were given an orientation about anti-ragging as part of their induction and orientation programme. Circulated Anti-ragging committee members name with phone numbers among first year students whatsapp groups. Displayed posters of Anti-ragging committee members name with phone numbers in the campus.

### Grievances redressal Committee

Grievance Redressal Committee organized a class wise meeting of final year degree and P.G. students on 6th, 7th and 13th July 2022.

### (d) Women's development

Women's development: Women's Cell and Committee for the Prevention of Harassment of Women look after the Cause and Grievances of Women. Dr Geetha A Ms. Rajitha Xavior Sr, Elizabeth Mj, Ms Jisha TE, Dr. Ms. Sharon Rose, Ramya Krishnan & Adv. Shebin George are the committee members.

### (e) Hostel facility for Men and Women

The Women's Hostel funded by both the UGC and the Management has State of the Art facilities. Another hostel for Women run by Catholic Nuns also accommodates the needy students in the neighborhood Ms Rajitha Xavior is the warden for women's hostel.

f) Counseling: Counseling facility is available to the students in the Campus every week. Dr. Bindu K Thomas(co-ord)

g) Recreation : The following Clubs are active in the campus

i. Media Club: Dr. Shaju P P

ii. Debate Quiz and elocution: Dr. Rakesh Kalia

iii. Tourism Club: Sabu OJ,Mr Jerin George

iv. Yoga Health Fitness: Dr Maria Martin Joseph, Mr Ajinas K

v. Music Film Club:Ms Athira M S

vi. Vimukthi Club:Dr Sr Bindhu K Thomas

vii. Thered Ribbonfor Blood grouping & Donation: The NSS PO NCC Officer (Co-ord)

viii. Anti-NarcoticCell (The NSSPO & NCC Officers) (Co-ord)

Bhoomitra Sena club:Mr. Jerin George &Ms. Lisha A

h) Health center :

Primary Health Centre (PHC) Undayangadi

i) Endowments and scholarships

Rev. Msgr. Joseph Kaniyamattam endowment was instituted by the college in the academic year 1996-97. Rs. 10000/- was deposited as the principal endowment amount, the interest of which is to be used for conducting an inter- collegiate Elocution Competition every year and giving prizes to the winners.

II. An Endowment has been instituted in the name of Dr. K. T. Varkey, founder principal of the college. Rs 50000/- was deposited as the principal amount. A series of lectures by eminent scholars will be organized once in three years and a cash award of Rs 1000/- will be given to the best outgoing student of the college every year considering his/her all round performance.

III. Bishop Mar Emmanuel Pothanamuzhy Memorial prize, instituted by theTeaching staff association, awarded to the student who secured highest marks in part 1 English (Sem 1& 11). A cash award of Rs 1,000/- will be given every year.

IV. Rev. Dr. Fr. James Maruthkunnel Endowment was instituted by the college with a principal amount of Rs.25000/-, the interest which is to be used for conducting a college level quiz comprising two members will be given a cash award of Rs 1001/- and a certificate.Rs501/-and Rs251/-will be given to the second and third prize winners respectively.

V. Archbishop Mar. Jacob Thoomkuzhy Scholarship, instituted by the college management, awarded to the topper in BCom degree examination. A cash award of Rs 1000/- will be given every year.

VI. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Moolakunnel Scholarship, instituted by the college management. A cash award of Rs 1000/- will be given to the topper in BSc. Mathematics degree examination.

VII. Rev. Fr.GeorgeKazhikachalilScholarship.AcashawardofRs1000/ -,instituted by the college Management, awarded to the student who secures the highest marks in BSc.Zoology degree examination.

VIII.A cash prize of Rs1000/-,inhonorofDesign. Joseph Kaniyamattom,instituted by the college Management to the student who secures the highest marks in BA.

IX. A cash prize of Rs. 1000/- in honor of Mar. George Njaralakkattu, instituted by the college Management, to the student who secures the highest marks in BSc. Computer Science degree examination.

X A cashprize of Rs 1000/-instituted bythecollegeManagement, tothestudentwho secures the highest marks in BSc. Chemistry degree examination.

XII. A cash prize of Rs 1000/-instituted by the colleges

XIII. Management, to the student who secures the highest marks in MSc Mathematics degree examination.

XIV. A cash prize of Rs 1000/-instituted by the colleges Management, to the student who secures the highest marks in MSc Computer Science degree examination.

XV. Nirala Puraskaram of Rs 500/- cash award and a book for the topper in part 11 Hindi, instituted by the department of Hindi. A Sanpuraskar of Rs 500/- cash award and a book for the topper in part 11 Malayalam, instituted by the department of Malayalam.

XVI. Proficiency Prize of Rs 500/-each for the toppers the 1st 2nd year classes of all the seven major departments, based on the 1st & 2nd Sem results together and III & IV Semesters together.

Any other student programmes

- The Department of Commerce organized an entrepreneurship development programme on 13 January 2022. Mr Shone Babu, Senior manager Strategic relations International Skill Corporation was the resource person.
- The Department of Commerce organized an orientation programme on the topic "Skill development and Career orientation Programme" on 10 March 2022. Mr. Arjun Kumar, Assistant Professor, SNES IMSAR, Calicut was the resource person.
- In Association with Security Exchange Board of India Conducted a Financial Essential Workshop for Students. 23/3/22. Mr Manu PM was the resource person
- The Department of Commerce organized a seminar on Internships to Career on 7/6/22. Mr Adarsh P S from Inmakes Infotech Kochi delivered the lecture.
- Department of Commerce organized a poster making competition on 12/7/22 related to world population day On the topic "save earth from population explosion" • Department of Commerce organized an orientation on 27/7/22 in the topic GST Accounting as a carrier Mr ajmal Jaleel & CA Ananad Kumar from Finprov Learning (P)Ltd were handled the session
- Department of Commerce organized a skill development workshop on 29/7/22 by Mr rahul Me from AVODHA Edutech
- The Department of Commerce organized a seminar on civil safety on 28/11/22, Adv Joseph, from the legal awareness society, Mananthavady delivered the lecture. Conducted a "Food Fest - A Programme to promote entrepreneurial culture amongst students" on 3rd November 2022
- Conducted four virtual alumni meetings of 2018-21 batch on 20/11/22, 2017-20 batch on 26/11/22, 2015-18 batch on 27/11/22, and 2013-16 batch on 3/12/22
- Conducted seminar on welcome to commerce hub by logic school of management, Kozhikode on 13/12/22
- 23 students from department of commerce participated in the management fest conducted by Vimal Jyothi engineering college, Chemberi, Kannur

35. Any other relevant information:

Scholarship Details 2021-22

Scholarship Statistics 2021-22

Scholarship Type	Applied		Received	
	Fresh	Renewal	Fresh	Renewal
Postmetric Scholarship for minority	106	37	54	29
Central Sector Scholarship	12	14	3	11
Postmetric Scholarship for disability	2	1	1	1
CH Muhammed Koya Scholarship	23	7	18	6
Suvarna Jubilee Merit Scholarship	26	5	9	5
Prof. Joseph Mundassery Scholarship award	16	0	12	0
Total	185	64	97	52



## GOVINDA PAI MEMORIAL GOVT.COLLEGE, MANJESHWAR

1. Name of the College : Govinda Pai Memorial Govt.College, Manjeshwar
2. Whether Government/  
Aided/Unaided : Government
3. Address : Govinda Pai Memorial Government College,  
Manjeshwar, Hosabettu Village Manjeshwar Post ,  
Pin code 671323
4. Brief Description of the  
College : GPM Govt. College Manjeshwar is the only govt.college,  
situated in northern most rural area of Kasaragod district.  
The college is accredited with B grade by NAAC
5. Name of the Principal : Mohammad Ali K
6. Telephone Numbers : Office, Residence, Mobile: 04998272670, 9946715231
7. FAX No, E-Mail : www.gpmgcm.ac.in , gpmgcm2@gmail.com
8. Website Address : gpmgcm.dce@kerala.gov.in
9. No. of departments a) UG-04 b) PG-03  
: 1) BA Kannada : 36  
2) BTTM : 31  
3) B.Com (Co-Operation) : 65  
4) B.Sc Statistics : 25  
5) M.Com(Finance) : 20  
6) M.Sc Statistics : 24  
7) MTTM : 17
10. Courses offered and  
sanctioned strength

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	01
3.	Assistant Professor	13
4.	Guest Faculty	16
Total		30

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	17	17
2.	Library staff	01	01
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	Nil
Total			17

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

#### d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
	Dr.Ajeesh A	PhD
	Dr.Lekshmi Prakash	PhD

#### e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

### 14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
	Dr.Shacheendran .V	Dept of Commerce	Commerce and Management studies

16. Details of Ph.D. results: Nil

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Nil	
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	Nil	

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	Dr.Sindhu Joseph
3.	Books	Dr.Salim P.M

Details of published works: Nil

17. Details of research scholars

18. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr.Ajeesh A	Ph.D
2	Dr. Lekshmi Prakash	Ph.D

19. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Equitable Healthcare Access to the Elderly in Rural Kerala : An investigation of Healthcare Barriers and Relationship Dimensions	ICSSR	Completed
2	Agripreneurial Skills among Farmers in Kerala	ICSSR	Ongoing

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	Nil	Nil	

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes : Nil

23. Details of extension Activities : Nil

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee : Yes

a. Year of constitution : 2014

b. Name of the presiding officer : Dr. Lekshmi Prakash ( Present )

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson : Sanal Kumar

b. Name/s of UUC : Mohan Kumar N

26. Representation of students in the University Union:NIL

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library : 37784

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : Nil

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : Nil

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : Nil

- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum : Nil
- h) Archives : Nil
- i) Art Gallery : Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1(PG Statistics computer Laboratory)
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :1(UG Computer Laboratory)
- c. No. of research laboratories : 1 (UG Geography Laboratory)
- d. Details of major equipments for research : Nil.
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : Nil.
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes,  
Net Work Resource Centre
- a. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- b. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 20
30. Hostel Facility
- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : Nil
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Yes, 60 students
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A) Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : 2 Members, Taekwondo  
Kannur University team
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events  
: 3 Prize  
: First Prize (2)Taekwondo  
: Second Prize(1)Wrestling
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 :Hockey field
- A. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : 9
- b) No. of students, who won prizes : 5 students
- c) No. students who won individual championship : Nil
- B. Inter University/National Arts Festival : Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival : Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes : Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship : Nil
32. Student strength:
- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 547
- b. Details of students

Year-2021-2022	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG 1 Yr.BSc Statistics	13	12	1/0	24/0	0	0	0	25
UG1stYr. BA Kannada	11	25	10/05	17/01	01	0	2	36
UG 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr. BTTM	13	18	04/01	22/01	0	0	3	31
UG 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr. B.Com	22	43	08/05	38/03	02	0	9	65
UG II Yr.BSc Statistics	04	28	01/0	26/0	0	0	5	32
UG II Yr.BA Kannada	09	23	09/05	18/0	0	0	0	32
UG II Yr. BCom	18	36	08/03	29/02	0	0	12	54
UG II Yr.BTTM	20	14	05/02	19/02	0	0	06	34

UG III BSc Staistics	05	23	0/0	18/0	0	0	10	28
UG III Yr. BA Kannada	06	22	9/2	14/0	0	0	03	28
UG III Yr. BCom	16	34	7/3	24/2	0	0	13	50
UG III Yr.BTTM	22	05	4/1	17/0	0	0	05	27
PG I Yr. MTTM	05	12	2/1	12/0	0	0	02	17
PG I Yr. MCom	02	18	3/2	11/0	0	0	04	20
PG I Yr.MSc Statistics	03	21	0/0	20/0	0	0	04	24
PG II Yr. MTTM	03	09	2/1	7/1	0	0	02	12
PG II Yr. MCom	01	16	2/1	11/1	0	0	02	17
PG II Yr. MSc Statictis	0	15	0/0	13/0	0	0	02	15
M.Phil.	Nil							
Ph.D.	Nil							

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 2022

- BA Kannada : 60%
- BSc Statistics : 100%
- BTTM : 68%
- BCom : 100%
- MCom : 100%
6. MSc Statistics : 100%
- 7 MTTM : 91.6%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- f. Details and No. of NSS units : No.1
- g. Details and No. of NCC units : Nil
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students : Nil
- i.

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes, Co-ordinators - Dr.Salim P M
- b. Grievances Redressal Committee : ----
- c. Women's development : Yes, Co-ordinator Dr.Beena K
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Ye, only for women
- e. Counseling : Yes, Kum. Rashmi P Naik, Psychology  
Apprentice
- f. Recreation : Yes
- g. Health centre : Yes Doctor on call facility
- h. Endowments and scholarships : PTA Endowments
- i. Any other student programmes : Nil
35. Any other relevant information : Nil

## E K N M GOVT. COLLEGE, ELERITHATTU

1. Name of the College : E K N M GOVT. COLLEGE , ELERITHATTU

2 Whether Government/  
Aided/Unaided : Government

3 Address ELERITHATTU P O,NILEWAR VIA

4 Brief Description of the College : E. K. Nayanar Memorial Government College, lerithattu was established in the year 1981. The college was formally upgraded and approved by UGC as an under graduate college in 1989, when BA Hindi was sanctioned. E K Nayanar, the legendary leader of the masses and freedom fighter against British colonialism stayed in Elerithattu as part of his struggles. In memory of his pioneering contributions in the formation of the college, the college was renamed after him in 2005. The College currently offers six undergraduate programmes in different disciplines namely Economics, Hindi, Functional English, Commerce with Cooperation, Physics, Political Science and a Post-Graduation in Applied Economics. The College as it stands today is the concretization of the collective aspirations of the local community and their intense enthusiasm. Affiliated to Kannur University, E K N M Government College fulfills the dire educational needs of the rural folk in the remote hilly area of Kasaragod district, Kerala. The people of the four surrounding Panchayaths viz. West Eleri, East Eleri, Kinanoor-Karindalam and Balal depend on the institution for their intellectual sustenance and ethical enhancement for decades. The relative geographical isolation of the place from the mainland is compensated to a large extent by the academic activities of the institution.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Soji K Thomas

6. Telephone Numbers : Office, Residence, Mobile: 94672241345

7. FAX No, E-Mail : eknmgovtcollege@yahoo.com

8. Website Address : www.eknmgc.ac.in

9. No. of departments a) UG-06 b) PG-01

10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength BA Economics: 40, BA Hindi : 40, BA Functional English : 24, B.Com.: 40, Political Science : 40, B.Sc. Physics: 24, MA Applied Economics: 15

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	01
3.	Assistant Professor	14
4.	Guest Faculty	15
Total		30

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	18	18
2.	Library staff	01	01
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	Nil
Total		19	19

13. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Ganeshan DA Babu C	Phd Phd

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of Faculty	Details
1	Sasi CT, Asst. Prof.	Member of Academic Council

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results: Nil

17. Details of published works:

Sl.No.	Title	Details
1	Patents	Asharaf PC 1, Asst. Professor, Malayalam - Utharadesathinte Muslim Samoothika Jeevitham - Maluben Publication, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Ekanthathyude 25 Varshangal, Indian Charitrathodu parayunnath - iqac, nmsm, Kalpetta
2	Dr. Lekshmi Prakash	Ph.D

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr, Ganeshan DA	Ph.D. Political Science
2	Dr. Babu C	Ph.D. Economics

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes : Nil

23. Details of extension Activities : Nil

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee : Y

a. Year of constitution :

b. Name of the presiding officer :

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson : Navya Suresh

b. Name/s of UUC : Pranav M

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Pranav M III BA Political Science

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library : 27670

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 25

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library :

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 :

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? :

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library

g) Museum :

h) Archives :

i) Art Gallery :

28. Laboratory facilities:

a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil

b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1

c. No. of research laboratories :

d. Details of major equipments for research :

- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year :
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes,  
Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- a. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : No
- b. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : No
30. Hostel Facility
- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : 01
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : 01
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A) Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Anoop P, III BA Economics - Boxing
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events Kannur University inter college Boxing Championship
- c) Championship Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : Upgraded college fitness centre with new equipments
- A. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : 27
- b) No. of students, who won prizes : 5
- c) No. students who won individual championship : Nil
- B. Inter University/National Arts Festival : Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival : Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes : Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship : Nil
32. Student strength:
- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Year-2021-2022	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	80	126	36	122	1	20	47	296
UG II Yr.	80	130	45	114	-	31	51	210
UG III Yr.	60	159	42	100	1	26	50	219
PG I Yr.	1	18	1	13	-	1	5	19
PG II Yr.	1	15	1	11	-	1	4	16

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
33. Co-Curricular Activities
- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 202
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC :
- f. Details and No. of NSS units : 2 No.9 & 16
- g. Details and No. of NCC units :
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students :
34. Details of the following Student welfare activities
- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Functioning
- b. Grievances Redressal Committee : Functioning
- c. Women's development : Functioning
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Functioning
- e. Counseling : Functioning
- f. Recreation : Yes
- g. Health centre : Yes
- h. Endowments and scholarships : Nil
- i. Any other student programmes : PMS: 27
35. Any other relevant information :

## GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, UDUMA

1. Name of the College: Govt. Arts and Science College, Uduma
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Pallaram, Panayal P.O, Kasaragod 671318
4. Brief Description of the College : College started in 2014. It is affiliated to Kannur University. The College is situated at Panayal Village in Uduma Constituency.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. VINAYAN T
6. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04672952477
7. FAX No, E-Mail: principalgscuduma@gmail.com
8. Website Address: www.gascuduma.ac.in
9. No. of Departments a) UG-03 b) PG-01
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Com Co-operation-36, BA History-36, BA English -30, MA ( Social Science with Specialization in History)-15

11. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	01
3.	Assistant Professor	05
4.	Guest Faculty	14
Total		20

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	12+1	13
2.	Library staff	02	02
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	Nil
Total		15	15

12. Staff Development Programme: Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. : Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

13. Research Programmes: Nil

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?- No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

14. Details of research supervisors, if any

15. Details of Ph.D. results:

16. Details of published works

17. Details of research scholars

18. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

19. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:



24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2021
- b. Name of the presiding officer: Smt. Subha.K, Asst. Professor of Commerce

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: Pranav.K
- b. Name/s of UUC: Mohammed Sabeer

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Mohammed Sabeer	

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 2360
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 270
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 6
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 4
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library Nil
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:

28. Laboratory facilities: Nil

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses
- c. No. of research laboratories
- d. Details of major equipments for research
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility : Commerce Computer Lab & Internet Facility
- g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: No Computers are provided for teachers but internet facilities are arranged for teachers.
- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
- i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 17 (for commerce students on;ly)

30. Hostel Facility : Nil

- a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 5
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Tug of war practice ground.
- B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 40
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:10
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength: 388

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	36	101	21	92	5		19	
UG II Yr.	29	96	25	82	3		14	
UG III Yr.	28	70	19	63			16	
PG I Yr.	3	10	1	7	-		4	
PG II Yr.	3	12	4	10	-		1	
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BA History – 61.76%,  
BA English – 72.41% , BCom – 74.36%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS :50
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: 19 Boys & 31Girls, No.83
- g. Details and No. of NCC units
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Anti ragging cell was constituted
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : yes
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Womens cell was formed
- e. Counseling : One Counseling facility was appointed during this year
- f. Recreation
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships

i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## KRISHNA MENON MEMORIAL GOVERNMENT WOMEN'S COLLEGE KANNUR

1. Name of the College: Krishna Menon Memorial Government Women's College Kannur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Pallikkunnu.P.O., Kannur – 670004
4. Brief Description of the College: On 16th August 1975, Krishna Menon Memorial Government Women's College was inaugurated as an Institution affiliated to the University of Calicut. During its initial stages, the building at Payyambalam. Later, the Institution was functioned in a high school. College granted 15 acres of land by the Government of Kerala, near the Jail compound at Pallikkunnu. In 1980, the College was upgraded into a Degree College.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.C.P Santhosh
6. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497 2746175
7. FAX No, E-Mail: kmmgwckannur@gmail.com
8. Website Address: <http://kmmgovtwomenscollege.ac.in/>
9. No. of Departments a) UG - 7 b) PG -3
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Sl.No.	Name of Course	Sanctioned Strength
1	BA English	30
2	BA Malayalam	30
3	BA History	40
4	BA Economics (Hist & Pol.Science)	40
5	BA Economics (Mathematical)	30
6	BSc Physics	24
7	BSc Chemistry	24
8	BSc Mathematics	24
9	MA English Language & Literature	15
10	MA Developmental Economics	15
11	M.Sc. Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialization	12

11. Staff Position:

### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	9
3.	Assistant Professor	38
4.	Guest Lectures	4
Total		51

### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	18	18
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	0	0
Total			20

12. Staff Development Programme:

a. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Dr. Vipin Chandran K P	Expert Committee Member, State planning Board Kerala

b. Representation of faculty members in academic/Administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Jaison p K	PG Board of Studies, Kannur University
2	Dr.Geetha E	PG Board of Studies, Calicut University
3	Dr. Vijayan K	Senate member, Kannur University
4	Dr. Francis O. S	Member of BOS in PG English
5	Mrs. Preeshi K	Member of BOS in PG English
6	Mrs. Mridula M	Member of BOS in UG English
7	Dr.Suhail P K	Member of PG Academic Committee, Sree Narayana Guru Open university
8	Sri.Pramesh A	BOE Chairman PG Political Science (Distance Education, Kannur University) Member of Board of Studies , Political Science, kannur University

13. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? Yes  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: English

15) Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Francis O S, Asst.Prof. of English		English
2	Dr. Vipin Chandran K P		Health Economics & Development Economics

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded – 1 Dr. Rajesh.R , Assistant Professor Hindi (U.O No.1987/ACAII/Jan 10	Dr. Solji K Thomas	Hindi
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted - 1	Mrs. Rejila K T K	English

17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	5(Dr. Vipin Chandran K P-3, Dr.Sukumaran M-2
3.	Books	

18) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. K P Vipin Chandran	4	Full Time- 1, Part Time- 3
2	Dr. Franscis O S	5	

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
	1, Dr. Rajesh.R , Assistant Professor Hindi	PhD

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	SSA - Sasthrapadam	Block Level	

23. Details of Extension Activities

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a) Year of Constitution: 2019
- b) Name of the Presiding Officer: Dr. Lekha V, Convener

25. Details of Students Union

- a) Name of Chairperson: Fathima Nooha M, II BA Economics
- b) Name/s of UUC: . Ansila K, III BA Malayalam, Arathi K, II BSc Chemistry

26. Representation of Students in the University Union: Nil

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 48304
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 :nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 8
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : Yes
- g) Museum : Yes
- h) Archives : No
- i) Art Gallery : No

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
- c) No. of research laboratories: Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research: Not Applicable
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f) Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- g) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- h) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 2
- i) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 72

30. Hostel Facility

- a) No. of Students in Men's Hostel: Nil
- b) No. of Students in Ladies Hostel : 93

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: University team - 27  
State team - 5 Indian team - 0
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 82
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2019: Nil .

B.Arts Festival

- a) No. Of Students participated in the University arts festival:32
- b) No. of students, who won the prizes: 19
- c) No. of Students Who won individual championship: 3

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of Students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of Students who won prizes:
- c) No. of Students who won individual Championship:

32. Student strength: 1004

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	Nil	304	43	184	5	24	48	304
UG II Yr.	Nil	316	38	199	4	19	56	316
UG III Yr.	Nil	283	26	183	6	19	49	283
PG I Yr.	Nil	49	5	29	0	1	14	49
PG II Yr.	Nil	52	7	28	1	4	12	52
M.Phil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Ph.D	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

BSc Physics	BSc Chemistry	BSc Mathematics	BA Economics	BA English	BA History	BA Malayalam	MA English	MA Dev. Economics	M.Sc. Chemistry With Drug Chemistry Specialization
69.23	85.71	65.38	56	77.14	63.83	74.19	63.16	72.22	91.7

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS - 111
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units – 19, 22
- e) Details and No. of NCC units: Not Applicable
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee- Yes
- c) Women's development- Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women – For Women
- e) Counseling: Orientation classes on the importance of mental health and awareness on the 'Jeevani Programme' are conducted on November 2022 and creating awareness among all the first year UG student in all department. Jeevani Psychologist makes 12 new case taking session and 21 follow-up sessions were done from October 2022 to December 2022.
- f) Recreation: Yes
- g) Health centre: Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships: Nil
- i) Any other student programmes: Nil

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## GOVT. BRENNEN COLLEGE, DHARMADAM

1. Name of the College: Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Dharmadam, Thalassery - 670106
4. Govt. Brennen College is one of the premier institutions of Higher Education in Kerala, developed out of the free school established in 1862 by Edward Brennen, a master attendant of Tellichery port. It was elevated to the status of a II grade college with F.A classes in 1890. The institution became a I Grade College in 1947, and it was shifted to the new building at Dharmadam in 1958. Govt. Brennen College celebrated Centenary in 1990. Govt. Brennen college is recognized as a Centre of Excellence by the Govt. of Kerala. The U.G.C had included the college in 12B and 2F category in 2021 February, this institution with its entire legacy and quality drive was accredited by NAAC A+ grade. The college offers 19 U.G. courses and 13 P.G. courses. The college offers Research programmes in 7 subjects. The college celebrated its centennial in 2016.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. C. Baburaj
6. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490 2346027
7. FAX No, E-Mail: brennencollege@gmail.com
8. Website Address: www.brennencollege@ac.in
9. No. of Departments a) UG - 19                      b) PG -13
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
11. Staff Position:

Sl. No.	Course	Sanctioned Strength
<b>PG Courses</b>		
1	MA History	17
2	MA Philosophy	10
3	MA Malayalam	12
4	MA English	10
5	MA Hindi	12
6	MA Economics	10
7	M.Sc. Physics	6
8	M.Sc. Mathematics	10
9	M.Sc. Botany	8
10	M.Sc. Zoology	12
11	M.Sc. Chemistry	12
12	M.Com	20
13	MA in Governance & Politics	
<b>UG Courses</b>		
1	BA History	45
2	BA Philosophy	35
3	BA Political Science	30
4	BA Malayalam	24
5	BA Functional English	33
6	BA Sanskrit	10
7	BA Hindi	25
8	BA Arabic & Islamic History	15

9	BA Economics	45
10	BA Urdu	24
11	B.Sc. Chemistry	32
12	B.Sc. Statistics	24
13	B.Sc. Physics	32
14	B.Sc. Botany	24
16.	B.Sc. Mathematics (Honours)	30
17.	B.Sc. Zoology	24
18.	BBA	24
19.	B.Com	10

a. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	27
3.	Assistant Professor	96
4.	Guest Lectures	21
Total		144

A. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	27	27
2.	Library staff	6	6
3.	Laboratory staff	11	11
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	1 (Herbarium Keeper)	1
Total		45	45

12. Staff Development Programme:

a	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	nil	
b	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil	
c	Details of teachers who were/are deputed for invited lectures/presentation in seminars/workshops/conferences of National/International level (Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)		
d.	Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.		
	1. Dr. Prabhakaran Hebbar Illath	Chairman of PG Board of Examination, Kannur doctoral Committee sSUS Kalady	
	2. Dr. T. Muhammed Sirajuddeen	Member, International Federation for Arabic Chairman BoE, UG Arabic, Kannur University, PHD Course Coordinator (Arabic), Kannur University, Member Board of Studies Arabic, Kannur University, Member, Board of Studies Arabic Farook College (Combined)	



3. Dr. P. Abdu Rasheed	Member, International Federation for Arabic. Chairman Board of Studies Arabic (UG), Kannur University, Member, Board of Studies (PG) Arabic, Kannur University
4 Abdul Kareem TB	Chairman, Board of Examiners, Islamic History
5. Semeenabi KK	Chairperson of Board of Examination, Kannur University
6. Dr. Jissa Jose	Chairperson, PG Board of Examinations Kannur University, Member, PG Board of Studies, Kannur University.
7. Dr. Santhosh Manicheri	Chairman, PG Board of Studies, Malayalam, Member, Doctoral Committee, Kannur University, Member, UG Board of Studies Malayalam, Member, Board of Studies, Malayalam Open University, Kerala

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/Administrative bodies

13. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? Yes

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: 1) Malayalam 2) English 3) Economics 4) Hindi 5) Philosophy 6) Botany 7) Physics

15) Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. KV Pavithran	Former HoD, Dept. of Economics, Govt. Brennen College	Environmental Economics
2	Dr. C Padmini	Former HoD, Dept of Economics, Govt. Brennen College	Industrial Economics
3	Dr. Devasia M.D	Associate Professor, Dept of Economics, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba	Macro Economics
4	Dr. A Ashokan	Former HoD, NAS College, Kanhangad	Health Economics
5	Dr. Vinodan Navath	Asst. Professor of History, Govt. Brennen College (Research Centre: Central Library, Kannur University)	Modern India
6	Dr. Sabu Thomas	Department of Political Science, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	E-Governance
7	Dr. Jissa Jose	Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Literature
8.	Dr. Liji N	Dept of Malayalm, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Language and Literature
9	Dr. Ajitha Chemban	Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Languag and Literature
10	Dr. Lineesh M	Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Language and literature, Film Studies

11	Dr. Manjula KV	Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Language and Literature
12	Dr. Kalidas MG	Asst. Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery	Commerce
13	Dr. T Muhammed Sirajuddeen	Central Library, Kannur University	Arabic Literature.

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

17) Details of published works

#### **Research Publications of K Prathapan During 2022**

1. KP Anjali, K Prathapan and R K Biju, "Theoretical study of 1p, 2p-halo nuclei formed via the decay of elements in the superheavy region with Z ranging from 115 to 120", *Pramana. J. Phys* (2022)
2. K Prathapan, M K Preethi Rajan and R K Biju, "Study of Cluster Emissions from Heavy Nuclei Using an Empirical Formula and the Coulomb and Proximity Potential Model for Deformed Nuclei" *Int. J. Mod. Phys. E* 31 4 2250028 (2022)
3. K Prathapan, M K Preethi Rajan and R K Biju, "Systematic study of alpha and cluster preformation probability using new empirical formulae". *Int. J. Mod. Phys. E* 31 7 2250068 (2022).
4. K. Prathapan, P. Deneshan and R. K. Biju, "Studies on Alpha Decay of Superheavy Elements with a Surface Area and Isospin Dependent Preformation Factor" *Proc. DAE Symp. Nucl. Phys.* 66 340 (2022)
5. P. Deneshan, K. Prathapan and R. K. Biju, "Predictions of Heavy Cluster Emission from Z = 122, 123 and 124 Superheavy Elements" *Proc. DAE Symp. Nucl.* 66.459 *Phys.* (2022)

#### **Research Publications of P. Deneshan During 2022**

1. K. Prathapan, P. Deneshan and R. K. Biju, "Studies on Alpha Decay of Superheavy Elements with a Surface Area and Isospin Dependent Preformation Factor" *Proc. DAE Symp. Nucl. Phys.* 66 340 (2022)
2. P. Deneshan, K. Prathapan and R. K. Biju, "Predictions of Heavy Cluster Emission from Z = 122, 123 and 124 Superheavy Elements" *Proc. DAE Symp. Nucl.* 66.459 *Phys.* (2022)

#### **Research Publications of Suresh T P During 2022**

1. Vijayakumar Sadasivan Nair, Sharafudeen Kaniyarakkal, Shiju Edappadikkunnummal, Joicy John, sudheesh Palengara, Siji Nrendran and Suresh Thelakkadan Puthiyaveettil, "Reverse Saturable Absorption in Substituted Hydrazones and its Property Relationship for Photonic Applications" *HINDAWI Laser and Particle Beams* 1-8 (2022)

#### **Research Publications of Muhammed Ashefas C H During 2022**

1. C. H, Muhammed Ashefas, T M Manosh, R B Thayyullathil, "Kerr- Nonlinearity Enhanced Single Photon Blockade in Jaynes- Cummings model", *International journal of Theoretical Physics* 61(7), 1-21
2. K K Madhood, K Khosla, A Prasad, V Sasidevan, C. H, Muhammed Ashefas, C Jose, "Participatory approach to introduce computational modelling at the undergraduate level, extending existing curricula and practices: Augmenting derivations", *Physical Review Physics Education Research* 18(2), 020136

#### **Research Publications of Geethanjali P M During 2022**

1. P. M. Geethanjali, K. Deepa, A. C. Dhanya and T. L. Remadevi, "Tailoring the structural and optical properties of Cu doped Chemically Deposited ZnSe Nanostructured Thin Films", *ECS Transactions*, 107 (1) 6691-6702 (2022)

## GOVT.COLLEGE THALASSERY, CHOKLI

1. Name of the College: Govt.College Thalassery, Chokli
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Govt.College Thalassery, Chokli P.O.Olavilam Pin-673313, Kannur (Dist.)
4. Brief Description of the College:
5. Govt.College Thalassery,Chokli started on 15.10.2013 as per GO(Ms).No.641/13/H.Edn, dated 15.10.2013. But classes started in the Academic year 2014-15 in a rented building at Olavilam with three UG courses BA History, B.Com with Computer Application and BCA As per Govt.Order No. 389/2020/H.Edn, dated 05/11/2020 a new generation course “ Msc Computer Science with Specialisation in Artificial Intelligence” was sanctioned. Now the College shifted in a permanent building at Thuluvar Hills in Chokli on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 2019. At present 411 students, 11 permanent teaching staff, 12 Guest lectures and 14 non teaching staff is working in this College.
6. Name of the Principal: Preman.K.P
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490 2966800
8. FAX No, E-Mail: gctly.dce@kerala.gov.in, govtcollegetly@gmail.com
9. Website Address: govtcollegetly.ac.in
10. No. of Departments                      a)        UG-3    b)        PG -1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA History – 40, B.Com-40, BCA – 25,MSc-12
12. Staff Position:
13. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	10
4.	Guest Lectures	12
Total		23

14. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	12	12
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	-	-
4.	Technical staff	-	-
5.	Others (specify)	-	-
Total		14	14

15. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	NIL

c)	<p>Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/ International level (<i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i>)</p>	<p>1)Bijesh.A.R attended Indian History Congress and South Indian History Congress</p> <p>2) Prajula.P -Lecturer on workshop on Research &amp; contemporaneity Techniques 31<sup>st</sup> March 2022 ,Dept.of Malayalam,Kannur University</p> <p>3) Dr.T.Muhammed Sirajuddeen  1.Presented a research paper in the International Conference on 'Teaching Foreign Languages and Modern approaches' on 19<sup>th</sup>- Sept. 2022 at Istanbul University, Turkey in Offline mode.  2.Delivered an invited talk on "New trends in learning and teaching Arabic" in connection with the inauguration of PG Association in Darul Irshad Arabic College, Paral on 31/10/2022.  3.Presented a research paper in the International Conference on 'Journey of Arabic Literature; Development of its different Genres through the ages' on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 2022 at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.</p> <p>4.Delivered an invited talk on "The legacy of Thalassery in teaching Arabic Language" in connection with the international Arabic day celebration at Govt Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery on 19/12/2022 .</p> <p>5.Conducted a training class in the 7 day volunteers camp of NSS of Govt College, Thalassery at Ramakrishan High School, Olavilam on 28/12/2022.</p>
----	--	---

16. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year:

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Rechitha.C.R	FIP at UGC-HRDC Calicut University,Sept 15-October 14 ,2022

17. Representation of faculty members in academic bodies:NIL

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Bijesh.A.R	Programme coordinator of 7 <sup>th</sup> international session of Kerala History congress
2.	Prajula.P	Convenor – Language,Laboratory,Literacy club,campus development, monitoring committee
3.	Dr.T.Muhammed Sirajuddeen	<p>1. Ph.D Course Work Coordinator (Arabic), Kannur University.</p> <p>2. Chairman, Board of Examiners, Kannur University,</p> <p>3. Member, International Federation for Arabic Language, Beirut, Lebanon.</p> <p>3. Member, BOS, Arabic PG, Kannur University.</p> <p>4. Member, BOS Arabic (Combined), Farook College (Autonomous), Calicut.</p> <p>5. HOD Arabic, Government Brennen College (Till May 22), Govt College, Thalassery (June 22 onwards)</p> <p>6. NSS Programme Officer, Govt College Thalassery.</p> <p>7. Member, College Council, Government Brennen College. (Till May 22), Govt College, Thalassery (June 22 onwards)</p> <p>8. Enquiry Officer, Suspected Malpractice Case, Kannur University, as per EX.XI.i/smp/2883/2021 dt.15/1/22.</p> <p>9. Convener, Planning Committee, Government Brennen College.</p> <p>10. Attended as Subject Expert in the district PSC Office, Kannur on 16/2/22.</p> <p>11. Member, Research and Project Committee, Government Brennen College.</p> <p>12. Member, Subject specific academic committee (MA ARABIC), Sree Narayana Open University, Kerala</p> <p>13. Enquiry Officer, Suspected Malpractice Case, Kannur University, as per EX.XI.i/smp/30700/2021 dt.27/1/22.</p> <p>13. Attended as Member from the panel of subject experts in the staff selection committee at Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College, PO Farook College on 17/5/2022.</p> <p>14. Attended in the Promotion Committee meeting as subject expert in Farook College, Kozhikode on 1/8/2022</p>

18. Research Programmes:NIL

19. Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No

20. If so, subjects of research in the centre:

21. Details of research supervisors, if any -

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.T.Muhammed Sirajuddeen	Dr.Herman Gundert Central Library,Kannur University	Broad Area Arabic Language and Literature

22. Details of Ph.D. results:NIL

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject

23. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1	Patents	NIL
2	Research Papers	1 paper published in South Indian History Congress proceedings by Bijesh.A.R,Asst.Professor of History II. 1. Sirajuddeen, Muhammed T &Junaid Kunnoth, Al thadreeb ala thasamuh wa tha'ayush deeniyy fi adabi al thasawwuf – bidayat al hidaya lil ghazzali namoodajan, P:120, Vol-04, Issue :40, ISSN 2394-6628, al Tilmeez magazine, H.Edn Department, J&K Govt. 2. Sirajuddeen, Muhammed T &Junaid Kunnoth, Kaila Wal Arabiya; thajriba najiha fi ta'lim al arabiya li gairi al nathiqeena biha, P.353, Referred research papers of The Second International conference on 'Teaching Foreign Languages and approaches, September 2022, ISBN:978-625-8321-88-3, Yayin No.1702, Istanbul. 3. Sirajuddeen, Muhammed T &Shamas, Mauqif al ghazzali nahva al falsafa; dirasa fi doue 'thahafath al falasafa', P.77, Kalikoot Arabic Journal, Vol.12, Issue II, May-August 2022, ISSN 2278-764X, Dept of Arabic, Calicut University
3	Books	'Quality of Life' (as co-author)-Dr.Fraijo.S.C

24. Details of research scholars:NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.T.Muhammed Sirajuddeen	6	2/4

25. 4Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

26. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes:NIL

27. Details of Consultation programmes:NIL

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1.	ARABIC-ENGLISH TRANSLATION	DRIVING SCHOOLS, TRAVEL AGENCIES, EMBASSY, Etc.	Continuing

28. Details of Out-reach programmes:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Field work sanctioned and organize to oorachery smaraka Library		

29. Details of Extension Activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	ANTI DRUG CAMPAIGN	Among the Students and Outside students	Continuing

2	EYE TEST	Among the Students and Outside students	ONE DAY PROGRAMME
3	DIGITAL LITERACY PROGRAME	FOR THE LOCAL PEOPLE OF Ward 12, Chokli Grama Panjayath	7 Days programme

24. Details of Internanal Complaint Committee :

- a) Year of Constitution : 2021
- b) Name of Presiding Officer : Prajula.P

25. Details of Students' Union :

- a) Name of Chairperson : Adwaith.T
- b) Name/s of UUC : Anshika.K.V

26. Representation of students in the University Union : NIL

27. Library Facilities:

- a. No. of books in the Library: 5349 (As per library accession/stock register)
- b. No. of newbooks added to the Library during 2022: 562(As per library accession/stock register)
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the Library: NIL
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL
- e. Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library:No
- g. Museum:NIL
- h. Archives:NIL
- i. Art Gallery:NIL

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses-1
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses-1
- c) No. of research laboratories-NIL
- d) Details of major equipments for research-NIL
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:NIL

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f) Common computer/internet facility- wifi for faculty
- g) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:Yes(Internet facility)
- h) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars -NA
- l) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students – 26 Computer with ethernet & wifi available

30. Hostel Facility

- a) No.of students in Men's Hostel : NIL
- b) No. of students in Ladies Hostel : NIL

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

Sports & Games

Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:

Abhishek Manoj (B.Com III), Table Tennis

Sai Sangeeth (BCA II, Table Tennis)

Nandana Dinesh (B.Com II, Hockey)

Diya Rajesh (B.Com II,Hockey)

Rhea.K (B.Com II,Hockey)

Alka.V (B.Com II, Hockey)

Adithyan.K (BA History III, KHO-KHO)

Neeraja. P (Msc II, Cricket)

**Prizes won by the college teams/individual:**

Table Tennis First (Consistentaly 3<sup>rd</sup> time in Kannur University Intercollegiate Competition)

Hockey Third (Kannur University intercollegiate womens competition)

Alka (B.Com II) Secured third position in all Kerala Senior Women's Hockey Championship

KHO-KHO Men team secured 1<sup>st</sup> position (Kannur University Inter Collegiate Competition)

Records, if any, broken by the individual players: - NIL

New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:

Renovated the Indoor Stadium (Hockey, Cricket and Badminton can be played there)

New Table Tennis Room

Arts Festival

No. of students who participated in the University arts festival - 51

No. of students, who won the prizes: 8 for Parichamutt 2<sup>nd</sup> A grade

No. of students who won individual championship: NIL

C. Interuniversity/National Arts Festival : NIL

a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NIL

b) No. of students, who won prizes : NIL

c) No. of students who won individual championship : NIL

32. Student strength:

a) Total No. of students including research scholars:411

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	47	95	18	104	3	13	20	142
UG II Yr.	57	96	22	114	4	14	17	153
UG III Yr.	52	71	19	87	4	9	17	123
PG I Yr.	4	9	-	12	-	-	1	13
PG II Yr.	1	11	-	11	-	2	1	12
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BA 44.7% B.Com-62.5%,BCA-52%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

d) No. of students enrolled in NSS -50

e) No. of Students enrolled in NCC - NA

f) Details and No. of NSS units – one unit (No.75)

g) Details and No. of NCC units - NA

h) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: NIL

34. Details of the following student welfare activities

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell – Anti ragging cell and Antiragging squad formed

b) Grievances redressal Committee - formed

c) Women's development – Women cell formed

d) Hostel facility for Men and Women - Nil

e) Counseling – Jeevani College students mental health awareness programme started

f) Recreation- Nil

g) Health centre- Nil

h) Endowments and scholarships

1. Central Sector Scholarship-10

2. Postmetric Scholarship-9

3. Snehapoorvam Scholarship - 5

4. C.H.Muhammed Koya Scholarship-4

5. Suvarna jubilee scholarship-24

6. Smt. Sudhkrishnan Endowment Scholarship-4

i) Any other student programmes – Electoral literacy club

NET Training under Minority Welfare Dept

Any other relevant information: NIL

## GOVT. COLLEGE, PERINGOME

1. Name of the College: Govt. College, Peringome
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address:Ummarapoi, Peringome PO, Kannur 670353
4. Brief Description of the College : A newly started college in the academic year 2014-15 with three UG Courses. Currently works in a permanent campus near CRPF Recruits Centre, Peringome. MA English Language & Literature Course was sanctioned during 2020-22 Academic Period.
5. Name of the Principal: Vinod Kumar KV
6. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04985295440, 9746100192
7. FAX No, E-Mail: gcperingome.dce@kerala.gov.in
8. Website Address : www.gcpnr.org
9. No. of Departments a) UG -3 b) PG -1
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

	Course Name	Sanctioned Strength
1	BA English	30
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	36
3	B.Com (Co-operation)	36
4	MA English Language & Literature	15

11. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	05
4.	Guest Faculty	15
Total		22

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	12
2.	Library staff	Permanent	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	
4.	Technical staff	Nil	
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	
Total			13

12. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
13. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
14. Details of research supervisors, if any
15. Details of Ph.D. results:
16. Details of published works
17. Details of research scholars
18. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:
19. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes



23. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 5160
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 256
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: No
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: No
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: No
- g) Museum: No
- h) Archives: No
- i) Art Gallery: No

24. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses :
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
- c. No. of research laboratories :
- d. Details of major equipments for research :
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year :

25. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility: Yes
- g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars- No
- i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students- 29

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games:

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 24
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 1 Position (Handball Men)
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 25
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Mappila Pattu (III), Kavithalapanam (III), Veena (I), Nadanpattu (I)
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

27. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 297

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	35	52	12	50	0	10	25	87
UG II Yr.	34	51	12	49	1	9	24	85
UG III Yr.	34	62	10	65	-	9	21	96
PG I Yr	3	14	2	11	-	2	4	17
PG II Yr.	2	10	1	7		3	4	12

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BA Economics : 56.66% (BA English), 66.51% B.Sc. Mathematics), 66.66% (B.Com), 66.66% (MA English)

28 Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS - 100

- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC- Nil
  - c. Details and No. of NSS units- 1 Unit. Unit Number No.81
  - d. Details and No. of NCC units- Nil
  - e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil
29. Details of the following Student welfare activities
- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Constituted
  - b. Grievances redressal Committee: Constituted
  - c. Women's development : Constituted
  - d. Hotel facility for Men and Women:
  - e. Counselling: Jeevani
  - f. Recreation : -
  - g. Health centre : Provided
1. Endowments and scholarships: Kerala Govt. Scholarships ([www.dcescholarships.kerala.gov.in](http://www.dcescholarships.kerala.gov.in)), Central Government Scholarships ([www.scholarships.gov.in](http://www.scholarships.gov.in))
- 2 Any other student programmes
35. Any other relevant information:

## GOVT. COLLEGE MANANTHAVADY

1. Name of the College: Govt. College, Mananthavady
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Nallurnadu PO, Mananthavady 670645
4. Brief Description of the College : Govt.College Mananthavady has always been in the forefront of setting new benchmarks in ensuring quality education. We added a fine feather to our cap with the pathbreaking achievement of A Grade in the second cycle of NAAC accreditation in 2019 A Government College in Mananthavady had been a long cherished dream of the marginalized people of the hill area of Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District. A Sponsoring Committee The North Wayanad Education Society was formed for this purpose. Thus the dream came true, when the Govt. College, Mananthavady started in functioning with pre- degree III & IV Groups with 80 students in each, in a temporary shed attached to Thonichal Church on 1st September 1981. In 1983, the college was shifted to the newly constructed building with 8 Rooms by the sponsoring Committee. Another building with 5 Rooms was also constructed under NREP scheme. The College was upgraded by starting B.Com Degree in 1991- 92. B.A English started in 1993-94, B.A Development Economics in MA 1998-99 and B.Sc Electronics in 1999-2000.MCom started in 2012-13 English, MA Dev Economics started in 2016-2017 and M.sc Electronics, B.sc Physics started in 2020. This college is located on a hillock near Payode in Edavaka Gramma Panchayath, Mananthavady Taluk, just 3.5 KMS North-East from Mananthavady town and 250 Meters from Mananthavady Kalpetta State Highway. Now the college with five Degree courses and four PG course stands as an oasis of learning for the hundreds of students who come out from Higher Secondary Schools, colleges around the vast area of Mananthavady Taluk. This young institution has ample scope for great expansion and development which is expected in due course.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Abdul Salam
6. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04935240351
7. FAX No, E-Mail: gcmdy11@yahoo.co.in
8. Website Address: gcmnanthavady.ac.in
9. No. of Departments a) UG - 5 b) PG -4
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Sl.No.	Name of Course	Sanctioned Strength
1	B.Com	40
2	BA Development Economics	24
3	BA English	24
4	B.Sc. Electronics	24
5	B.Sc. Physics	25
6	M.Com	20
7	MA Development Economics	20
8	MA English	20
9	M.Sc. Electronics	12

11. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	02
3.	Assistant Professor	30
4.	Guest Faculty	09
Total		41

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	20	
2.	Library staff	02	
3.	Laboratory staff	02	
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		24	

12. Staff Development Programme:

a, Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Dr. Sairam R	Awarded PhD

b. Representation of faculty members in academic/Administrative bodies

13. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? Yes  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: English

15) Details of research supervisors, if any

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

17) Details of published works

18) Details of research scholars

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of Extension Activities

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a) Year of Constitution: 2017

b) Name of the Presiding Officer: Suma Balakrishnan

25. Details of Students Union

a) Name of Chairperson: Nandhana K

b) Name/s of UUC: . Sebastian

26. Representation of Students in the University Union:

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library : 27654

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 4000

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 22

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 22

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? :

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : No

g) Museum : Yes

h) Archives : No

i) Art Gallery : No

28. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1

b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2

c) No. of research laboratories: Nil

d) Details of major equipments for research: Not Applicable

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

f) Common computer/internet facility : Yes

g) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : 32

h) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:

i) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 57

30. Hostel Facility

- a) No. of Students in Men's Hostel: 30
- b) No. of Students in Ladies Hostel : 60

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: University team - NA
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Mens Team - Boxing - First Prize, Archery First Prize, Hockey - Third Prize, Power Lifting - Fourth Prize
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Yes, Sports Complex work completed

B.Arts Festival

- a) No. Of Students participated in the University arts festival:23
- b) No. of students, who won the prizes: 13
- c) No. of Students Who won individual championship: 2

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: No

- a) No. of Students who participated in the festival:
- b) No. of Students who won prizes:
- c) No. of Students who won individual Championship:

32. Student strength: 652

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of students

Year	No.of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	60	98	34	87	4	15	37	158
UG II Yr.	65	105	32	86	4	15	52	170
UG III Yr.	63	105	26	84	6	19	58	168
PG I Yr.	29	46	10	49	5	6	16	75
PG II Yr.	19	62	9	5	1	8	27	81

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

B.Com	61.54	BA Development Economics	66.67
BA English	68.18	B.Sc. Electronics	26.67
M.Com	80.77	MA Development Economics	70.59
MA English	61.11	MSc. Electronics	83.33

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d) No. of students enrolled in NSS - 100
- e) No. of Students enrolled in NCC:51
- f) Details and No. of NSS units – 2
- g) Details and No. of NCC units: 1
- h) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: EWYL

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee- Yes
- c) Women's development- Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women – For Women
- e) Counseling: Yes
- f) Recreation: Yes
- g) Health centre: Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships: Nil
- i) Any other student programmes: Nil

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## GOVT. COLLEGE KASARAGOD

1. Name of the College: Govt. College, Kasaragod
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Vidyanagar PO, Kasaragod
4. Brief Description of the College :
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Rema M
6. Name of the College Management
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04994 256027
8. FAX No, E-Mail: principalgcksd@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.gck.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG - 14                      b) PG -8
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Sl.No.	Subject	Complementary/ Complimentary Subjects	Sanctioned Strength
<b>B.Sc.</b>			
1	Botany	Chemistry and Zoology	24
2	Chemistry	Physics and Maths	30
3	Computer Science	Physics and Maths	20
4	Physics	Chemistry and Physics	18
5	Geology	Chemistry and Physics	18
6	Mathematics	Physics and Statistics	36
7	Zoology	Chemistry and Zoology	25
<b>BA</b>			
1	Arabic	Arabic	20
2	Economics	History and Politics	40
3	English	History	24
4	History	Political Science, Economics	40
5	Kannada	Kannada	20
6	Malayalam	Malayalam	30
<b>B.Com</b>			30
<b>MSc.</b>			
1	Chemistry		12
2	Geology		10
3	Mathematics		15
4	Physics		12
<b>MA</b>			
1	Arabic		10
2	Economics		10
3	English		10
4	Kannada		10

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	14
3.	Assistant Professor	71
4.	Guest Faculty	20
<b>Total</b>		<b>105</b>

--	--

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	24	24
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	13	13
4.	Technical staff	-	-
5.	Others (specify) Attenders	3 (Library attender)	3
Total			42

13. Staff Development Programme:

c. Details of teachers who were/are deputed for participation in seminars/workshops conferences of National/International level (Refresher/Orientation Course are not to be included)

1. Sri. Asif Iqbal Kakkassery (Paper Presentation)
2. Dr. Ratnakara M (National Seminar -04)
3. Smt. Sujatha S (Participated online International Webinar - 01 & Participated online webinar -03, Paper presentation -01)
4. Dr. Radhakrishna N Bellur (National Seminar -01)
5. Dr. Balakrishna BM (National Seminar - 02)
6. Dr. Shridhara N (National Seminar - 02)
7. Dr. Savitha B (National Seminar - 01)
8. Dr. Vedavathi S (National Seminar -01)
9. Dr. Rejuna CA (International Conference -01, Subject co-ordinator of HSST Transformation Programme for Economics)
10. Dr. Midhun VP (Resource person in the HSST Transformation Programme)
11. Sri. Anoopkumar M (Resource person in the HSST Transformation Programme of Economics)
12. Dr. Rethesh PK (Paper presentation at National Conference -01, Resource person in the HSST Transformation Programme of Economics)
13. Sri. Sreedev P (Online International Seminar - 01)
14. Dr. Vinayak MV (National Seminar - 01)
15. Smt. Viji K (Online international Seminar - 01)
16. Smt. Dhanusha KK (National Seminar 01, Workshop 01)
17. Dr. Rajeesh M (National Seminar - 03, Workshop 01)
18. Dr. Sini Jose (Paper presentation 01)
19. Smt. Minu V (Paper presentation 01)
20. Smt. Lakshmi K (National Seminar 02)
21. Dr. Liyaqath Ali (Paper presentation 04)
22. Sri. Abbas PM (Paper presentation - 02)
23. Sri. Abdul Nizar E (Workshop attended 01)

d. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of teachers deputed for the programme	Name of the programme
1.	Dr. Abdul Jaleel K	PhD
2	Dr. Rethesh PK	PhD
3	Dr. Midhun VP	PhD
4	Dr. Vadavathi S	PhD
5	Dr. Hasikh C	PhD

e. Representation of faculty members in academic/Administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Girish Vishu Namboodiri	Chairman UG Board of Studies, History Kannur University

2	Sri. Suresh Kumar R	Member of UG Board of Statistics of Kannur University
3	Smt. Deepa K	Member of UG Board of Studies History Kannur University
4	Sri. Asif Iqbal Kakkesserry	Member of BOS Calicut University
5	Dr. Sujatha AV	Member of PG Board of studies English Kannur University
6	Dr. Jijo PU	Member of PG Board of studies in Physics Kannur University & Member of data management of the Kerala state disaster management authority
7	Dr. Josekutty EJ	Member of BOS Kannur University
8	Sri. Biju P	Member of BOS Kannur University
9	Dr. Pushpaaletha P	Member, PG Board Studies, Chemistry
10	Sri. Sreedev p	Member, PG Board Studies, Chemistry
11	Dr. Pushpaaletha P	Member, UG Board Studies, Chemistry
12	Dr. Mini PV	Member, PG Board of studies Zoology, Kannur University
13	Sri. Sumesh KS	Member, UG Board of studies Physics, Kannur University
14	Sri. Abdul Jaleel K	Member, UG Board of Studies Zoology Kannur University
15	Sri. Balakrishnan U	Member of BOS (UG) Economics
16	Dr. Divya V	Member UG Board of studies Malayalam, Kannur University
17	Dr. Liji N	Member, PG Board of studies Malayalam, Kannur University
18	Dr. Hasikh C	Member, Board of Question Paper setters, Maharajahs College Ernakulam
19	Dr. Abdurahiman Kutty MK	1. Member, Board of Question paper Setters, UG Arabic Calicut University, 2) Member, Board of question paper setters, UG Arabic Kerala University.
20	Sri. Balakrishnan U	Member, BOS (BA Economics)
21	Smt. Ayshath Fasma TP	Member, UG Board of studies, Mathematics Kannur University
22	Smt. Sujatha S	Court Member & Financial Committee member of Central University of Kerala & UG Examination Chairman Kannur University Kannada
23	Dr. Ratnakara M	Member BOS Kannur University, BOE Chairman Kannur University, BOE Member Mysore University
24	Dr. Radhakrishna N Bellur	Chairman BOS Kannur University, Member BOS Central University of Kerala
25	Dr. Radhakrishna BM	Member BOS Kannur University
26	Dr. Shridhara N	Member BOS Kannur University Academic Council Member
27	Smt. Savitha B	Member BOS Kannur University
28	Smt. Vadavathi S	Member BOS Kannur University



29	Dr. Ashalatha CK	BOE Member Mangalore University Member BOS Kannur University.
30	Smt. Lakshmi K	Member BOS Kannur University

14. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? Yes

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

1. Kannada - Dept of PG Studies and Research Centre in Kannada
2. Chemistry - Post Graduate and research Dept. of Chemistry
3. Geology - Dept. of PG Studies and Research in Geology
4. Statistics - Research Centre of Statistics
5. Zoology - Research Centre of Zoology
6. Economics - Dept of Economics
7. Arabic - Dept. of Arabic

15) Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Pushpaletha P	Associate Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College Kasaragod	Chemistry
2	Dr. Ratnakara M	Associate Professor, Dept. of PG Studies and Research in Kannada	Kannada
3	Dr. Radhakrishna N, Belluru	Associate Professor, Research Centre, School of Indian Languages, Chala, Kannur University	Kannada
4	Dr. Mohanan M	Asst. Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad	Chemistry
5	Dr. Manoharan AN,	Asst. Professor, Geology, Govt. College, Kasaragod	Hydrodeology
6	Dr. Rejuna CA	Asst. Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. College Kasaragod	Economics
7	Dr. Sunitha B Nair	Asst. Professor, Payyanur College	Economics
8	Dr. C Baburaj	Principal, Govt. Brennen College	Statistics
9	Dr. Suresh Mohan Ghosh	Research Guide, Dept. of Zoology, Govt. College, Kasaragod	

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of supervisor	Subjects
1	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded - 6	1) Dr. Maheshwari U, 2) Dr. C. Baburaj, 3) Dr. Suresh Mohan Ghosh, 4) Dr. R. Santhosh, 5) Dr. S Irudaya Rajan, 6) Dr. N Vijayamohanan Pillai, 7) Dr. Al Rahmathulla	Kannada Statistics Zoology Economics Economics Economics Arabic
2	No. of Ph.D. Thesis Submitted	6	

17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1	Patents	-

2	Research Papers	a) Zoology - Bionomics, Gene Barcoding and Mangement of Banana Leaf Roller Erionotatorus. b) Economics - Food diversity in Kerala : A comparison between Rural and Urban Kerala & Castes and Tribes dimension of occupational transformation in India c) Kannada - Representation of Feminine identity in Kannada Poetry by women of post moder period. d) Arabic - Feminine social issues as projected by Women story writers in modern Kuwait.
3	Books	-

18) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Research Scholars	Full-Time/ Part-Time
1	Dr. Pushpaetha P, Associate Professor in Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod	1	Full-Time (1)
2	Dr. C. Baburaj, Associate Professor in Statistics	3	Full-Time (1) Part -Time (2)
3	Dr. Muhammed A, Asst. Professor in Arabic, TMG College Thirur	1	Part-Time (1)
4	Dr. Sainudeen PT, Associate Professor in Arabic, TMG College, Thirur	1	Part Time (1)
5	Dr. Maheswari U	1	Part-Time (1)
6	Dr. A. Mohanan, Asst. Professor of Chemistry, Nehru Arts & Science College	4	Full Time (1) Part-Time (3)
7	Dr. Suresh Mohan Ghosh, Asst. Professor of zoology, Department of Molecular Biology, Kannur University	1	Part-Time (1)
8.	Dr. Manoharan AN, Asst Professor in Geology, Govt. College Kasaragod	4	Full-Time (2) Part Time (2)
9	Dr. Ratnakara M, Associate Professor in Kannada, Govt. College Kasaragod	3	Full-Time (1) Part-Time (20)
10	Dr. Rejuna CA, Asst. Professor in Economics, Govt. College Kasaragod	3	Full-Time (1) Part-Time (2)
11	Dr. Vijesh AM, Asst. Professor of Chemistry, Payyanur College	2	Part-Time (02)

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:

Sl.No.	Name of the Teacher	Title
1	Dr. Abdul Jaleel K	Ph.D.
2	Dr. Vedavathi S	Ph.D
3	Dr. Retheesh PK	Ph.D.
4	Dr. Midhun VP	Ph.D.
5	Dr. Hashikh C	Ph.D

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

Sl.No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1	Convergence of growth and development in India: An interstate analysis	ICCSR	Ongoing

21. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl.No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1	Plant identification and authentication	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy	Regular Consultation by B-Pharm and M-Pharm Students
2	Translation	Public	Arabic to English & Vice versa

## 22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl.No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Department of Economics conducted transformation programme for Higher Secondary School Teachers	Stages in Social Science Research Process	Interactive

## 23. Details of Extension Activities

Sl.No.	Title	Area	Status
1.	Conducted 3 Webinars in Geology Dept.	Geology and allied disciplines	Online Google Meet

## 24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- Year of Constitution: 2022
- Name of the Presiding Officer: Dr. Mini PV, Associate Professor in Zoology.

## 25. Details of Students Union

- Name of Chairperson: Ajay Krishnan K
- Name/s of UUC: Akhil Raj T, Anuraj M

## 26. Representation of Students in the University Union:

- Akhilraj T Kasaragod District Exetuvie

## 27. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library : 72529
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 619
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 54
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : Yes - INFLIBNET Subscribed
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : Yes
- Museum : Nil
- Archives : Nil
- Art Gallery : No

## 28. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG courses : 3
- No. of laboratories for UG courses : 7
- No. of research laboratories : 4
- Details of major equipments for research : Flame Photometer Resistivity meter  
Portable water quality Analyser
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

## 29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 40

## 30. Hostel Facility

- No. of Students in Men's Hostel: 50
- No. of Students in ladies Hostel : 115

## 31. Extra Curricular Activities:

### A. Sports & Games

- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 26
- Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 1) Tug of War Men - Gold Medal (Inter Collegiate) Medal at National Level) 2) Kabadi Men

- Gold Medal (Inter Collegiate) 3) Taekwondo Women - 2 Gold, 1 Silver, 3 Bronze 4) Taekwondo Men - 1 Gold, 5) Kabadi Women - Illrd Prize (inter Collegiate) 6) Yoga Men & Women - Gold medal (inter Collegiate) 7) Athletics Men & Women - 4 Silver & 1 Bronze (inter Collegiate) 8) Handball Men - Illrd Prize (Inter Collegiate)

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil  
d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Installed Garnty Tug of War fitness enhancer

**B.Arts Festival**

- a) No. Of Students participated in the University arts festival: 105  
b) No. of students, who won the prizes: 50  
c) No. of Students Who won individual championship: 23

**C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: No**

- a) No. of Students who participated in the festival: Nil  
b) No. of Students who won prizes: Nil  
c) No. of Students who won individual Championship: Nil

**32. Student strength:**

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 1786  
b) Details of students

Year	No.of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	111	372	79	290	67	47	10	483
UG II Yr.	114	406	87	318	84	31	9	520
UG III Yr.	112	393	82	287	79	57	8	505
PG I Yr.	23	94	18	65	24	10	3	117
PG II Yr.	21	113	21	84	24	13	2	138
M.Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	10	13	4	13	6	-	-	23

**33. Co-Curricular Activities**

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS - 200  
b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC:22 Students  
c. Details and No. of NSS units – 2 & 3  
d. Details and No. of NCC units: NCC Unit - 1 Unit 2/32 Troop Under 32 (Kerala), Battalion NCC Payyanur  
e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

**34. Details of the following Student welfare activities**

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- Constituted and complaints were regressed  
b) Grievances redressal Committee- were regressed  
c) Women's development- Celebrated Womens day and Jeevani programme was conducted.  
d) Hostel facility for Men and Women – Available  
e) Counseling: Given to the students by a Psychology apprentice in connection with Jeevani Programme  
f) Recreation: Staff Club  
g) Health centre: Yes  
h) Endowments and scholarships: Were given to the students.  
i) Any other student programmes: Nil

**35. Any other relevant information: Nil**

## GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KINANOR KARINTHALAM

- 1) Name of the College: Govt. Arts and Science College, Kinanor Karinthalam
- 2) Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
- 3) Address: Kinanor Karinthalam PO, Kasaragod 671314
- 4) Brief Description of the College : Estd. in 2018
- 5) Name of the Principal: Dr. Jaison V. Joseph (Principal in Charge)
- 6) Name of the College Management : NA
- 7) Telephone Numbers: Office : Mobile : 0467 2235955
- 8) FAX No, E-Mail: gckarindalam@gmail.com  
Website Address: gckarindalam.ac.in
- 9) No. of Departments                      a)        UG=4    b)        PG =Nil
- 11) Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Sc. Botany - 25, B.Com - 40, BA English - 30, BA Economics - 40
- 12) Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	04
4.	Guest Faculty	16
Total		20

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	06 (Temporary 3)	09
2.	Library staff	01	01
3.	Laboratory staff	01	01
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		11	11

- 13) Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14) Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: Nil

15) Details of research supervisors, if any :

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Jaison V Joseph	Govt. Arts & Science College, Karinthalam	

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	1. Stephen. S., Nevil "Internationalisation of Indian Higher Education; Exploring the Possibilities" in Shodha Prabha, Vol 47, Issue 02 No. 6: 2022, ISSN 097-8946 Print (UGC CARE Listed)
3.	Books	Nil

18) Details of research scholars

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: Dr. Sreeja TS

a. Year of constitution: 2022

b. Name of the presiding officer: Dr. Nevil Stephen S

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Akshay K

b. Name/s of UUC: Jishnu TV

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Ananya M	The Vice-Chairman
2	Adarsh Pradeep	The Secretary
3	Sisira Chandran	The Joint Secretary
4	Sooraj KV	The Secretary, Fine Arts
5	Krishnapriya	The Chief Student Editor of the college Magazine
6	Sajinraj M	The General Captain of Sports and Games

**AFFILIATED COLLEGES**  
**ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES**  
**IHRD COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CHEEMENI**

1. Name of the College : IHRD College of Applied Science, Cheemeni
2. Whether Government /Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Pallippara, Pettikundu P.O,  
Cheruvathur Via, Kasaragod – 671 313
4. Brief Description of the College : The College of Applied Science, Cheemeni is a self-financing institution established and managed by Human Recourses Development (IHRD) a Govt. of Kerala undertaking. The college was established during the year 2000 vide Government Order M.S. 39/2000 Higher Education Thiruvananthapuram dated 22-03-2000. The college is functioning at Pallippara in Cheemeni Village of Kasargode district. The college has completed Twenty Three years of excellent performance through academic achievements, co curriculum activities and outstanding performance in Arts & Sports in the University.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. K. T. Ravindran
6. Name of the College Management  
:Institute of Human Resources Development
7. Telephone Numbers; Office, Residence,  
Mobile : 8547005052
8. FAX No, E-Mail : cascheemeni.ihrd@gmail.com
9. Website Address : cascheemeni.ihrd.ac.in
10. No. of Departments : a) UG - 4 b) PG 3
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : B Sc Computer Science – 30  
B Com with Computer Application –48  
B ComCo operation - 40  
M Sc Computer Science – 20  
M Com Finance - 15

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	19
4.	Guest Lecturers	-
Total		19

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1	2
2.	Library staff	1	1	2
3.	Laboratory Staff	1	1	2
4.	Technical staff (Technician, Computer Programmer)			
5.	Others(specify) : Last Grade Servant	1	3	4

Total	11
-------	----

13. Staff Development Programme

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were/are deputed for invited lecturers / presentation in seminars/ workshops/ conferences of National/ International level	1

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes : Nil

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre: No

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D.results

17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year

20. Details of completed / ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Library Facilities

a) No. of books in the Library : 2291

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 189

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 2

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : No

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library :-No

g) Museum : No

h) Archives : No

i) Art Gallery : No

24. Laboratory Facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1 Nos.

b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2 Nos.

c) No. of research laboratories : Nil

d) Details of major equipments for research : NA

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities  
Provided by the college during the year : Nil

25. Computer / Internet facilities

a) Common computer/internet facility : Yes

b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes

c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :NA

d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 48

26. Extra Curricular Activities:



A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/Participants in

University/Inter University/State/National events : Nil

c) Records, if any broken by the individual Players : Nil

d) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2020 : Nil

B. Arts Festival

a) No. of students participated in the University Arts Festival : Nil

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : Nil

c) Details of Individual Championship : Nil

27. Students Strength

a) Total Number of students including research scholars : Nil

b) Details of students

Courses Year/Semester	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	21	18	3	33	-	-	3	39
UG II Yr.	29	15	2	37	-	-	5	44
UG III Yr.	34	23	1	46	-	-	10	57
PG I Yr.	3	12	-	15	-	-	-	15
PG II Yr.	2	16	1	13	-	-	4	18

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study

- 1) BSc Computer Science - 20%
- 2) BSc Electronics - 0
- 3) BCom Computer Application - 25%
- 4) MSc Computer Science - 100%
- 5) MCom Finance - 69.23%

28. Co-Curricular Activities

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 47

b) No. of students enrolled in NCC : NA

c) Details and No. of NSS units : One (No. 35)

d) Details and No. of NCC units : NA

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students : Nil

29. Progress of the following student welfare activities

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment cell : Yes

b) Grievances redresel committee : Yes

c) Women's development : Yes

d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : No

e) Counseling : No

f) Recreation : No

g) Health centre : No

h) Endowments and scholarships : Nil

i) Any other student programmes : Yes (Red Ribbon club, Bhoomithrasena, E D Club)

30. Any other relevant information : Nil

## MIC ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. Name of the College :MIC ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: MAHINABAD, CHATTANCHAL, KASARAGOD
4. Brief Description of the College: STARTED 2002
5. Name of the Principal :DEEPA M K
6. Name of the College Management SAMASTHA KASARAGOD, DISTRICT COMMITTE
7. Telephone Numbers: 04994284855, 04994295075, 9778241654,9495726652
8. FAX No, E-Mail:miccollege2002@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.miccollegechattanchal.com
10. No. of Departments a)7 UG b)1 PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength B COM (60) BBA(60)B Sc Computer Science (35)B Sc Mathematics (35) B A Economics (40) B A English (35) B TTM (40) M Com (20)

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	34
4.	Guest Faculty	
Total		

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	3	3
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)	3	3
Total		8	8

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes: no

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?no
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution:2020

b. Name of the presiding officer: THOMAS A.M

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: MOHAMMED MAHROOF

b. Name/s of UUC: MUHAMMAD RAFID K H

26. Representation of students in the University Union: 10

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	JUBAIRIYA CA	CHAIRPERSON
2	AHAMMED NUHMAN	THE SECRETARY
3	SHAFWANA K.E	THE JOINT SECRETARY
4	NAFEESATH ANSANIYA ASWA B.A	THE SECRETARY ,FINE ARTS
5	FATHIMATH SHIFANA A.K	THE STUDENT EDITOR
6	MUHAMMED SHAKEEB	THE GENERAL CAPTAIN
7	MUHAMMED AJNAS K.H	FIRST YEAR REP
8	FATHIMATH ASHIFA K.M	SECOND YEAR REP
9	SHABANA	THIRD YEAR REP
10	DEVIKA CHANDRAN	PG REP

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 4809

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 38

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library :NIL

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:NIL

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library NIL

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library :NIL

g) Museum: NIL

h) Archives: NIL

i) Art Gallery: NIL

28. Laboratory facilities:

a. No. of laboratories for PG courses 01

b. No. of laboratories for UG courses 01

c. No. of research laboratories NO

d. Details of major equipments for research NO

e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

f. Common computer/internet facility : YES

g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES

h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars

i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: YES

30. Hostel Facility

a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: NO

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: NO

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: NIL

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events :YES FOOTBALL D ZONE RUNNERS UP

c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NO

- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:NIL
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:40
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: NIL
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: NIL
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: NIL
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NIL
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes: NIL
    - c) No. students who won individual championship: NIL

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	112	93		205				205
UG II Yr.	111	98	1	207			1	209
UG III Yr.	73	44		117				117
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.	1	6		7				7
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- f. Details and No. of NSS units 12
- g. Details and No. of NCC units
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell:YES
- b. Grievances redressal Committee:YES
- c. Women's development:YES
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women:No
- e. Counseling No
- f. Recreation No
- g. Health centre No
- h. Endowments and scholarships No
- i. Any other student programmes No

35. Any other relevant information:

## SA-ADIYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KOLIYADUKKAM

1. Name of the College: Sa-adiya Arts & Science College Koliyadukkam
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Un aided
3. Address: Saadiya Campus, Koliyadukkam, Perumbala (PO), Kalanad (Via), Kasaragod, 671317
4. Brief Description of the College :
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Mohammed Kabeer K
6. Name of the College Management Jamia Sa-adiya Arabiya
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 8078249460
8. FAX No, E-Mail: mailsadiyaasc@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.sa-adiyacollege.com
10. No. of Departments a) 7 UG b) 1 PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Sc Biotechnology-35, B.Sc. Computer Science-35, BA English-40, B.Com-40, BBA-30, BCA-35, B.Sc. Home Science-35, M.Com-12

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	
4.	Guest Faculty	
Total		

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022-23
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Hafsath Shaziya C M
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Moideen M
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Ayshath Shymaz
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 5300
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 300
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 12
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: -
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library
  - g) Museum: No
  - h) Archives: No
  - i) ArtGallery: No
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses -
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses 3
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - f. Common computer/internet facility- Yes
  - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students- 81
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games - Yes
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: No
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	35	145		180				180
UG II Yr.	48	149		197				197
UG III Yr.	33	144		177				177
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.	1	6		7				7
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: B.Sc Biotechnology-51.72%, B.Sc. Computer Science-40.74%, BA English-40.02%, B.Com-37.78%, BBA-42.85%, BCA-31.81%, M.Com-77.78%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- c. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- d. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- e. Details and No. of NSS units
- f. Details and No. of NCC units
- g. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee- Yes
- c. Women's development- Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling- Yes
- f. Recreation- Yes
- g. Healthcentre- Yes
- h. Endowments and scholarships of study- Yes
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## SNDP YOGAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KALICHANADUKKAM

1. Name of the College : SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College, Kalichanadukkam
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Kalichanadukkam PO, Nileshwar via, Kasaragod Dt.
4. Brief Description of the College:  
 SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College is one of the colleges under the corporate management of SNDP Yogam Kollam which stands for the upliftment of the poor and the downtrodden in the society, by providing them the facility of the higher education.  
 The college is sanctioned by the Govt. of Kerala and affiliated to Kannur University and is run at Kalichanadukkam, Kasaragod District. It started functioning in 2003 underlining the timely ingenious response to the educational needs of the society
5. Name of the Principal : Mrs. Sreeja Sukumaran C
6. Name of the College Management: Corporate Management of SNDP Yogam Colleges, Kollam
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04672216244, 9544115676
8. E-Mail : sndpkalichanadukkam@gmail.com
9. Website Address :www.sndpcollege.org
10. No. of Departments : a) UG-4, b) PG 1 (UG English, Physics, Chemistry, Commerce) PG MCom.
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:BA English 40, BSc. Physics - 35, B.Sc. Chemistry 25, B.Com. Cooperation -50, B.Com Computer Application - 30, M.Com Finance - 15

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	15
4.	Guest Lectures	2
Total		18

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		1
2.	Library staff		1
3.	Laboratory staff		1
4.	Technical staff		1
5.	Others (specify)		3
Total			7

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes : Nil
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre : Nil

15. Details of research supervisors, if any



- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Library Facilities:
- |  |   |      |
|--|---|------|
| a) No. of books in the Library   | : | 4040 |
| b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022                               | : | 100  |
| c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library                                       | : | 10   |
| d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022                             | : | 2    |
| e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?                          | : | Yes  |
| f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: |   |      |
| g) Museum  | : | Nil  |
| h) Archives  | : | Nil  |
| i) Art Gallery   | : | Nil  |
24. Laboratory facilities:
- |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| a) No. of laboratories for UG courses   | : | 3 (Physics, Computer, Language) |
| b) No. of laboratories for PG courses   | : | Nil                             |
| c) No. of research laboratories   | : | Nil                             |
| d) Details of major equipments for research   | : | Nil                             |
| e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil |   |                                 |
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- |   |   |                            |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| a) Common computer/internet facility                                  | : | 30 Computers with Internet |
| b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:      | : | Yes                        |
| c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: | : | Nil                        |
| d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students           | : | 30, Yes                    |
| e) Whether computer training is given to teachers/staff/students:     | : | Yes                        |
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
- |   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:   | : | Nil              |
| b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:                                |   |                  |
| c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players  | : | Nil              |
| d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 equipments. Prepared fresh ground for playing volleyball, Kabadi, Football, Cricket etc. | : | Purchased Sports |
- B. Arts Festival
- |  |   |     |
|--|---|-----|
| a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: |   |     |
| b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes                   | : |     |
| Details of individual championship                                   | : | Nil |
27. Student strength:
- |   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| a) Total No. of students including research scholars: | : | 163 |
| b) <u>Details of students</u>                         |   |     |

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	3	52	3/1	31	0	5	15	55
UG II Yr.	4	49	2/1	30/2	0	8	18	53
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100 % in fourth Semester  
(2020-22 batch)

## 28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : NA  
b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NA  
c) Details and No. of NSS units : NA  
d) Details and No. of NCC units : NA  
e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

## 29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
c) Women's development : Yes  
d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : No  
e) Counseling : Yes  
f) Recreation : Yes  
g) Health centre : Yes  
h) Endowments and scholarships : C.T Camp  
i) Any other student programmes : Nil

30. Any other relevant information : Nil

## DR. AMBEDKAR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, SREESAILAM, PERIYE

1. Name of the College : Dr. Ambedkar College of Education, Sreesailam, Periy e
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address :Sreesailam, Periy e P.O, Kasaragod Dist – 671320
4. Brief Description of the College:  
The College was started in the year 2005 The College was started in the year 2005 under the name of Dr.Ambedkar Educational & Cultural Trust, Periy e . The College offers 5 optional subjects viz English, Physical Science, Social Science, Natural Science and Commerce.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. R. Ramaswamy
6. Name of the College Management: Dr.Ambedkar Educational & Cultural Trust, Periy e
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0467 2233700, 9947567131
8. E-Mail : ametrust@gmail.com
9. Website Address :www.ambedkareducation.com
10. No. of Departments : No. of options: 5
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:B.Ed one unit ( 50 students)
12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	8
4.	Guest Lectures	2
Total		11

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	3	3
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	1	1
Total		7	7

13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	1
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes : Nil
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre : Nil

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

17) Details of published works

18) Details of research scholars

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Library Facilities:

- |  |   |      |
|--|---|------|
| a) No. of books in the Library   | : | 5332 |
| b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022                               | : | 55   |
| c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library                                       | : | 15   |
| d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022                             | : | 05   |
| e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?                          | : | Yes  |
| f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: |   | Yes  |
| g) Museum  | : | Nil  |
| h) Archives  | : | Nil  |
| i) Art Gallery   | : | Nil  |

24. Laboratory facilities:

- |   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| a) No. of laboratories for PG courses   | : | Nil |
| b) No. of laboratories for UG courses   | : | 04  |
| c) No. of research laboratories   | : | Nil |
| d) Details of major equipments for research   | : | Nil |
| e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: |   | Nil |

25. Computer/ Internet facilities

- |   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| a) Common computer/internet facility                                  | : | Yes |
| b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:      |   | Yes |
| c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: |   | 1   |
| d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students           | : | 10  |

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- |  |   |     |
|--|---|-----|
| a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:  |   | Nil |
| b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: |   |     |
| c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players   | : | Nil |
| d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022   | : | Nil |

B. Arts Festival

- |  |   |     |
|--|---|-----|
| a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: |   |     |
| b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes                   | : |     |
| Details of individual championship                                   | : | Nil |

27. Student strength:

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| a) Total No. of students including research scholars: |  |  |
|---|--|--|

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	3	52	3/1	31	0	5	15	55
UG II Yr.	4	49	2/1	30/2	0	8	18	53
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100 % in fourth Semester  
(2020-22 batch)

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : NA  
b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NA  
c) Details and No. of NSS units : NA  
d) Details and No. of NCC units : NA  
e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
c) Women's development : Yes  
d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : No  
e) Counseling : Yes  
f) Recreation : Yes  
g) Health centre : Yes  
h) Endowments and scholarships : C.T Camp  
i) Any other student programmes : Nil

30. Any other relevant information : Nil

## NALANDA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PERLA

1. Name of the College : Nalanda College of Arts & Science, Perla.  
 2. Whether Government/ Aided/Unaided : Unaided  
 3. Address : Nalanda College of Arts & Science, Perla  
 P.O Perla, Kasaragod, 671552, Ph:04998226350,  
 04998293310

4. Brief Description of the College:

The college was established in the year 2003 under C.H Mohammed Koya Centre for Development of Education, Science and Technology, Kasaragod. The college got affiliated to Kannur University in the year 2003. Presently the college is having five UG programmes. In the month March 2015, the management was handed over to Vivekananda Vidyavardhaka Sangha @ Puttur, D.K District, under Vivekananda Vidyavardhaka Sangha in total 67 institutions are functioning including an Engineering college. Now the institution is run by Vivekananda Vidyavardhaka Sangha@ Puttur.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Kishore Kumar Rai Sheni  
 6. Name of the College Management : Vivekananda Vidyavardhaka Sangha@ Puttur  
 7. Telephone Numbers : Off: 04998-226350 Mob: 94400442175  
 8. E-mail :vvsنالاندacollege@gmail.com  
 nalandaperla@gmail.com  
 9. Website Address : vvsنالاندacollege.edu.in  
 10. No. of Departments : UG:4

11. Courses Offered and Sanctioned Strength:

<u>Name of the Course</u>	<u>Sanctioned Strength</u>
B Com (Finance)	50
B Com (Co-operation)	35
BA Economics	50
B Sc Geography	24
BBA	40

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

SI No	Designation	Total Number
1	Associate Professor	0
2	Assistant Professor	10
3	Guest Lectures	8
Total		18

B. Non Teaching Staff:

SI No	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	Permanent	3
2	Library Staff	Permanent	1
3	Technical staff	-	-
4	Laboratory Staff	-	-
5	Others ( Attender, Peon, Sweeper, Watchman)	Permanent	3
Total			7

13. Staff Development Programme:
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years: NIL
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies : NIL
14. Research Programmes:
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre : No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: N.A
15. Details of research supervisors, if any : NIL
16. Details of Ph.D results : NIL
17. Details of published works : NIL
18. Details of research scholars : NIL
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year : NIL
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes : NIL
21. Details of consultation programmes : NIL
22. Details of Out-reach programmes : NIL
23. Details of extension Activities : NIL
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee
- a. Year of constitution :2022
- b. Name of the presiding officer : Smt. Shambhavi
25. Details of Students Union : NIL
26. Representation of students in the University Union : NIL
27. Library Facility:
- a) No. of books in the Library :5099
- b) No. of new books added to the library in 2022 :76
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the library : 5
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2021 : 1
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : ---
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : ----
- f) Museum : ---
- g) Archives : ---
- h) Art Gallery : ---
28. Laboratory Facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1. Geography Laboratory  
2. Computer Laboratory
- b) No. of laboratories for PG courses : NIL
- c) No. of research laboratories : NIL
- d) Details of major equipment for research : NIL
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : NA
29. Computer Facilities/Internet:
- a) Common computer/internet facility : Yes

- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes  
 c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : NIL  
 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 20  
 30. Hostel Facility :NIL  
 31. Extra curricular activities  
 A. Sports & Games  
 a. Membership of students in the University/State/ Indian teams : No  
 b. Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/ Participants in university/ Inter University/State/ National events : No  
 c. Records, if any, broken by the individual players : No  
 d. New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2019 : Provided  
 Sports kit  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a. No. of students who participated in the University Arts festival : -  
 b. Details and No. of students who won the prize: :  
 c. Details of Individual Championship : No

32. Students Strength

A) Total Number of Students including research scholars:

B) Details of Students

Courses Year/Semester	No. of students studying in the college							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr	16	38	10	31	-	-	13	54
UG IIYr	22	31	15	23	-	-	15	53
UG IIIYr	16	36	19	22	-	-	11	52

(C) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

SL.NO	Course	Percentage
1	B Com	54%
2	BA	25%
3	BSC	75%
4	BBA(TTM)	37%

33. Co- Curricular Activities

a) No of students enrolled in NSS:

No. of Units: 1	2020-21(admn) Total			2021-22(admn) Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	28	22	50	16	34	50

b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : -NA-

c) Details and No. of NSS units. – One Unit. (No : 49)

d) Details and No. of NCC units. :- NA-

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: NO

Report on the activities of NSS for the year 2022



NSS Unit 49 Nalanda College of Arts & Science Perla has been conducting several programmes which empower skills in students. The Unit has been working for the development of society and helping poor people of rural areas. The following programmes have been conducted during the calendar year 2022

1. World Environmental Day : NSS unit of NCAS Perla celebrated World environmental day on 5.6.2022 by sapling plant at college campus. The Principal of the College Dr. Kishore Kumar Rai Sheni inaugurated the function by sapling plant
  2. International Yoga Day: On 21.06.2022 the NSS unit of Nalanda College noticed International Yoga Day.
  3. Kargil Vijay Diwas: On 26.07.2022 NSS unit number 49 Celebrated Kargil Vijay Diwas.
  4. Quiz Competition on the Occasion of Independence Day : On 05.08.2022 The NSS unit number 49 of NCAS Perla organized a quiz competition on the occasion of Independence day.
  5. Hiroshima, Nagasaki day: On 09.08.2022 NSS unit number 49 observed Hiroshima, Nagasaki day.
  6. International youth day: On 12.08.2022 NSS Unit number 49 of NCAS Perla noticed International Youth Day.
  7. Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav and cleaning programme: On 13.08.2022 NSS Unit number 49 celebrated Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav and NSS volunteers cleaned college campus.
  8. Independence Day : On 15.08.2022 N.S.S unit of Nalanda College Celebrated Independence Day in college ground. Cobro Commando of Indian Army Praveen Kumar hosted the flag.
  9. Blood Donation Camp: On 28.08.2022 N.S.S unit of Nalanda College conducted blood donation camp. NSS Volunteers present on that day.
  10. Onam Celebration: On 02.09.2022 N.S.S unit of Nalanda College celebrated Onam festival Variety of onam competitions were held under the auspices of NSS.
  11. World Ozone Day : On 16.09.2022 N.S.S unit of Nalanda College observed world Ozone day.
  12. Gandhi Jayanthi celebrated and cleaning programme: On 05.10.2022 N.S.S unit number 49 of Nalanda College celebrated Gandhi Jayanthi and cleaned college surrounding.
  13. Cancer Awareness programme: On 22.10.2022 N.S.S unit number 49 of Nalanda College organized a cancer awareness programme for NSS volunteers . Programme handled by Dr. Athiyaman MD, DNB MNAMSA Attavara.
  14. Drug Awareness Programme: On 31.10.2022 N.S.S unit number 49 of Nalanda College organized a drugs awareness programme in college auditorium. Badiadka Police station SI Vinod inaugurated the programme.
  15. Indian Constitution Day : On 28.11.2022 N.S.S unit number 49 of Nalanda College observed Indian Constitution day.
  16. National Aids Day : On 01.12.2022 N.S.S unit number 49 of Nalanda College observed National Aids day.
34. Details of the following Students welfare activities

#### Anti-Ragging Squad:

In order to keep away ragging and to maintain strict discipline in the campus, the Anti Ragging Committee and Squad have been constituted in the college. Committee consists of SI of Police Badiadka Police Station. President and Vice President of Enmakaje Grama Panchayath, HOD's of different departments , PTA Vice President, NSS Programme Officer and student representatives .

#### Internal Complaint Committee:

Internal Complaint Committee is functioning actively in the college for ensuring the safety of girls in and outside the campus. A committee is constituted for the purpose with representatives of teachers and students. A teacher is assigned the responsibility of coordinating the activities of Internal Complaint Committee. The committee convenes meetings as and when is required and discusses issues. Girls are instructed to give complaints if any, directly to the cell for justice.

Hostel Facilities Men or Women: No

Counseling: -NA-

Recreation: -NA-

Health Centre: -NA-

Endowments and scholarships: Beedi Scholarships, SC scholarships

35. Any other relevant information: -

1. PTA (Parents Teachers Associations):-

PTA is functioning effectively for the development of students and college. Its vision is to evaluate the performance of the students in their respective courses of study and to maintain academic discipline. It provides financial assistance to fine arts and sports activities with the objective of encouraging the students to participate collectively in the university level competitions. It also provides funds to various departments for organising seminars. The Executive Committee meets regularly and discusses issues related to academics and take steps to encourage the students. Another unique activity of the PTA is to conduct class wise PTA meeting regularly to discuss the academic performance of the students.

2. BHOOMITHRA SENA CLUB (BMC-062/KGD/01/09)

The objective of 'BhoomithraSena Club' of our college is to provide environmental education for students and involve them in addressing environmental issues of the locality, to make them practice sustainable lifestyles and to improve the overall environmental quality of the college.

We have organized a variety of activities like tree plantation, cleanliness drives within and outside the campus and water conservation programmes etc.

- A check dam construction programme was held on 29-01-2022 at Pallathadka, Kasaragod district, Kerala. Villagers also helped the members of the club.
- On World Environment Day i.e. 05-06-2022 saplings were planted on the barren land near the college and a talk was delivered regarding the protection of environment.
- As part of conservation of sacred grooves or kavus, the members of the club visited Bajakudlu Shree Vana ShasthavuKavu, Perla on 20-08-2022. Members were able to learn about the preservation of biodiversity.
- World Ozone Day was observed on 16-09-2022. A class regarding the ozone layer and its protection was taken.
- A campus cleaning programme was conducted on 01-10-2022. The college surrounding was cleaned by the members of the club.
- On 08-11-2022 a small vegetable garden was set up in the college backyard. Tapioca, beans, chilly and tomato are grown.
- A field visit to Agro farm in Bajakudlu, Perla was organized on 29-11-2022. Club members acquired knowledge about budding, grafting and layering & also uses of various medicinal plants.
- On 22-12-2022 club members visited dairy farm where they learned how different products like incense sticks and soaps can be made from cow manure.

All these programmes provided ample amount of knowledge to students about cleanliness, preserving the biodiversity, recycling the waste and created environment protection awareness to society.

## PEOPLES CO-OPEARATIVE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE MUNNAD

- 1) Name of the College: PEOPLES CO-OPEARATIVE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE MUNNAD
- 2) Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
- 3) Address: EMS AKSHARAGRAMAM, Munnad PO, Chengala Via, Kasaragod pin 671541

4) Brief Description of the College:

Peoples Co-Operative Arts & Science College was established in the year 2005 in the highly backward and remote village of Munnad. PCASC is functioning under Kasargod Co-Operative Educational Society Ltd Reg.No 904. The farsightedness and constant hard work of the Management is instrumental in establishing this prestigious institution. The college is conducting 12 UG Departments & 04 PG departments in Arts, Science & Commerce streams.

5) Name of the Principal: Dr C K Luckose . MA,M.Phil, Ph.D

6) Name of the College Management

Kasaragod Co-operative Educational Society Ltd No C 904

7) Telephone Numbers: Office : 04994207100, Mobile:09048772280

8) FAX No, E-Mail: pcascmunad@gmail.com

Website Address: www.peoplescollege.edu.in

- 9) No. of Departments                      a)        UG=12  
b)    PG =04

10) Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

BCom (computer Application)	60
BCom (co operation)	40
BCom (Finance)	50
BBA	40
BSc Computer Science	40
BA Economics	30
BTTM	30
BA History	30
BA Malayalam	30
BSc Psychology	25
BSc Geography	25
BSW	30
MCom Finance	25
MSc Computer Science	20
MSW	20
MCJ	20

11) Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	53
4.	Guest Faculty	04
Total		51

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	03

2.	Library staff	Permanent	04
3.	Laboratory staff	Permanent	00
4.	Technical staff	Permanent	02
5.	Others (specify)	Permanent	04
Total			14

12) Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	03
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is <b>not to be</b> included</i> )	

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Prasoon John	Chairman BoE MTTM

13) Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: Nil

14) Details of research supervisors, if any

15) Details of Ph.D. results:

16) Details of published works

17) Details of research scholars

18) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

19) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

20. Details of Consultation programmes

21. Details of Out-reach programmes

22. Details of extension Activities:

23. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: Yes

a. Year of constitution: 2020

b. Name of the presiding officer: Vinodkumar M

24. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Praveen Narayanan

b. Name/s of UUC: Maneesha Mohan , Muhammed adinan A C

25. Representation of students in the University Union:

26. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 12072

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 1055

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:08

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:02

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library

- g) Museum:NA
- h) Archives:YES
- i) Art Gallery:Yes

27. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses :02
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses:02
- c. No. of research laboratories Nil
- d. Details of major equipments for research Nil
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

28. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility Yes
- g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:Yes
- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :NA
- i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students :Yes

29. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: NA
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: NA

30. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:80
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 50
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Yes
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Yes
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 16
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 10
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: NO
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: No
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:

31. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:1001
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	219	156	19	158		12	186	375
UG II Yr.	133	126	12	136		09	102	259
UG III Yr.	153	134	10	127		11	139	287
PG I Yr.	03	39	2	18		02	18	42
PG II Yr.	06	32	01	12		02	23	38

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
  - 1. BA Economics 45%

2. BTTM	56 %
3. BA Malayalam	73 %
4. BA Fun. English	59 %
5. BCom	67%
6. BBA	61 %
7. BSc Geography	65%
8. BSc Mathematics	89 %
9. BSc Computer Science	90%
10. BSW	75 %
11. MCom	90 %
12. MSc	88%
13. MTTM	100%
14. MA Economics	80%

### 32. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 200
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: Unoit No 50, Unit No 73
- g. Details and No. of NCC units
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

### 33. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell  
Anti Ragging and Anti harassment cell is functioning in the college, under the supervisory committee of the College Council Members.
- b. Grievances redressal Committee  
A grievance committee has formed in the college for any conflicts/problem among the students and will report to College Council.
- c. Women's development  
A Women's cell has established in the college for the well being of both lady teachers and girl students.
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women NO
- e. Counseling  
Councilor is appointed by the Management to study, research and to provide counseling and motivation for the students.
- f. Recreation  
The management organizes recreational programmes and family gathering of staffs. All department organizes several programmes for the recreation of students during Onam, Christmas etc.
- g. Health centre  
Weekly classes of Karatte, Musics and Yoga were conducted in college.
- h. Endowments and scholarships  
For to give financial assistance, Management
- i. Any other student programmes  
A strong PTA formed in the college, Staff council is function,  
Principal Constitute Vigilance committee

### 34. Any other relevant information:

## KHANSA WOMEN'S COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE : Khansa Whomen's college for Avanced Studies
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. ADDRESS : Milekallu, Kumbbla, Kasaragod
4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE : Affiliated to Kannur University and approved by Govt. of Kerala.
5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Narayana CH
6. NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT : HITECH
7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS Off : Mob: 04998-217961, 9400450077
8. FAX NO,E mail : khansacollege@gmail.com
9. WEB SITE ADDRESS :
10. NO. OF DEPARTMENTS : a. UG -4 b. PG-2
11. COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH  
B.Sc. Biochemistry (20), B.Sc. Microbiology (20) B.Com Cooperation (40) BA English (20) M.Com Finance (15) and M.Sc. Microbiology (15)

### Staff Position

#### A Teaching Staff:

1	Designation	Total Number
2	Professor	-
3	Associate Professor/Principal	-
4	Assistant Professor	25
5	Guest Lectures	-
	Total	25

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent-Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	2	-
2	Library Staff	1	-
3	Laboratory Staff	1	-
4	Technical Staff	-	-
5	Other (Specify)	4	-
	Total		8

#### 13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

#### 14. Research Programmes: -

- a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? -
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: -

#### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any

#### 16) Details of PhD. results:

#### 17) Details of published works

#### 18) Details of research scholars

#### 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year

- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
- 21) Details of Consultation Programmes
- 22) Details of Out - reach Programmes
- 23) Details of extension Activities :
- 24) Details of Internal Complaints Committee :
- a) Year of constitution : 2022-23
- b) Name of the presiding officer:
- 25) Details of Students Union
- A) Name of the Chairperson : Hajara Ibrahim
- b) Name/s of UUC : Fathimath Shahala Mumthas
- 26) Representation of students in the University Union:
- Fathimath Shahala Mumthas
27. LIBRARY FACILITIES :
- a. No. of books in the Library : 4750
- b. No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 250
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the library : Nil
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- e. Whether e- journal facility is provided in the library : Nil
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research Students in the Library : No
- g. Museum : Nil
- h. Archives : Nil
- i. Art gallery : Nil
28. LABORATORY FACILITIES
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1
- c. No. Of research laboratories : Nil
- d. Details of Major equipments for research : Equipment required for PG & UG courses are available
- e. Details, if any of new laboratory facilities Provided by the college during the year: Extra Equipments necessary for PG & UG have been purchased.
29. COMPUTER/ INTERNET FACILITIES
- a. Common computer/ Internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/ Internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for research scholars : NA
- d. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for students : 15
30. Hostel Facility
- a) No.of students in Men's Hostel : Nil
- b) No.of students in Ladies Hostel : 4
31. Extra Curricular Activities
- A. Sports & games : Facilities have been provided
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/ Participants in University/ Inter University/



State/ National events : Nil

- c) Records, if any broken by the individual players : NA  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided : Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided During 2022 : Nil

Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 20  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: NA  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil  
 A. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil  
 a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: NA

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 295  
 b. Details of students

Courses	Number of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	-	87	2	84	-	-	1	87
Degree 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	-	91	1	87	-	-	3	91
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> Yr	-	88	3	78	-	-	7	88
PG I Year	-	4	-	13	-	-	1	14
PG II Year	-	15	1	11	-	-	3	15

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

B.Sc. Biochemistry 85%, B.Sc. Micro Biology 77%, B.Com Co-operation 16.67%, BA English 69%, M.Com 100%, M.Sc. Microbiology 61.54%

31. Co- curricular activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : Nil  
 b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: Nil  
 c) Details & No. of NSS units: NA  
 d) Details & No. of NCC units: NA  
 e) Any other Co- curricular activities/ achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti –Harassment Cell : No Ragging incident has been reported so far  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee : Periodical meetings are conducted  
 c. Women’s development : Periodical meeting are conducted  
 d. Hostel facility for men & women : Yes  
 e. Counseling : Counseling sessions are conducted with the help various govt. departments  
 f. Recreation : Science club and Commerce Club activities is being conducted  
 g. Health centre : No  
 h. Endowments and scholarships : National Scholarship, Beedi Scholarship etc.  
 i. Any other student programmes : No.

35 Any other relevant information : NA

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MANJESWARAM

1. Name of the College: College of Applied Science, Manjeswaram
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided:Unaided
3. Address: Kumbla P.O, Kasaragod District , Pin-671321
4. Brief Description of the College:Managed by IHRD, a Govt of Kerala Undertaking
5. Name of the Principal: Nalini Kunduvalappil
6. Name of the College Management : IHRD
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04998 215615, Mob-8547005058
8. FAX No,E-Mail:casmanjeswaram.ihrd@gmail.com, casmanjeswaram@gmail.com
9. Website Address:
10. No.of Departments                      a) 4UG                      b) 3PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: Bsc Computer Science-25, BSc Electronics-25 BCom with CA-50 BA English-30, MCom Finance-15, MSc Computer Science-20 ,MSc Electronics-20
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor (on contract)	19
4.	Guest Faculty (Part time)	3
Total		22

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1	2
2.	Library staff		1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		2	2
4.	Technical staff			
5.	Others : Peon,Sweeper		8	8
Total				

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D.results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2019
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Principal
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Sithara P
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Hithesh Kumar
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 2428
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:177
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses :1
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :1
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - f. Common computer/internet facility: 28
  - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes
  - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:28
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 20
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 2

- c) No. students who won individual championship: 2
1. Fathimath Safana: Second Prize in Kadharajana English- A Grade
  2. Chaithra N : Third Prize in Prabhatharachana Kannada- A Grade

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:

- b) No. of students, who won prizes:

- c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	47	70	28	84			5	117
UG II Yr.	38	79	17	100				117
UG III Yr.	35	44	13	67				80
PG I Yr.	5	14	6	13				19
PG II Yr.	4	18	4	18				22
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

BSc Computer science: 38.89%

BCom:41.51%

BSc Electronics: 0%

MSc Computer Science:100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS:50

- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC

- f. Details and No. of NSS units:1(started during 2019-20)

- g. Details and No. of NCC units

- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- yes

- b. Grievances redressal Committee -yes

- c. Women's development -yes

- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women -

- e. Counseling -

- f. Recreation-

- g. Healthcentre -

- h. Endowments and scholarships-

- i. Any other student programmes-

35. Any other relevant information:

## MODEL COLLEGE MADIKAI, KANHIRAPOIL

1. Name of the College: Model College Madikai, Kanhirapoil
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Govt.Unaided
3. Address: Kanhirapoil (PO), Via:Anandashram,Kanhangad 671531
4. Brief Description of the College : Model College, (IHRD), Madikai was officially inaugurated by Sri.M.A.Baby, Minister of Education on 27-06-2010 at Govt. Vocational Higher Secondary School Building, Madikai II. Local people transferred 3 acres of land to IHRD for the construction of own building for the college., Foundation stone for the construction of college building was laid down by Sri.V.S.Achuthandan, The Chief Minister of Kerala. Construction of academic block and administrative block was completed and college shifted to own building on 30-09-2017. New building was inaugurated by Sri.E.Chandrasekharan, Revenue Minister of Kerala.

College offered three under graduate courses of three year (Six semester) duration BSc. Electronics, BA in English with Journalism and B.Com, with Computer Application. First two batches came out with good result. As a result of change in examination patter, last year result was not good as in general with other college.

Majority of our students are coming from rural area in and around Madikai village which is an educationally backward area of this district. Students' studying in this college belongs to all categories like Hindu, Muslim, Christian and other backward communities.

5. Name of the Principal: Prof.V.Karunakaran
6. Name of the College Management  
(in the case of aided and unaided) : IHRD Trivandrum, Govt.of Kerala Undertaking
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 04994-2240911(O); 8547005068 (Mobile)
8. FAX No,E-Mail: email-mcneeleswaram.ihrd@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.ihrd.ac.in
10. No.of Departments: a) UG -3 b) PG -Nil
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength :BA English - 30  
BSc Electronics - 25  
Bcom with Computer Application- 40

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	----
2.	Associate Professor	----
3.	Assistant Professor on contract	15
4.	Guest Lecturers	--
Total		15

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Principal	1
2.	Library staff		1
3.	Laboratory staff	----	----
4.	Technical staff	DEOT, Computer Programmer	2

5.	Others (specify)	Office Superintendent	1
		Office Assistant	1
		Peon	1
		Part time Sweeper	1
		Watch-man	1
		Driver	1
Total			10

13. Staff Development Programme:

- Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- Representation of faculty members in academic bodies.

14. Research Programmes:

- Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
- If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors,if any

16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of published works:

18. Details of research scholars

19 Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of consultation programmes

22. Details of Out –reach programmes

23. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library :2677
- No. of new books added to the Library during the year 2022 93
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library:
- Museum:
- Archives:
- Art Gallery:

24. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG courses:
- No. of laboratories for UG courses: 2 nos.
- No .of research laboratories:
- Details of major equipments for research:
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

25. Computer/Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility: Yes, 24 Computer with Internet
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 20

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games: Football Team & Kabadi Team

- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: ----
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: ----
- Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events :No
- Records, if any broken by the individual players: ----

e) New sports facilities, if any provided during 2019: ----

**B. Arts Festival**

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 28 A Grade Kolkali  
b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : 1  
c) Details of individual championship : Pencil Drawing – A Grade

**27. Student strength:**

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars :265  
b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	46	58	6	91	--	--	7	104
UG II Yr.	33	54	5	78	----	----	4	87
UG III Yr.	30	44	5	64	----	----	5	74

**C) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:**

- a) BA English: 33%  
b) BSc Electronics: 50%  
c) BCom with Computer Applications: 73%

**28. Co-Curricular Activities**

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 100  
b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: ----  
c) Details and No. of NSS units: One, 46  
d) Details and No. of NCC units: ----  
e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: ---

**29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities**

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes Functioning  
b) Grievances redressal Committee: Yes  
c) Women's development: Yes  
d) Hostel facility for Men and Women: No  
e) Counseling: Yes  
f) Recreation: NO  
g) Health centre: NO  
h) Endowments and scholarships: NO  
i) Any other student programmes: ---

30. Any other relevant information: ----

## GREENWOODS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. Name of the College: Greenwood Arts and Science College
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Greenwood Arts and Science College , A.K Rd, Bekal, Kerala 671318
4. Brief Description of the College :
5. Name of the Principal: Ajeesh P (Incharge)
6. Name of the College Management Udma Educational Trust
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 8848786746
8. FAX No, E-Mail: gwascbekal@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.greenwoodcollege.com
10. No. of Departments a) UG-3 b) PG-1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BCom-40, BCA-25, BA English -30 , MCom-20
12. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	12
4.	Guest Faculty	
Total		12

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		4	4

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/ administrative bodies
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes



22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:2021
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: AJEESH P
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: NIKHILESH S K
  - b. Name/s of UUC: MUHAMMED AJMAL P
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 1728
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:43
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:03
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:00
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? NO
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library NO
  - g) Museum:NO
  - h) Archives:NO
  - i) ArtGallery:NO
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses NIL
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG coursesNIL
  - c. No. of research laboratories NIL
  - d. Details of major equipments for research NIL
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NIL
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - f. Common computer/internet facility YES
  - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: NO
  - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars NIL
  - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: NIL
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: NIL
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports &Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:NIL
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:NIL
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:NIL
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:YES
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 07

- b) No. of students, who won prizes:NIL
- c) No. students who won individual championship:NIL
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:NIL
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:NIL
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:NIL
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:NIL

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	09	17						26
UG II Yr.	10	07						17
UG III Yr.	06	18						24
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- f. Details and No. of NSS units
- g. Details and No. of NCC units
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b. Grievances redressal Committee
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling
- f. Recreation
- g. Healthcentre
- h. Endowments and scholarships
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## SANATANA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. Name of the College: SANATANA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Kottappara, Pullur (P.O), Anandashram (Via), Kanhangad, Kasaragod (Dt) - 671531
4. Brief Description of the College: Sanatana Arts & Science College is established in the year 2013 as per G.O (Rt) 1283/2013/H.EDN Dated 25/06/2013 of Govt. of Kerala. The location of the college is at Kottappara, Kanhangad which is an educationally backward area of Kasaragod District. The students of Nileschwaram, Kanhangad and Panathur area will be greatly benefitted by this college
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.T.M.SURENDRANATH
6. Name of the College Management : Sanatana Educational Trust
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 09645339654, 04672080541
8. FAX No, E-Mail: sanatanaeducationaltrust@gmail.com
9. Website Address: [www.sanatanacolleg.org](http://www.sanatanacolleg.org)
10. No. of Departments: 6 a) UG b) PG  
English, Commerce, Management, Psychology, Social Work, Malayalam, Hindi, History, Political Science
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.A English (30 seat), B.Com Co-operation (60 seat) & B.B.A (30 seat) B.Sc Psychology (30), B.S.W (30)
12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	---
2	Associate Professor	---
3	Assistant Professor	16
4	Guest Lectures	---
Total		16

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	3	3
2	Library staff		
3	Laboratory staff		
4	Technical staff		
5	Others (specify)	5	5
Total		8	8

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph. D. results:
17. Details of Published works

18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:
  - b. Name of the presiding officer
25. Details of Student's Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Swarna Suresh
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Ashwin Krishnan P
26. Representation of Students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 2250
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 200
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 5
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 2
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library --
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG courses: Nil
  - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: 1
  - c) No. of research laboratories: Nil
  - d) Details of major equipments for research: Nil
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
29. Computer / Internet facilities
  - j) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 11 no
30. Hostel Facility
  - a) No. of students in Men's Hostel:
  - b) No. of students in ladies Hostel:
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: ---
    - b) Prize won by the college teams/individual/participants in university/  
Inter University/State/National events: Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - c) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: ---
  - B. Arts Festival:

Yes, First prize with 'A' Grade in Nattanpattu,

Second prize with 'A' Grade Keralanadanam,

'A' Grade Poorakali

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: ---
- b) Details and No. of students who won the prizes: ---
- c) Details of individual championship: ---

32. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 124
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr	26	56	--	70 OBC 2 OEC	1	74	10	82
UG II Yr	23	24	--	40 OBC	---			
UG III Yr	24	45	7	57 OBC 2 OEC	----	55	5	69
PG I Yr								
PG II Yr								
M. Phil								
Ph. D								

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 100
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC NSS, NCC Units is started
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : Unit No 88, Co-ordinator Name: Sajina T Mohan
- d) Details and No. of NCC units
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b) Grievances redresel Committee: Yes
- c) Women's development: Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women: Nil
- e) Counseling: Counseling classes given to students
- f) Recreation: Yes
- g) Health centre: Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships: Yes
- i) Any other student programmes:

35. Any other relevant information:

## C.K.NAIR ARTS AND MANAGEMENT COLLEGE, PADANNAKAD

1. Name of the College: C.K.NAIR ARTS AND MANAGEMENT COLLEGE,PADANNAKAD
  2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
  3. Address: C.K.NAIR ARTS AND MANAGEMENT COLLEGE, PADANNAKAD, PADANNAKAD(PO), KANHANGAD, PIN 671314
  4. Brief Description of the College: The C K Nair Arts and Management College is functioning under Nehru Memorial Education Society, Kanhangad. Its location is adjacent to NAS College, Kanhangad. It is our humble endeavor to honour the memory of the founder president of the Nehru Memorial Education Society which pioneered the inception of Nehru Arts & Science College in 1968. The C K Nair Arts And Management College is affiliated to Kannur University and recognized by Government of Kerala in 2014 offers under graduate programs in B Com(CO-Operation),BCom (Finance),BBA,BA (English), BA (Economics),BSW and MCom Finance to cater the specific academic requirements of the student community of Kasaragod and neighbouring districts. The institution strives to run on a no profit no loss basis without compromising on equity, justice and quality of higher education. The Vision of the college is "Education for Social and Human Development". And Our Mission is Encouraging quality education, Promoting secularism and national integration, Preserving our social, cultural, moral and human values.
  5. Name of the Principal: PROF.PURUSHOTHAMAN VATAKKE VEETIL.
  6. Name of the College Management :NEHRU MEMORIAL EDUCATION SOCIETY,KANHANGAD.
  7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: O467 2281122 , 9495616780,9447448758
  8. FAX No, E-Mail: cknamcollegekngd@gmail.com
  9. Website Address: - cknaircollege.com
  10. No. of Departments                    a)UG-7                    b)PG- 1
  11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B Com(CO-Operation-50),B Com(CO-Operation-40 Addi Batch),B Com (Finance-40),BBA -35 ,BA (English-30), and BA (Economics-35),BSW-(40) M Com Finance-15
  12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	26
4.	Guest Lectures	2
Total		29

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (Peon,Sweeper,Watchman)	4	4
Total		10	10

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies.

14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognised as a research centre?- No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the Centre:NA
15. Details of research supervisors, if any: NA
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of Published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-research programmes:
23. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 5583
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 234
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:15
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:--8
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library:No
  - g) Museum:--No
  - h) Archives:--No
  - i) Art Gallery:--No
24. Laboratory facilities:
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG courses:Nil
  - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses:1(computer lab)
  - c) No. of research laboratories:Nil
  - d) Details of major equipments for research:NA
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:NA
25. Computer/Internet facilities
  - a) Common computer/internet facility:Yes
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:Yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:NA
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 25 No
26. Extra curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games:Yes
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Second place in High jump
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:No
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Bought Sports Goods Worth Rs 12,000/-
  - B. Arts Festival:
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festivals: 12
  - b) Details and No. of students,who won the prizes: 1)Abhiram K.V, 1st A grade Chendamelam
  - c) Details of individual championship: 2)Devanandan Kuruvat,3<sup>rd</sup> A grade Mridangam
27. Student Strength:
  - a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
  - b) Details of students

Year	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG II Yr.	55	103		77			81	158
UG IIIYr.	71	98	1	60			108	169
UGIYr.	69	94	1	93			70	163
PG I Yr.	0	5		3			2	5
PG II Yr.	0	5		2			3	5
M.Phil.								
Ph.D								

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each courses of study: B Com (co op)-69%,B Com (Fin)-59.2%,BBA-72.41%,BA English-93.75%

#### 28. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS: 100
- No. of students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- Details and No. of NSS units: 1
- Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

#### 29. Progress of the following Students welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti harassment Cell: Yes
- Grievances redresel Committee: Yes
- Women's development: Yes
- Hostel facility for Men and Women: No
- Counseling: Yes
- Recreation: No
- Health centre : No
- Endowments and scholarships: No
- Any other student programmes: No

#### 30. Any other relevant information:



## ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BELA

1. Name of the College: St Mary's College, Bela
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: St Mary's College, Bela, PO Bela, VIA Kumbbla, Kasaragod-671321
4. Brief Description of the College : Managed by Catholic Board of Education Mangalore, We have 3 UG and 1 PG course.
5. Name of the Principal: Fr Anil Avild Lobo
6. Name of the College Management Catholic Board of Education Mangalore
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:8547486243
8. FAX No, E-Mail:stmaryscollegebela@yahoo.com
9. Website Address: www.smcBELA.com
10. No. of Departments a) 3 UG b) 1 PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Com (Co-operation)-40, B.Com ( Computer Application )-40, BBA-40, M.Com-20
12. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	NIL
3.	Assistant Professor	11
4.	Guest Faculty	4
Total		15

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	-	-
4.	Technical staff	-	-
5.	Others (specify) Peon	1	1
Total		4	4

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research Programmes:-
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?-
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:-
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
  24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
    - a. Year of constitution:2021
    - b. Name of the presiding officer: Vincent D Souza
  25. Details of Students' Union
    - a. Name of Chairperson: Abdul Ashik
    - b. Name/s of UUC: Benita Crasta
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 4800
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 1200
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:6
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:1
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library-
  - g) Museum:- No
  - h) Archives:- No
  - i) Art Gallery:- No
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses: No
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses: No
  - c. No. of research laboratories\_: No
  - d. Details of major equipments for research: No
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: No
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - f. Common computer/internet facility: Yes
  - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: No
  - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 50
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: No
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: No
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games: Yes
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: No
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Yes
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:No
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Yes
  - B. Arts Festival: Yes

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 13
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:3
- c) No. students who won individual championship:No
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:No
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:No
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:No
- c) No. students who won individual championship:No

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: -
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	67	40						107
UG II Yr.	53	41						88
UG III Yr.	31	43						74
PG I Yr.		3						3
PG II Yr.		16						16
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 65 Percentage Average

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS: 96
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: No
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: Unit No-77, One Unit
- g. Details and No. of NCC units: No
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:No

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- c. Women's development: Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: No
- e. Counseling: No
- f. Recreation: Yes
- g. Health centre: No
- h. Endowments and scholarships: Yes
- i. Any other student programmes: -

35. Any other relevant information:

## MALIK DEENAR COLLEGE OF GRADUATE STUDIES

1. Name of the College : MALIK DEENAR COLLEGE OF GRADUATE STUDIES
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Seethangoli, Bela P.O, Kasaragod-671321
4. Brief Description of the College :  
Established in 2014 with emphasis on quality education. Along with academics, extra-curricular activities and training on soft-skills and managerial skills development are provided. Situated in a pleasant and silent ambience.
5. Name of the Principal : Shri. Udaya Kumar B
6. Name of the College Management : Kasaragod Muslim Welfare Association
7. Telephone Numbers : 04998 246757, 9048629539
8. E-Mail : malikdeenargraduate@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.mdcgs.in
10. No. of Departments : a) UG- 03 b) PG- Nil
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

S/No.	Course	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com Co-operation	50
2.	B.Com Computer Application	50
3.	BBA-TTM	40
4.	BBA-AH	35
5.	BA English	30

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	20
4.	Guest Faculty	01
Total		21

B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	03 (Permanent)	03
2.	Library staff	02 (Permanent)	02
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	01 (Permanent)	01
5.	Others (specify)		
	Driver	03	07
	Security/Watchman	02	
	Sweeper	02	
Total		13	13

13. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

14. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any: N.A

16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of published works: Nil

18. Details of research scholars : Nil

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes: Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes :

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Awareness class, follow-up and consultancy offered in Seethangoli Town among the merchants on Cashless transactions, in association with <i>VyapariVyavasayi Association</i>	Commerce/Finance	Successfully completed
2	Inter-collegiate Literary Quiz competition was conducted by Dept. of English	English Literature	Successfully completed

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution : 2019

b. Name of the presiding officer :Ushasree B

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson : Nizamuddin T.M

b. Name/s of UUC :E.M. Muhammed Sinan

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library : 6400

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 400

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 03

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library

g) Museum:

h) Archives:

i) ArtGallery:

28. Laboratory facilities:

a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses

b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 01 Computer Lab

c. No. of research laboratories

d. Details of major equipments for research

e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility : Provided with WiFi
- g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : N.A
- i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 40

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events : D-Zone Football Championship in 2022-23
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Cricket Nets Practice pitch
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 03
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 699
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	97	178	-		01			
UG II Yr.	78	162	-					
UG III Yr.	106	78	-					

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : N.A
- f. Details and No. of NSS units : NSS Unit No.89
- g. Details and No. of NCC units : N.A
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: : D Zone Football Championship winner -2022-23

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Constituted
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Constituted
- c. Women's development : Women's Cell constituted, empowerment activities are regularly conducted
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Available
- e. Counseling : Available
- f. Recreation : Available
- g. Healthcentre : Nearby PHC available
- h. Endowments and scholarships : Post matric and Central Scholarships
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## SHARAF ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE : Sharaf Arts & Science College
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. ADDRESS : PO Kaithakkad, Cheruvathur, Kasaragod (Dist.) 671313
4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE :
5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Dr. P. Balakrishnan
6. NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT : Unaided
7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS Off : Mob: 04672260866
8. FAX NO,E mail : sascpadne@gmail.com
9. WEB SITE ADDRESS : www.sharafcollege.in
10. NO. OF DEPARTMENTS : a. UG -5 b. PG-2
11. COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH  
1) B.Com CA, B.Com Co-operation, BBA, TTM, B.Sc.Micro, BCA, M.Com Finance, M.Sc. Micro-252

12. Staff Position

A Teaching Staff:

1	Designation	Total Number
2	Professor	Nil
3	Associate Professor/Principal	1
4	Assistant Professor	22
5	Guest Lectures	5
	Total	27

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent-Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	3	3
2	Library Staff	1	1
3	Laboratory Staff	0	0
4	Technical Staff	1	1
5	Other (Specify)	0	0
	Total	5	5

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes: -

- a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? -
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: -

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16) Details of PhD. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1	No. of Ph. D. Degree Awarded	Dr. P. Balakrishnan	Hindi

17) Details of published works

18) Details of research scholars

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year

- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
- 21) Details of Consultation Programmes
- 22) Details of Out - reach Programmes
- 23) Details of extension Activities :
- 24) Details of Internal Complaints Committee :
- a) Year of constitution : 2022-23
- b) Name of the presiding officer: Smt. Sindhu P (Asst. Professor)
- 25) Details of Students Union
- A) Name of the Chairperson : Muhammed Samil Hameed
- b) Name/s of UUC : Akhmar Hassan
- 26) Representation of students in the University Union:
- Akhmar Hassan (2nd Year, B.Sc. Microbiology)
27. LIBRARY FACILITIES :
- a. No. of books in the Library : 4500
- b. No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 300
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the library : 10
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 5
- e. Whether e- journal facility is provided in the library : Yes
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research Students in the Library : NA
- g. Museum : Nil
- h. Archives : Nil
- i. Art gallery : Nil
28. LABORATORY FACILITIES
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
- c. No. Of research laboratories : NA
- d. Details of Major equipments for research : NA
- e. Details, if any of new laboratory facilities Provided by the college during the year: Yes  
PG Microbiology Lab
29. COMPUTER/ INTERNET FACILITIES
- a. Common computer/ Internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/ Internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for research scholars : NA
- d. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for students : Yes
30. Hostel Facility
- a) No.of students in Men's Hostel : Nil
- b) No.of students in Ladies Hostel : Nil
31. Extra Curricular Activities
- A. Sports & games : Yes
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : University Level Competition
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/ Participants in University/ Inter University/  
State/ National events : Individual



- c) Records, if any broken by the individual players : NA  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided :  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided During 2022 : Football ground provided

Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 50  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: Duff Muttu team got A Grade  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil  
 A. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil  
 a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil  
 b No. of students, who won prizes: Nil  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: 2

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: NA

b. Details of students

Courses	Number of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	92	73	-	159	1	-	5	169
Degree 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	68	61	1	127	-	-	2	129
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> Yr	63	60	-	120	-	-	3	123
PG I Year	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5
PG II Year	1	15		16				16

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: NA

31. Co- curricular activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50  
 b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: NA  
 c) Details & No. of NSS units: 1  
 d) Details & No. of NCC units: NA  
 e) Any other Co- curricular activities/ achievements made by the students: Yes

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti –Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
 c. Women’s development : Yes  
 d. Hostel facility for men & women : No  
 e. Counseling : Yes  
 f. Recreation : Yes  
 g. Health centre : Yes  
 h. Endowments and scholarships : Yes  
 i. Any other student programmes : Yes

- 35 Any other relevant information : NA

## ST. JUDE'S ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, VELLARIKUNDU

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE : St. Jude's Arts and Science College, Vellarikundu
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. ADDRESS : Koolippara Road, Vellarikundu PO, Kasaragod Dist. Pin 671534
4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE : St. Jude's Arts and Science College is affiliated to Kannur University and there are 5 courses are available. BA English, BA Economics, B.Com with Computer Application, B.Com Finance & BCA. This college caters to the diverse interests of the students drawn from all communities, especially the poor and downtrodden and adivasis of the region. Its aim to promote value education.
5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Sr. Dr. Marykutty Alex
6. NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT : St. Jude's Educational & Charitable Trust
7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS Off : Mob: 8848566347
8. FAX NO,E mail : stjudecollegevkd@gmail.com
9. WEB SITE ADDRESS : www.stjudescollegevkd.com
10. NO. OF DEPARTMENTS : a. UG -5 b. PG-Nil
11. COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH  
1) BA English - 30 Seats, 2) B.Com Computer Application - 40 seats. 3) B.Com Finance - 40 Seats, 4) BA Economics - 35 Seats. 5) BCA - 25 Seats

### 12. Staff Position

#### A Teaching Staff:

1	Designation	Total Number
2	Professor	Nil
3	Associate Professor	Nil
4	Assistant Professor	13
5	Guest Lectures	4
	Total	17

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent-Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	2	2
2	Library Staff	Nil	Nil
3	Laboratory Staff	Nil	Nil
4	Technical Staff	Nil	Nil
5	Other (Specify)	1	1
	Total	3	3

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 14. Research Programmes: -

- a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? -
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: -

### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any

### 16) Details of PhD. results:

- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
- 21) Details of Consultation Programmes
- 22) Details of Out - reach Programmes
- 23) Details of extension Activities :
- 24) Details of Internal Complaints Committee :
- a) Year of constitution : 2022
- b) Name of the presiding officer: Mrs. Dhanya Mathew
- 25) Details of Students Union
- A) Name of the Chairperson : Loui Ben Joshjo
- b) Name/s of UUC : Thomas Kurian
- 26) Representation of students in the University Union:
27. LIBRARY FACILITIES :
- a. No. of books in the Library : 5903
- b. No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : No
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the library : Nil
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- e. Whether e- journal facility is provided in the library : No
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research Students in the Library : Nil
- g. Museum : Nil
- h. Archives : Nil
- i. Art gallery : Nil
28. LABORATORY FACILITIES
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : NA
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1
- c. No. Of research laboratories : NA
- d. Details of Major equipments for research : NA
- e. Details, if any of new laboratory facilities Provided by the college during the year : Nil
29. COMPUTER/ INTERNET FACILITIES
- a. Common computer/ Internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/ Internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for research scholars : NA
- d. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for students : 25
30. Hostel Facility
- a) No.of students in Men's Hostel : Nil
- b) No.of students in Ladies Hostel : Nil
31. Extra Curricular Activities
- A. Sports & games : Yes
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil

- b) Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/ Participants in University/ Inter University/ State/ National events : Nil
- c) Records, if any broken by the individual players : -
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided During 2022 :

Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 5
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: 1 . Theresa Babu - Third Place with A Grade in Prabandharachana Malayalam
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- A. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:124
- b. Details of students

Courses	Number of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	20	9	2	10	Nil	Nil	17	29
Degree 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	29	18	4	11	Nil	Nil	32	47
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> Yr	26	22	1	13	Nil	Nil	34	48

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: B.Sc. Mathematics - 66.67%, BA English - 44.44%, B.Com - 44.83%, BA Economics - 12.5%, BCA - 14.29%

31. Co- curricular activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : Nil
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- c) Details & No. of NSS units: Nil
- d) Details & No. of NCC units: Nil
- e) Any other Co- curricular activities/ achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti –Harassment Cell : Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c. Women's development : Yes
- d. Hostel facility for men & women : No
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation : Yes
- g. Health centre : No
- h. Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- i. Any other student programmes : Nature Club

- 35 Any other relevant information : Nil

## ST.MARY'S ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHERUPANATHADY

1. Name of the College : St.Mary's Arts & Science College, Cherupanathady
2. Whether Government/Aided// Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : St.Mary's Arts & Science College,  
Cherupanathady, Panathady P O, Rajapuram (via)  
Kasaragod (Dist) 671532
4. Brief Description of the College  
St.Mary's Arts & Science College, Cherupanathady is the only institution for Higher Education in the Panathady Panchayat , which has a population of 42000 people. The College is managed by the Society Congregation of the Sons of Immaculate Conception(CFIC). Rev. Fr. Jose Mathew is the Director , and Dr.Jeeva Chacko is the Principal of the College. There are four undergraduate degree courses : BA English (30), B.Sc Maths (25) , B.Com Co-Operation(40), B.Com Finance(40) and One P G Course M.Com Finance (20). The College started functioning in 2016-17. The College provides N.S.S. Unit also.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr..Jeeva Chacko
6. Name of the College Management  
(in the case of aided and unaided) : Congregation of the Sons of the Immaculate  
Conception of India
7. Telephone Numbers :Office : 0467 2228302  
Mobile : 9605904859, 9562170885
8. FAX No, E-Mail : smcpanathady@gmial.com
9. Website Address : www.stmaryspanathady.com
- 10 No. of Departments : a) UG- 4 b) PG – 01
- 11 Course offered and sanctioned strength :1. B.Sc Mathematics – 25 Seats  
2. BA English – 30 Seats  
3. B.Com Co-Operation - 40 Seats  
4 Bcom Finance – 40 Seats  
5 M.Com Finance – 20 Seats

12 Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	Nil
2	Associate Professor	Nil
3	Assistant Professor	Nil
4	Assistant Professor (on contract)	14
5	Guest Lectures	0
Total		14

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	2	2
2	Library Staff	1	1
3	Laboratory Staff	1	1
4	Technical staff	-	
5	Others(specify) Peon	1	1
Total			5

13. Staff development Program:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies.

14. Research Programs:

a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? No

b) If so subjects of research in the centre :

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

17. Details of published works:

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year :

20. Details of completed / ongoing Major/ Minor research programs

21. Details of Consultation program

22. Details of outreach programs:

23 Details of extension Activities:

24 Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution: 2016

b. Name of the presiding officer: Dr. Jeeva Chacko

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Bibin T B

b. Name/s of UUC : Ullagannan

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Ullagannan	U U C

27 Library Facilities:

a) No. of Books in the Library : 3700

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 100

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 05

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 2

e) Whether e- Journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library? : No Research Students

g) Museum: No

h) Archives: No

i) Art Gallery: No

28 Laboratory Facilities :

a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1

b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1

c) No. of research laboratories

d) Details of major equipments for research

e) Details, if any , of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29 Computer / Internet facilities

a) Common computer/ internet facility : Yes

b) Whether computer / internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes

c) No. of computer/ internet facilities provided for research scholars : NA

d) No. of computers / internet facility provided for students : 20

30 Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 05

31 Extracurricular activities :

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/ State /Indian Teams : Yes  
 b) Prize won by the college teams / individual/ participants in University / interuniversity / state/ National events : No  
 c) Records. If any , broken by the individual players : No  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : Yes

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the university arts festival : 03  
 b) Details and no. of students , who won the prizes: - Nil  
 c) Details of individual championship: - Nil

32 Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: Nil  
 b) Details of students:

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr	12	03	4	4	-		7	15
UG II Yr	11	26	7	19			11	37
UG III Yr	31	44	12	33	-	5	25	75
PG I Yr								
PG II Yr	2	5	-	2	-		5	7

- a. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

BA English : 50 %  
 B.Sc Maths: 20 %  
 B.Com Co-operation : 25%  
 B.Com Finance : 25%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- b. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 52  
 c. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil  
 d. Details and No. of NSS units : 1 unit , Unit No 86  
 e. Details and No. of NCC units :  
 f. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Arts, Sports , Management fest , Associations

34. Details of the following Student Welfare Activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harrassment Cell : Functioning  
 b. Grievances redressal committee: Functioning  
 c. Women's Development : Women Cell Functioning  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Hostel facility available  
 e. Counseling : Functioning  
 f. Recreation : Functioning  
 g. Health Centre: No  
 h. Endowments and Scholarships: Yes  
 i. Any other student programmes: NSS, Women Cell, Anti Raging Cell, Associations (English, Maths and Commerce)

35. Any other relevant information : Nil

## SREENARAYANA COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES PERIYA

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE : Sree Narayana College of Management Studies
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. ADDRESS : Chalingal, PO Haripuram 671531
4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE :
5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Dr. K. Radhakrishnan Nair
6. NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT : Sree Narayana Educational and Charitable Trust, Periya

7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS Off : 04672232662 Mob: 9447393033

FAX NO,E mail : sncollegeperiya@gmail.com

WEB SITE ADDRESS : www.sncollege.org

NO. OF DEPARTMENTS : a. UG -6 b. PG-1

### COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH

B.Com Co-operation : 40, B.Com Cooperation Adl Batch - 30, B.Com CA - 40, BBATIM - 40, BA Economics - 40, BA English - 30, B.Sc. Computer Science - 24, M.Com Finance 20

8. Staff Position

#### A Teaching Staff:

1	Designation	Total Number
2	Professor	0
3	Associate Professor	1
4	Assistant Professor	32
5	Guest Lectures	0
	Total	33

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent-Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	3	3
2	Library Staff	1	1
3	Laboratory Staff	0	0
4	Technical Staff	1	1
5	Other (Specify)	2	2
	Total	7	7

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes: -

- a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? -
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: -

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

- 16) Details of PhD. results:

- 17) Details of published works

- 18) Details of research scholars

- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year



20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21) Details of Consultation Programmes

22) Details of Out - reach Programmes

23) Details of extension Activities :

24) Details of Internal Complaints Committee :

a) Year of constitution : 2022

b) Name of the presiding officer: Sudheesh KT

25) Details of Students Union

A) Name of the Chairperson : Anudev KV

b) Name/s of UUC : Abhishek Upendran

26) Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Abhishek Upendran	BA English (II Year)

27. LIBRARY FACILITIES :

- a. No. of books in the Library : 6843
- b. No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 48
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the library : 17
- d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 2
- e. Whether e- journal facility is provided in the library : Yes
- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research Students in the Library : NA
- g. Museum : Nil
- h. Archives : Nil
- i. Art gallery : Nil

28. LABORATORY FACILITIES

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : Computer Lab
- c. No. Of research laboratories : Nil
- d. Details of Major equipments for research : Nil
- e. Details, if any of new laboratory facilities Provided by the college during the year : Nil

29. COMPUTER/ INTERNET FACILITIES

- a. Common computer/ Internet facility : 40
- b. Whether computers/ Internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- c. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for research scholars : NA
- d. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for students : 40

30. Hostel Facility

- a) No.of students in Men's Hostel : Nil
- b) No.of students in Ladies Hostel : Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities

- A. Sports & games :
- a) Membership of students in the University/ : Nil
- b) State/Indian teams

- c) Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/ Participants in University/ Inter University/ State/ National events :
- d) Records, if any broken by the individual players : -
- e) New sports facilities, if any, provided
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided During 2022 :

Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- A. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Courses	Number of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	139	109	3	225	0	0	20	248
Degree 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	109	127	5	209	-	-	22	236
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> Yr	105	133	4	204	-	-	30	238
PG 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	0	4						4
PG 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	0	4						4

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: B.Com 45%, BBATIM 56% BA English 58% B.Sc. CS 35%, BA Economics 30%

31. Co- curricular activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: nil
- c) Details & No. of NSS units: 66 (115)
- d) Details & No. of NCC units: Nil
- e) Any other Co- curricular activities/ achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti –Harassment Cell :
- b. Grievances redressal Committee :
- c. Women's development :
- d. Hostel facility for men & women
- e. Counseling :
- f. Recreation :
- g. Health centre :
- h. Endowments and scholarships :
- i. Any other student programmes :

35 Any other relevant information : Nil

## MAR THOMA COLLEGE FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED, CHERKALA

1. Name of the College: Mar Thoma College for the Hearing Impaired, Cherkala
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Cherkala, Chengala P.O, Kasaragod 671541
4. Brief Description of the College : Exclusively for Hearing Impaired students
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Biju Thomas Mathew
6. Name of the College Management : Kunnamkulam – Malabar Diocese of Malankara MarThoma Syrian Church
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04994280482, 9447027935, 9847160804
8. FAX No, E-Mail: marthomacollegeforhi2012@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.marthoma.ac.in
10. No. of Departments                    a)        UG -2    b)        PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:  
     B.Com (Computer Application) for HI & 25 Students  
     B.Com (Finance) for Women & 40 Students

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	5
4.	Guest Faculty	2
Total		7

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		4
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		2
Total			6

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. : Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

15. Details of research supervisors, if any: NA

16. Details of Ph.D. results: NA

17. Details of published works: Nil

18. Details of research scholars: Nil

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes: Nil
21. Details of Consultation programmes: Nil
22. Details of Out-reach programmes: Nil
23. Details of extension Activities: Nil
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:
  - b. Name of the presiding officer:
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Krista Paulose
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Aysha
26. Representation of students in the University Union: Nil
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 650
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:5
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Nil
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Nil
  - g) Museum: No
  - h) Archives: No
  - i) Art Gallery: No
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses: NA
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses: Nil
  - c. No. of research laboratories: NA
  - d. Details of major equipments for research: NA
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NA
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - f. Common computer/internet facility:12
  - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA
  - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:12
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: 8
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 8
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NA

- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: NA
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NIL
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: NA
- c) No. students who won individual championship: NA

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: NA
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	7	6	1	7	13		5	13
UG II Yr.	4	2	-	6	6		-	6
UG III Yr.	2	4	2	4	2		-	6
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 0

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: NA
- g. Details and No. of NCC units: NA
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee:
- c. Women's development:
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: Yes
- e. Counseling:
- f. Recreation: Yes
- g. Health centre: Yes
- h. Endowments and scholarships: Yes
- i. Any other student programmes:

35. Any other relevant information:

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE PATTUVAM

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE : College of Applied Science Pattuvam
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. ADDRESS : Kayyamthadam, Ariyil(P.O), Taliparamba Pin 670143
4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE :

The College is managed by IHRD started in the year 1999. From this College many students were professionally trained and placed in reputed industries like WIPRO, INFOSYS, iGate, Dell, TCS etc. Many rank holders were passed from this institution and obtained high ranks in entrance examinations for higher studies. The placement cell of the college is very active and special coaching is given for students

5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Sri. Sreenivasan K K
6. NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT : IHRD
7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS Off :04602206050 Res : 8547005048  
 FAX NO,E mail : caspattuvamihrd@gmail.com ,principalcasp@yahoo.com  
 WEB SITE ADDRESS : caspattuvamihrd.ac.in  
 NO. OF DEPARTMENTS : a. UG -3 b. PG-2  
 COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH

BSc -40, BCom – 30, MSc 15, M Com -15

8. Staff Position

A Teaching Staff:

	Designation	Total Number
	Professor	-
	Associate Professor	-
	Assistant Professor	-
	Guest Lectures	19
	Total	19

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent-Temporary	Total Number
	Administrative Staff	5 - 4	9
	Library Staff	2	2
	Laboratory Staff	-	-
	Technical Staff	1 - 1	2
5	Other (Specify)	-	-
	Total	8 - 5	13

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes: -

- a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? -
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: -

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

- 16) Details of PhD. results:

- 17) Details of published works

- 18) Details of research scholars  
 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year  
 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes  
 21) Details of Consultation Programmes  
 22) Details of Out - reach Programmes  
 23) Details of extension Activities :  
 24) Details of Internal Complaints Committee :  
 a) Year of constitution : 2022  
 b) Name of the presiding officer: Sri. Rajeevan M (JSA)  
 25) Details of Students Union  
 A) Name of the Chairperson : Jishnu K  
 b) Name/s of UUC : Varsha Pankaj  
 26) Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Anjana P P	Vice-Chairman
2	Adithyan C	General Secretary
3	Krishna Priya	Joint Secretary
4	Nakul Madhusoodaran	Secretary ,Fine Arts
5	Ajul C	Student Editor
6	Adith K	General Captain

27. LIBRARY FACILITIES :

- a. No. of books in the Library : 3927  
 b. No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 260  
 c. No. of journals subscribed by the library : 3  
 d. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 2  
 e. Whether e- journal facility is provided in the library : Nil  
 f. Whether separate provision has been given for research Students in the Library : Nil  
 g. Museum : Nil  
 h. Archives : Nil  
 i. Art gallery : Nil

28. LABORATORY FACILITIES

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 2  
 b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2  
 c. No. Of research laboratories : Nil  
 d. Details of Major equipments for research : Nil  
 e. Details, if any of new laboratory facilities Provided by the college during the year : Nil

29. COMPUTER/ INTERNET FACILITIES

- a. Common computer/ Internet facility : Yes  
 b. Whether computers/ Internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes  
 c. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for research scholars : Nil  
 d. No. of computers/ Internet facility is provided for students : 25

30. Hostel Facility

- a) No.of students in Men's Hostel : Nil  
 b) No.of students in Ladies Hostel : Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities

- A. Sports & games : Yes  
 a) Membership of students in the University/ : Participated in University level  
 State/Indian teams  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/  
 Participants in University/ Inter University/

- State/ National events :
- c) Records, if any broken by the individual players : -
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided During 2022 : Purchased football, cricket ball, Cricket
- A. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 14
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: 1, Angitha K ( Aksharaslogam)
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- B. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Courses	Number of Students studying in the Department								
	Male	Female	SC	ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	36	31	4	-	50	-		13	67
Degree 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	58	39	9	-	84	-		4	97
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> Yr	43	31	3		67	Nil		7	74
PG 1 <sup>st</sup> Yr	0	8	-	-	8	-			
PG 2 <sup>nd</sup> Yr	5	24	-	-	26			3	29
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study

Course	Percentage of pass
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> year BSc Computer Science	50%
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> year BSc Electroncs	16.67%
Degree 3 <sup>rd</sup> year BCom with Computer Application	21.43%
PG 2 <sup>nd</sup> year MSc Computer Science	85.71%
PG 2 <sup>nd</sup> year M.Com Finance	85.71%

31. Co- curricular activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: nil
- c) Details & No. of NSS units: Unit No 80
- d) Details & No. of NCC units: Nil
- e) Any other Co- curricular activities/ achievements made by the students:  
Annual Arts & Sports day conducted, Various Association activities done

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti –Harassment Cell : yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : yes
- c. Women's development : yes
- d. Hostel facility for men & women : No
- e. Counseling : yes
- f. Recreation : yes
- g. Health centre : No
- h. Endowments and scholarships : yes
- i. Any other student programmes : yes

35 Any other relevant information : Nil



## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE PAYYANNUR,NERUVAMBRAM

1. Name of the College : COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE PAYYANNUR,NERUVAMBRAM
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: :Unaided
3. Address : COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE  
PAYYANNUR, NERUVAMBRAM  
P.O EZHOME, PAYANGADI, KANNUR 670 334
4. Brief Description of The College : The College is managed by Institute of Human Resource Development (IHRD), A Govt. of Kerala undertaking
5. Name of the Principal : Prof.N.K.Govindan
6. Name of the College Management : IHRD (Govt. of Kerala)
7. Telephone Number Office, Residence, Mobile : 0497-2877600(OFF), 8547005059 (Mob),
8. FAX, E-MAIL : caspayyannur@ihrd.ac.in
9. Website address : caspayyannur.ihrd.ac.in
10. No of Departments : (a) UG- 4 (b) PG - 2
11. Courses Offered and Sanctioned Strength : B.Sc Computer Science (40),  
B.Com with Computer Application (50), BCom Co-operation[40 +10 (Marginal increase )], B.A.English with Journalism [30 +10 (Marginal increase )] MSc Computer Science(20), MCom (20)

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	0
4.	Guest Lectures	23
<b>Total</b>		23

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	1/0	1
2	Library staff	1/0	1
3	Laboratory staff	1/1	2
4	Technical staff		
5	Others (specify)	2/4	6
			10

### 13. Staff Development Programme: NIL

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.  
e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies : Nil

#### 14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No  
b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: N.A

#### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any : Nil

#### 16) Details of Ph.D. results:

#### 17) Details of published works

#### 18) Details of research scholars

#### 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl. No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Mrs. Jerry V Jose (Assist.Prof. in Electronics)	PHD

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	NSS Activities	Awareness Programs of waste management	Completed
	DCA	Diploma Course	Completed

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	Adoption of Village		

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee :

- Year of Constitution : 2022
- Name of the Presiding Officer :Arya.P

25. Details of Students' Union

- Name of Chairman: SIKHA.K.V
- Name/s of UUC : ADISH.M

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl. No.	Name	Details
1	ADISH.M	2 <sup>nd</sup> year B.Com Co-operation

27. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library : 4122
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2021 :99
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 5
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2021 :0
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : Yes
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- Museum: No
- Archives: No
- Art Gallery: No

28. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG courses : 2
- No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
- No. of research laboratories : Nil
- Details of major equipment's for research
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NA

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

a) Common computer/internet facility	* 50 computers with internet broad band for students, Teachers & Non- teaching staff,all students are given ICTTraining in addition to their usual Lab facilities,High speed Broad band connection.
b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:	
c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars	
d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students	43

30. Hostel Facility

- No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
- No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 30  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil  
 c) Details of individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:  
 b) Details of students

Courses Year	Year No. of students studying in the Department								
	No. of students studying in the Department								
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total	
UG I Yr.	55	40	7	23	58		3	4	95
UG II Yr.	67	51	13	49	48		4	4	118
UG III Yr.	52	42	12	32	49	-	-	1	94
PG I Yr.	0	4	0	1	2			1	4
PG II Yr.	4	19	0	8	12		0	3	23
<b>TOTAL</b>									<b>334</b>

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

			Appeared	Passed	Percentage
<b>March 2022</b>	UG	Computer Science	23	11	47.83
		Electronics	7	0	0
		B.Com	48	23	47.92
	PG	Computer Science	9	6	66.67
		M.Com	20	16	80

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 60  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NIL  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : Unit No 1, IHRDONE  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units : Nil  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
 c) Women's development : Yes  
 d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : No  
 e) Counseling : Yes  
 f) Recreation : Yes  
 g) Health centre : No  
 h) Endowments and scholarships : Nil  
 i) Any other student programmes : Bhoomithra Club, Red –Ribbon Club, Placement Cell, IEDC

35. Any other relevant information:

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KUTHUPARAMBA

1. Name of the College: College of Applied Science, Kuthuparamba
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided (IHRD)
3. Address: Purakkalam, Kottayam Malabar PO, Kannur-670643
4. Brief Description of the College: Established in 2000, Managed by IHRD
5. Name of the Principal: Kutty Krishnan AP (Principal)
6. Name of the College Management : IHRD
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490 2932123, 8547005051
8. FAX No, E-Mail: 0490-2365606, caskba@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.caskoothuparamba.ihrd.ac.in
10. No. of Departments                    a)        UG -3    b)        PG - 1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:  
B.Sc. Computer Science - 36, B.Sc. Electronics - 30, B.Com with Computer Application - 56,  
M.Sc. Computer Science - 20

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Guest Faculty	15
Total		17

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	Permanent	2
5.	Others Junior Supdt.	Permanent	1
	Office Assistant	Permanent	1
	Last Grade Servants	Permanent	2
Total			9

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. : Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

15. Details of research supervisors, if any: NA

16. Details of Ph.D. results: NA

17. Details of published works: Nil

18. Details of research scholars: Nil  
 19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil  
 20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes: Nil  
 21. Details of Consultation programmes: Nil  
 22. Details of Out-reach programmes: Nil  
 23. Details of extension Activities: Nil  
 24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:  
 a. Year of constitution: 2015  
 b. Name of the presiding officer: Jona RP  
 25. Details of Students' Union :  
 a. Name of Chairperson: Adith K  
 b. Name/s of UUC: Sojan P Shaju  
 26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Post	Name
1	Chairman	Adith K
2	Vice-Chairman	Nandana V
3	General Secretary	Muhammad Raza PP
4	Joint Secretary	Aiswarya K
5	Councillor of the University (UUC)	Sojan P Shaju
6	Fine Arts Secretary	Sneha P
7	Student Editor of the College Magazine	Jeesan P
8	General Captain of sports & Games	Sayanth S Kumar
9	Secretary Commerce Association	Nandakishor C
10	Secretary Eelctronics Association	Roopak MN
11	Secretary Computer Science Association	Sayana MT
12	Representative of Ist DC	Pranav K
13	Representative of IInd DC	Hridaymon P
14	Representative of IIIrd DC	Uthra T
15	Representative of Ist PG DC	Ashina N

27. Library Facilities:  
 a) No. of books in the Library: 3163  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 235  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: : 2 (Journals)  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: : No  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes  
 g) Museum: No  
 h) Archives: No  
 i) Art Gallery: No  
 28. Laboratory facilities:  
 a. No. of laboratories for PG courses: 2 (Electronics 1, Computer 1)  
 b. No. of laboratories for UG courses: 2 (Electronics 1, Computer 1)  
 c. No. of research laboratories:  
 d. Details of major equipments for research: NA  
 e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year 2022:  
 29. Computer/ Internet facilities  
 f. Common computer/internet facility:2 Nos fully networked with internet connection  
 g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes  
 h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:  
 i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:25 Nos. UG and 10 Nos for PG, all

computers are fully networked with broad band internet connection.

30. Hostel Facility : No

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NA
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: NA

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NIL
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: NA
- c) No. students who won individual championship: NA

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: NA

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	32	41	-	67	-	-	6	73
UG II Yr.	41	54	1	90	-	-	4	95
UG III Yr.	39	60	-	90	-	-	9	99
PG I Yr.	1							
PG II Yr.	0	8	-	8	-	-	0	8

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: B.Sc. Computer Science=52.78%  
B.Sc. Electronics - 14.29%, B.Com with Computer Application - 68.75%, M.Sc. Computer Science-30%, M.Sc. Electronics-80%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS: 53
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: No
- c. Details and No. of NSS units: 40/IHRD, 1 unit
- d. Details and No. of NCC units: NA
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: No

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- c. Women's development: Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: No
- e. Counseling: No
- f. Recreation: No
- g. Health centre: No
- h. Endowments and scholarships: No
- i. Any other student programmes:

35. Any other relevant information: No

## GURUDEV ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MATHIL

1. Name of the College: Gurudev Arts and Science College, Mathil
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided.
3. Address: Mathil P.O., Payyanur, Kannur -670307
4. Brief Description of the College : Gurudev Arts and science college, Mathil, affiliated to Kannur University is managed by Corporate Educational Agency of the Catholic Diocese of Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad. His Excellency Most. Rev. Dr. Joseph Mar Thomas is the Manager and Patron of this college. This college aims at establishing Educational Institutions offering University level education and other courses in emerging areas of Science, Technology, Commerce, Management and Arts to all deserving candidates irrespective of caste, creed and religion. The college is located 22 Acres of land at Mathil. 10 Kms away from Payyanur town in Kannur district and is well connected by roads to all important towns and cities of Kannur and Kasargod districts. Initially the classes were temporarily functioned at Payyanur in Safa Marva Tower (Opposite to Payyanur Police station) and shifted to permanent building at Mathil with effect from 13/08/2003 onwards.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. P.C. SREENIVAS
6. Name of the College Management : Corporate Educational Agency of Catholic Diocese of Bathery, Wayanad
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:      Office : 04985281500  
   Residence : 04672 263350  
   Mobile : 9447692350
8. FAX No, E-Mail: gurudevcollege@gmail.com, info@gasc.ac.in
9. Website Address: www.gasc.ac.in
10. No. of Departments                      a)      UG - 13b)      PG - 5
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

1	BSc. PHYSICS	35
2	BSc. CHEMISTRY	50
3	BSc. MICROBIOLOGY	40
4	BSc. BIOCHEMISTRY	45
5	BSc. MATHEMATICS	25
6	BSc. PSYCHOLOGY	25
7	BCA	50
8	BA ENGLISH	55
9	BBA	45
10	BBA-TTM	40
11	BSW	45
12	BCom. with Co-operation	65
13	BCom. Finance	65
14	MSc. CHEMISTRY	25
15	MSc. MATHEMATICS	25
16	MA ENGLISH	25
17	MCom.	25
18	MSc. PHYSICS	12

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	00
2.	Associate Professor	00
3.	Assistant Professor	65
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		66

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	3	3
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	8	8
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify) Peon, Watchman, Sweeper & Scavenger	4	4
Total		16	16

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.  
 e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: Not Applicable

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	
3.	Books	My ABC of authors by Mr.Sambhu C.P.

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1.	Dr. K. ASHOK KUMAR	1	Part - time
2.	Dr R. Vidya	1	Part - time
3.	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	1	Part - time
4.	Dr. Pari S	1	Part - time

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution:2015



- b. Name of the presiding officer: Principal
25. Details of Students' Union
- a. Name of Chairperson: Mr. NeerajChandran T.
  - b. Name/s of UUC: 1. Rishikesh M. Ramesh 2. Vijilajayakrishnan
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library: 7355
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 919
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 19
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 03
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : No
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 2
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 8
  - c. No. of research laboratories : Nil
  - d. Details of major equipments for research : Nil
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a. Common computer/internet facility : Provided
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : No
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 30 Nos
30. Hostel Facility
- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 62
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: : Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Inter Collegiate Medals – 8  
State Medals – 1  
National - 1
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Basketball court
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 118
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 57
    - c) No. students who won individual championship: 5
  - C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
    - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:
32. Student strength:
- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
  - b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	165	149	9	254			51	314
UG II Yr.	133	139	7	180			80	272
UG III Yr.	196	166	2	256			101	362
PG I Yr.	05	57		46			16	62
PG II Yr.	07	45		36			16	52

C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: UG

- |                 |           |                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| 1. Physics      | : 81.48 % | 7. Chemistry    | : 63.64 % |
| 2. Microbiology | : 81.08 % | 8. Biochemistry | : 87.1 %  |
| 3. Mathematics  | : 76.92 % | 9. BCA          | : 29.41 % |
| 4. BA English   | : 50 %    | 10. BSW         | : 66.67 % |
| 5. BBA          | : 39.13 % | 11. BBA (TTM)   | : 65 %    |
| 6. BCom.        | : 49.35 % |                 |           |

PG

- |                     |           |                   |          |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| 1. MA ENGLISH       | : 37.5 %  | 3. MSc. CHEMISTRY | : 66.67% |
| 2. MSc. MATHEMATICS | : 41.18 % | 4. MCom.          | : 80 %   |

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS : 45
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- Details and No. of NSS units : 1
- Details and No. of NCC units : Nil
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Anti ragging and anti- Harassment cell has been functioning well in the college. A campaign against ragging have been made in the beginning of the every academic year. No case of ragging was reported.
- Grievances redressal Committee : Gurudev Arts & Science College has a well functioning students grievance cell. All the problems of students were considered with proper concern and solved with out further issues. There is a transparent mechanism to resolve the problems of students. Internal Complaints Committee is also functioning well.
- Women's development: A Girl's and women welfare committee have been functioning in the college to promote the devolopment of Girls and Women. Seminars and talks were conducted. Women's day have been observing in each year with suitable programmes. Gender Justice Forum is also working well to ensure the gender equity.
- Hostel facility for Men and Women : Hostel facilities were provided for women students.
- Counselling : Counselling committee have been effectively working in the college under Psychology department. A full time counselloria available for students. More than 10 students were given counselling during the last academic year.
- Recreation : Students were given tours & trips every year. Full-fledged hall with indoor games and all sorts of sports facilities were available.
- Health centre : Well facilitated medical room is made available
- Endowments and scholarships : Government scholarships namely, Post Matric scholarship, SC/ST Scholarship, Beedi Workers Scholarship and Institutional Scholarships namely Mar Ivanios Scholarship and Mar Joseph Scholarship
- Any other student programmes : Different programs have been conducting for students by different clubs of the college various national webinars are conducted by each departments of the college.

34. Any other relevant information:

- Accredited by NAAC with B++ grade (Peer team visit was on 11<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> October 2022)
- Got approval to start the BSc programmes in Geology and Zoology.

## ADITYAKIRAN COLLEGE OF APPLIED STUDIES, KUTTUR

1. Name of the College: Aditya Kiran College of Applied Studies, Kuttur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Kuttur, (P.O) Kuttur, Mathamangalam, Kannur (Dist.), Pin: 670306
4. Brief Description of the College : Adityakiran College of Applied Studies is a prominent institution affiliated to Kannur University and recognized by Govt. of Kerala has been imparting quality education since 2002 in the field of Commerce, Management, IT, Arts and Science to those who aspire for higher education and academic excellence. Since 2009. The College is administered by the Social Advancement and Development Agency for Knowledge Access (SADAKA) Trust. The college situates in its vast and own campus at Kuttur, 10 KM away from the NH Pilathara.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.S.Rajesh (MBA, Ph.D)
6. Name of the College Management : Social Advancement and Development Agency for Knowledge Access (SADAKA) Regd.
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04985 270324, 8281070324
8. FAX No, E-Mail: akcask@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.adityakirancollege.com
10. No. of Departments
  - a) UG
    - i) Dept. of Commerce
    - ii) Dept. of Management Studies
  - b) PG
    - i) Dept. of Commerce
    - ii) Dept. of Mathematics
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

SL No	Courses	Sanctioned Strength
1	B.Com - Co-operation	45
2	B.Com Finance	55
3	BBA	50
4	BBA (RTM)	40
5	BCA	35
6	B.Sc Mathematics	25
7	M.Com Finance	30
8	M.Sc Mathematics	20
9	M.A English	20

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	13
4.	Guest Faculty	4
Total		17

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	3	3
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	---	---
4.	Technical staff	---	---
5.	Others (specify)	1	1
Total			5

13. Staff Development Programme:  
 d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.  
 e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2021  
 b. Name of the presiding officer: VEENA KRISHNAN C

25. Details of Students' Union

- c. a. Name of Chairperson: AKASH K V  
 d. b. Name/s of UUC: ANUGRAH K

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1.	ANUGRAH K	UUC

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 3870  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:57  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 25  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:--  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? No  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library - No  
 g) Museum: No  
 h) Archives: No  
 i) ArtGallery: No

28. Laboratory facilities: NA

- a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses  
 b. No. of laboratories for UG courses  
 c. No. of research laboratories  
 d. Details of major equipments for research  
 e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes  
 b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes  
 c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA  
 d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 25

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: No  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: No

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports &Games : Yes  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: No

- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: No
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: No
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Yes
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: No
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 131

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	30	15	1	40	---	---	4	45
UG II Yr.	34	12	1	39	---	---	6	46
UG III Yr.	11	10	---	16	---	---	5	21
PG I Yr.	1	2	---	1	---	---	2	3
PG II Yr.	1	15	---	15	---	---	1	16

C. Percentage of pass during the year (March – 2022) for each course of study:

Sl.No.	Course	No. of students Appeared	No. of students Passed	Percentage of Pass
1	B.Com-Co-operation	17	5	29.41%
2	B.Com - Computer Application	9	0	0%
3	BBA	13	3	23.08%
4	BCA	6	4	66.67%
5	M.Com - Finance	4	4	100%
6	M.Sc. Mathematics	18	4	22.2%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS: 43
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: NA
- c. Details and No. of NSS units: NSS Unit No:60, Adityakiran College of Applied Studies, Kuttur P.O, Mathamangalam, 670306, Kannur Dt., Kerala.
- d. Details and No. of NCC units: NA
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: NA

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c. Women's development : Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : No
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation : No
- g. Healthcentre : No
- h. Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- i. Any other student programmes : Yes

35. Any other relevant information:

## SIR SYED INSTITUTE FOR TECHNICAL STUDIES

NAME OF THE COLLEGE : Sir Syed Institute for Technical Studies  
 2. WHETHER GOVT./AIDED/UNAIDED : Unaided  
 3. ADDRESS : P.O. Karimbam, Taliparamba, Kannur. Dt.

Kerala- 670142.

4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE

Sir Syed Institute for Technical Studies is an unaided self financing college affiliated to Kannur University, started functioning in October 2002. The Institute is in pursuit of excellence and provides quality education in 3 PG and 12 UG courses. The Institute is about 26 km. north east of Kannur town and is situated on the lovely crest of hillocks in Karimbam, 2.5 km. away from Taliparamba. The Institute has excellent infrastructure. It provides a computerized reference library with all modern amenities and a well- equipped IT Department. The Institute provides sophisticated laboratory facilities for Microbiology, Biotechnology, Biochemistry, Chemistry and Psychology.

5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Dr. KHALEEL. K. M.  
 6. NAME OF THE MANAGEMENT : Cannanore District Muslim Educational Association.  
 7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS : OFF: 0460-2200128, 2205388, 2209381  
 RES: 0490-2393049  
 MOB: 9447300189  
 8. FAX No., E-MAIL : FAX: 0460-2204910  
 E-MAIL: [ssitstmba@gmail.com](mailto:ssitstmba@gmail.com)  
 9. WEBSITE ADDRESS : [www.sirsyed institute.ac.in](http://www.sirsyed institute.ac.in)  
 10. NO.OF DEPARTMENTS : UG-9 & PG-3

11. COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH:

1. B.Sc. Computer Science	:	35
2. B.Sc. Microbiology	:	35
3. B.Sc. Biotechnology	:	25
4. B.Sc. Biochemistry	:	25
5. B.Sc. Psychology	:	25
6. B.Com. with C.A.	:	50
7. B.Com.Co-operation	:	50
8. B.B.A.	:	40
9. B.Com.with Finance	:	40
10. B.A.English	:	30
11. B.A.Economics	:	40
12. B.Com. Marketing	:	40
13. M.Sc.Computer Science	:	30
14. M.Sc.Microbiology	:	20
15. M.Sc. Biotechnology	:	20

12. STAFF POSITION:

A. TEACHING STAFF:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total No.
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	69
4.	Guest Lecturers	01
Total		70

**B. NON TEACHING STAFF:**

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total No.
1.	Administrative staff	08	08
2.	Library staff	01	01
3.	Laboratory staff	03	03
4.	Technical staff	02	02
5.	Others (specify)	06	06
Total		20	20

13. STAFF DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME : Orientation Programme conducted by IQAC

14. RESEARCH PROGRAMMES : Part time research in Biotechnology & Biochemistry

15. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS, IF ANY: Nil

16. DETAILS OF Ph.D. RESULTS : Nil

17. DETAILS OF PUBLISHED WORKS : Nil

18. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SCHOLARS

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Research Scholar	Full time/Part-time
1.	Avinashilingam Institute	6	Part-time

19. DETAILS OF TEACHERS WHO HAVE OBTAINED HIGHER DEGREE LAST YEAR : Nil

20. DETAILS OF COMPLETED/ONGOING MAJOR/MINOR RESEARCH PROGRAMMES: Nil

21. DETAILS OF CONSULTATION PROGRAMMES : Conducted by Psychology, Microbiology Biochemistry and Malayalam departments.

22. DETAILS OF OUT-REACH PROGRAMMES : Computer Literacy Programme & Blood Donation

23. LIBRARY FACILITIES:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 5148
- b) No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 38
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the library. : 32
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Yes
- f) No. of e-journals subscribed : 02
- g) Museum : Nil
- h) Archives : Nil
- i) Art Gallery : Nil

24. LABORATORY FACILITIES

- a) No. of Laboratories for PG courses : PG-3
- b) No. of Laboratories for UG courses : UG-5
- c) No. of Research Laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of Major equipments for research : Nil
- e) Details, if any of new laboratory facilities provided during the year : No.

25. COMPUTER/INTERNET FACILITIES

S.I.No.	Details of facilities	Computer training given to
1.	Computer	- 135 Students, Teachers, Non-teaching staff
2.	Laser Printer	- 09
3.	Broad Band Connection	- 03
4.	Scanner	-03
5.	Dot Matrics Printer	-01
6.	L C D Projector	-04
7.	Laptop	-03
8.	Colour Printer	-06

26. EXTRA CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

A. Sports & Games

1. Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : No.
2. Prizes won by the college teams/ individuals/ Participants in University/ Inter University/ State National events : Yes; Best Physique, Wrestling & Judo
3. Records, if any set by the individual players/Athletes/team : No.
4. New sports facilities, if any provided by the College during 2022: New play ground constructed

1. No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival : 40
2. No. of students who won the prize : 03
3. Details of Individual/College Championship : Nil

27. STUDENTS STRENGTH

a) TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS : 1715

b) DETAILS OF STUDENTS

Year 2020	No. of students studying in the college								
	Male	Female	Total	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
Degree I Yr.	292	292	584	03	567	01	00	13	584
Degree II Yr.	285	263	548	01	525	00	00	22	548
Degree III Yr.	227	266	493	04	478	00	00	11	493
PG I Yr.	01	43	44	00	40	00	00	04	44
PG II Yr.	04	42	46	00	40	00	00	06	46

c) PERCENTAGE OF PASS DURING THE YEAR FOR EACH COURSE OF STUDY

1. B.Sc. Computer Science : 23.81%
2. B.Sc. Microbiology : 50.00%
3. B.Sc. Biotechnology : 51.52%
4. B.Sc. Biochemistry : 68.97%
5. B.Com. : 37.04%
6. BBA : 32.61%
7. B.A.English : 41.18%
8. B.A.Economics : 20.69%
9. M.Sc.Microbiology : 60.00%
10. M.Sc. Biotechnology : 66.67%
11. M.Sc. Computer Science : 62.50%

28. CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

No. of Units	2021-2022			2022-2023		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
NSS-1 unit No.59	22	28	50	27	23	50
NCC-	Nil					

29. PROGRESS OF THE FOLLOWING STUDENT WELFARE ACTIVITIES

- a. An anti- ragging cell has been set up to enhance the awareness among the students and to ensure prevention of ragging in the Institute.
- b. Internal Complaint committee has been constituted "Sexual Harassment of women at workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal)
- c. Ladies Association for the year 2022-2023 is constituted for women's development.
- d. Hostel facilities provided for both Men and Women.
- e. Counselling-Yes
- f. Recreation-Yes; different clubs are formed (Nature, Microvision, Biovancia, Bios, INSPIRO, TECHNOCK, ECONOTIZE, FEEL, SMART and PSY Forum.)
- g. Health centre-Nil
- h. Cash award has been distributed to students who excelled in Arts & Sports activities. Class toppers and Rank holders were honoured by awarding consolation prizes.



## TALIPARAMBA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KANHIRANGAD

1. Name of the College: Taliparamba Arts & Science College, Kanhirangad.
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided.
3. Address: Kanhirangad (po), Taliparamba, Kannur (Dt.)
4. Brief Description of the College: Sheet attached.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.P.M Ismael.
6. Name of the College Management : Taliparamba -Educational co-op society.
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04602226400, 2226500 (O)
8. FAX No, E-Mail: tascollege@gmail.com
9. Website Address: tasceducation.com
10. No. of Departments a) UG-8 b) PG: 3
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: Sheet attached
12. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Assistant Professor	54
2.	Guest Lectures	3
	Total	57

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary
1.	Administrative staff	7
2.	Library staff	2
3.	Laboratory staff	4
4.	Technical staff	1
	Total	14

13. Staff Development Programme: -
  - a) No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP -Nil
  - b) No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP -Nil
  - c) Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in
  - d) seminars/ workshops/ conferences of National/International level -Nil  
(Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)
  - e) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years. Nil
  - f) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies : Nil
14. Research Programmes: Nil
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: N A
15. Details of research supervisors, if any: N A
16. Details of Ph.D. results: NA
  1. No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded – 3
  2. No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted –0For Colleges

17) Details of published works –1

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1	Quest for Social Justice: Malabar 1882-1948	
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	Nil
3.	Books	1

18) Details of research scholars Nil

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: NA

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes -NA

21. Details of Consultation programmes: NA

22. Details of Out-reach programmes NA

23. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 7673
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 84
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 95
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2021: 0
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Nil
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) Art Gallery: Nil

24. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses: 1
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: 4
- c) No. of research laboratories. Nil
- d) Details of major equipment's for research --
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

25. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility: 6 with Internet facility.
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 4

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2021: Nil
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
  - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil

c) Details of individual championship: Nil

27. Student strength:

a) Total No. of students including research scholars:

b) Details of students .

Year.	Male	Female	SC/ST	/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG1Yr.	176	145	0	3				321
UGIIYr.	175	132	1	3				307
UGIIIIYr.	165	176	8	4	1			341
PG1 Yr.	4	32	0	0				36
PG 11Yr	7	35	0	0				42

c) Students sanctioned strength and Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- 1) BA English (30) : 50 %
- 2) BCom(40) : 43.33 %
- 3) BBA-(55) : 32 %
- 4) BSc Physics -(40) : 39.2 %
- 5) BSc Computer Science-(40) : 59.25 %
- 6) BSc Electronics-(40) : 20.58 %
- 7) MCom-(30) : 100%
- 8) MSc Physics(20) : 52.38 %
- 9) M.A English (15) : 42.85 %

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100.
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS unit: One Unit (Unit Number44) with 100 students.
- d) Details and No. of NCC unit: Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Students participated in various IT/Management Fest and won Prizes.

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Anti ragging campaign was conducted, Anti ragging cell formed. Anti-Harassment Cell function in the college
- b) Grievances redressal Committee: - Provided
- c) Women's development: - Women's cell of the college organizes various programmes.
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women: Rented Hostel for women students provided.
- e) Counseling: Counseling class organized.
- f) Recreation: - Recreation facilities provided
- g) Health Centre: First aid facility and minimum medication facility as per the advice of doctors provided.
- h) Endowments and scholarships: Nil
- i) Any other student programmes: Fine arts competitions arranged.

30. Any other relevant information: College has provided canteen and college busfacilities to students and staff.

## DEVAMATHA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE PAISAKARY

1. Name of the College: Devamatha Arts & Science College Paisakary
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Devamatha Arts & Science College Paisakary, Paisakary (po),670633
4. Brief Description of the College :
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. M J Mathew
6. Name of the College Management : Devamatha Educational Trust
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04602939190, 9188702610
8. FAX No, E-Mail: dmc@devamathacollege.ac.in
9. Website Address: www.devamathacollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments : 11      a) UG - 9      b) PG – 2
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 11, B.Sc Physics-35, Chemistry- 35, Mathematics- 25, BCA- 25, BA – 50, BBA- 35 , B.Com Computer-50, Co-operation-40, Finance – 40, M.Com -15 , MA – 15

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	34
4.	Guest Faculty	-
Total		35

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	
2.	Library staff	1	
3.	Laboratory staff	1	
4.	Technical staff	-	
5.	Others (specify)	1	
Total		7	

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	-
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	2
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> ) A good number of Teachers attended seminars / workshops etc. during the year at various Universities/Colleges. Ms. Shareefa T P is deputed to Ph.D in IIT Madras.	

#### d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Shareefa T P	Awarded JRF

#### e)Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. M J Mathew	Member of the Governing body of Nirmalagiri College, Koothuparamba

14. Research Programmes: Shareefa T P is selected to do Ph.D at IIT Madras.

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15). Details of research supervisors, if any Nil

16). Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded		
2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	One	English

17). Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	4
3.	Books	

18) Details of research scholars : Roy Xavier has submitted his Thesis for Ph.D in English

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2019
- b. Name of the presiding officer: Mrs. Mercy K P

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: Nandana Suresh
- b. Name/s of UUC: Anoop K S

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 5134
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 20
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 4
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Nil
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : Nil
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) Art Gallery: Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 1
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 4
- c. No. of research laboratories
- d. Details of major equipments for research
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : 25, WiFi facility provided in the Campus
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 50

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: 20
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 30

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games :Participation of students in University Meet
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 2
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: 5
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Multi purpose Stadium for Basketball, Volleyball, Athletics, Football, Badminton

Physical education director Sunny James has been selected to be the University Basket ball coach for the Inter University Championship.

#### Achievements of Students

- B. Arts Festival
- No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 20
  - No. of students, who won prizes: 4
  - No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - No. of students, who won prizes:
    - No. students who won individual championship:

#### 32. Student strength:

- Total No. of students including research scholars:
- Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	45	19	-	31			33	64
UG II Yr.	74	33	-	42			65	107
UG III Yr.	87	78	-	72			93	165
PG I Yr.	2	3	1	2			2	5
PG II Yr.	4	10	-	2			12	14

- Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: B.Com –60% , BBA –80% , BCA –70% , BA –65% , B.Sc Mathematics –60% , B.Sc Chemistry –100% , M.Com –70%, MA-60%

#### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- Details and No. of NSS units : 01
- Details and No. of NCC units
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students : RRC

#### 34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- Women's development : Yes
- Hostel facility for Men and Women : Yes
- Counseling : Yes
- Recreation : Yes
- Health centre : Yes
- Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- Any other student programmes : Yes

34. Any other relevant information : Many students have been placed through Campus placement drive. Various Programmes have been organized in the college during the period successfully under the auspices of the following Forums/cells etc.

Career Guidance and Placement Cell, Arts Forum, Alumini Association, Film and Theater Club, English Club, I T Club, Science Club, Management Club, NSS,PTA, Anti Ragging Committee, Students Welfare Cell, Skill and ED Club, Student Grievance and Redressal Cell, Value education Forum etc..

## MARY MATHA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, ALAKODE

1. Name of the College : MARY MATHA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, ALAKODE
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : ALAKODE P.O, KANNUR , Pin Code – 670571
4. Brief Description of the College

The Government of Kerala has accorded permission to Mary Matha Educational Trust to open a self- financing Arts & Science College in Alakode. The college is established in the year 2003 and run by Mary Matha Educational Trust Alakode. The Archbishop of Thalassery is the patron and the Vicar of St. Mary's Forane Church is the Manager of the institution coming under the Trust. Mary Matha College has a specific commitment to the society and has definite vision of giving encouragement and support even to the poorest of poor for job oriented higher education.

5. Name of the principal : Dr. Saleena N J
6. Name of the College Management : Mary Matha Educational Trust, Alakode
7. Telephone Numbers : Office -04602246666, Residence- 04602245624  
Mobile: 8281966448, 9496400455
8. FAX No. Nil, Email : marymathacollege@hotmail.com
9. Website Address : www.marymathacollege.in
10. No of Department : a) UG-5 , b) PG-2
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : B.Sc. Physics -35, B.Sc. Chemistry-35  
B.A English – 50, B.Com. Co-operation -50  
B.Com. Computer Application – 50, B.B.A – 40  
M.Com. – 20, M.A – 15

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	0
2	Associate Professor	1
3	Assistant Professor	24
4	Guest Lecturers	7
TOTAL		32

#### B. Non Teaching staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent / Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	Permanent	4
2	Library Staff	Permanent	1
3	Laboratory	Permanent	2
4	Technical Staff	Nil	0
5	Physical Director	Temporary	1
6	Others (Cleaning Staff)	Temporary	1
Total			9

### 13. Staff Development Programme :

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 14. Research Programmes : Nil

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research center : N.A
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre : N.A
15. Details of research supervisors, if any : N.A

16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor/ research programmes
21. Details of Consultation Programmes
22. Details of Out- reach programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Area	status
1	Scholarship is given to financially backward students	ALAKODE	Continuing
2	Scholarship is given to students who scored higher grades/ marks (B.Sc., B A, M.Com. & M A)	ALAKODE	2017-18 Admission onwards

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Study aid at tribal colony	CHEEKKAD	In progress
2	Water harvesting and river cleaning	ALAKODE	In progress

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution : 2020
- b. Name of the presiding officer : Vincy C A

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson : ALTHAF M S
- b. Name/s of UUC : JEPHIN FRANCIS

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library facilities:

- a) No. of books in the library : 6851
- b) No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 1360
- c) No. journals subscribed by the library : 9
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 0
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Nil
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : Nil
- g) Museum : Nil
- h) Archives : Nil
- i) Art Gallery : Nil

28. Laboratory facilities :

- a) No. of laboratories for P.G courses : Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for U.G courses : 2
- c) No. of research laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of major equipment's for research : N.A
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : Nil

29. Computer/Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/Internet facility : Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for students : Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
- d) No. of computers /internet facility provided for students : 50



30. . Hostel Facility  
 a.No. of students in Men's Hostel : Nil  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities:  
 A. Sports & Games  
 a) Membership of students in the university/State/  
 Indian teams : Nil  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/ individual/  
 participants in university/Inter University/  
 state /National Events : Yes, Individual  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : Nil  
 B. Art Festival  
 a) No of students who participated in the  
 University Arts Festival : 20  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : Nil  
 c) Details of individual championship : Nil

32. Student strength  
 a) Total No. of students including research scholars :  
 b) Details of students

Year	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
III U.G	87	53	1	51	1		87	140
II U.G	64	22	1	32	1		52	86
I U.G	36	32	2	36	2		28	68
II PG	5	6	0	4	0		7	11
I PG	2	3	0	0	0		5	5
TOTAL	194	116	4	123	4		179	310

- c) Percentage of pass during the year course study  
 B.Sc. Physics : 75%  
 B.Sc. Chemistry : 100%  
 B.A English : 33.33%  
 B.com Co-operation&B.Com Computer Application : 36.59%  
 B.B.A : 10.53%  
 M.Com : 83.33%  
 MA English :

33 Co- Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50  
 b) No. Students enrolled in NCC : Nil  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : 1, Unit No : 64  
 d) Details and NO. NCC units : N.A  
 e) Any other co- curricular activities /achievements  
 made by the students : Literary club, Nature club

34. Details of the following student welfare activities :

- a) Anti - ragging and anti – Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
 c) Women's development :Yes  
 d) Hostel facility for Men and Women :Nil  
 e) Counseling :Yes  
 f) Recreation :Nil  
 g) Health Centre : Nil  
 h) Endowments and scholarship :Yes  
 i) Any other student programmes: Red Ribbon Club, Nature Club and Charity works

35. Any other student information :Nil

## MAHATMA GANDHI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHENDAYAD

1. Name of the college : Mahatma Gandhi Arts & Science College, Chendayad
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Panoor, Chendayad.P.O., PIN-670692, Kannur District
4. Brief Description of the college : Mahatma Gandhi Arts and Science college is a self financing institution under the management of PVKunhikkannan Memorial Society, registered in 2003, started in the year 2003-04 to meet the educational needs and aspirations of the community by providing quality education. It is approved by Government of Kerala and is affiliated to Kannur University.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. N.K.Haridas
6. Name of the college management in case of aided and unaided): P.V.Kunhikkannan Memorial Society
7. Telephone Numbers:
  - Office, Residence, Mobile : 0490-2318463, 9447862716
  - FAX No. , E-Mail mgascchendayad@gmail.com, haridasnk@hotmail.com
  - Website Address : <https://mgascchendayad.org>
- No. of Departments a) UG - 3
- Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BCom – 60, BSc Computer Science – 25, TTM – 40
- Staff Position :

### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	11
4.	Guest Lectures	3
Total		15

### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff		2
2.	Library Staff		1
3.	Laboratory Staff		1
4.	Technical Staff		
5.	Others(specify)		2(Peon & Sweeper)
Total			6

8. Staff Development Programme : Nil
9. Research Programmes : Nil
10. Details of Research Supervisors, if any : Nil
11. Details of PhD Results : Nil
12. Details of Published Works : Nil
13. Details of Research Scholars : Nil
14. Details of Teachers who have obtained higher degree last year : Nil
15. Details of completed/ ongoing major/ minor/ research programmes : Nil

16. Details of consultation programmes : Nil
17. Details of out-reach programmes : Nil
18. Details of extension activities : Nil
19. Details of internal complaint committee :
- a) Year of constitution : 2018
- b) Name of the presiding officer : Sheena.K
20. Details of student union
- a) Name of Chairperson :Shamin Mahesh
- b) Name of UUC :Arjun.C
21. Representation of students in the University Union : Nil
22. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the library : 1974
- b) No. of books added to the library during 2022 : 300
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the library :10
- d) No. new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 3
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library :
- g) Museum :
- h) Archives :
- i) Art Gallery :
23. Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1
- c) No. of research laboratories :
- d) Details of major equipments for research :
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year :
24. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/ internet facility : 1
- b) Whether computers/ internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes, 1
- c) No. of computers/ internet facility provided for research scholars : NA
- d) No. of computers/ internet facility provided for students : 20
25. Hostel Facility : Nil
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/ State/Indian teams :
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/Individual/ participants in University/Inter University/ State/National events :
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players :
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival :20

- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : 2  
 c) Details of individual championship : Kalari payattu

27. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr	69	43		109			3	112
UG II Yr	66	43		107			2	109
UG III Yr	48	49		82			15	97
PG I Yr								
PG II Yr								
M.Phil								
Ph.D								

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study : BCom – 63.88%  
 BSc - 31%  
 TTM - 63%

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50  
 b) No. of students enrolled in NCC :  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : 1 Unit. Unit No. 69  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units :  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities / achievements made by the students : Tourism Club

29. Details of the following student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
 c) Women's development : Yes  
 d) Hostel facility for Men and Women :  
 e) Counseling : Yes  
 f) Recreation :  
 g) Health centre :  
 h) Endowments and scholarships : Yes  
 i) Any other student programmes

30. Any other relevant information : Tourism club, Red Ribbonclub, Anti-drugs campaign club

## ITM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MAYYIL

1. Name of the College : ITM College of Arts & Science, Mayyil
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : ITM Campus, P. O. Pavannur Motta, Mayyil, Kannur, 670602
4. Brief Description of the College : Started in 2003, 3 PG & 8 UG Programmes
5. Name of the Principal : Prof. P.P. Majeed
6. Name of the College Management (in theCase of aided and unaided) : Hira Charitable Trust, Mayyil
7. Telephone Numbers : Office :, Mobile : 8606991810  
 Fax No, E-mail : artsscience@itmgroup.in  
 Website address : www.itmarts.ac.in  
 No. of Departments : a) UG : 8 Nos. b) PG : 3 Nos.
8. Course offered and sanctioned strength : M.Com : 30  
 M.Sc – Physics : 20  
 M.Sc – Chemistry : 15  
 B.Com-CA : 50  
 B.Com- Finance : 50  
 B.Com (Co-op) : 40  
 BBA (TTM) : 35  
 BA – English : 30  
 BCA : 25  
 B.Sc-Physics : 35  
 BBA : 40

9. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	3
3.	Assistant Professor	44
4.	Guest Lectures	2
Total		49

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary		Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	06	0	06
2.	Library staff	02		02
3.	Laboratory staff	02		02
4.	Technical staff	01		01
5.	Others (specify) Part time staff		03	03
Total		10	04	14

10. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
11. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NA
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
12. Details of research supervisors, if any
- 13) Details of Ph.D.results:
- 14) Details of published works
- 15) Details of research scholars
- 16) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 17) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
18. Details of Consultation programmes
19. Details of Out-reach programmes
20. Details of extension Activities :

1. Details of Internal Complaints committee:

- a) Year of constitution : 2016
- b) Name of the presiding Officer : Mr. Jithesh P

2. Details of Student's Union :

- a) Name of Chairperson : AKHIL K P
- b) Name/s of UUC : RITHIN RAVEENDRAN & AKASH MANOJ

3. Representation of students in the University Union :

Sl. No.	Name	details
	RITHIN RAVEENDRAN	The Councillors to the University Union of the College Union
	AKASH MANOJ	''

4. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 5631
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 182
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 6
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 2
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Nil
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library Nil
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) ArtGallery: Nil

5. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PGcourses : Two
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: Two
- c) No. of research laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of major equipment's for research : Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

6. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility :71 Computers & internet (WiFi also) facility available
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 10

7. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : 2 Nos.
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : 9 Nos.

8. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 87
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Two
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: -

B. Arts Festival -

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 36
- b) No. of students, who won the prizes: 3
- c) No. students who won individual championship : 3

9. Student strength :

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 1074
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	207	117	3	297			24	324
UG II Yr.	212	130		317			25	342
UG III Yr.	199	140		312			27	339
PG I Yr.	6	27		30			3	33
PG II Yr.	4	32		28			8	36
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- M.Com : 68.48 %
- M.Sc – Physics : 47.83%
- M.Sc – Chemistry : 66.67%
- B.Com-CA/Co-op/Fin : 31.33%
- BBA (TTM) : 73.81%
- BCA : 50.00%
- B.Sc-Physics : 60.61%
- BA –English : 42.11%

10. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : Unit no. 79
- d) Details and No. of NCC units : Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

11. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development : Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : Yes
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Yes
- g) Healthcentre : Nil
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- i) Any other student programmes : Nil

12. Any other relevant information: : Nil

## CHINMAYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHALA

1. Name of the College: CHINMAYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHALA
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
3. Address : CHINMAYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHALA, PO.THOTTADA, KANNUR - 670007
4. Brief Description of the College:
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. SEEMA M THAYIL
6. Name of the College Management CHINMAYA MISSION EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL TRUST
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04972823535, 9446490600
8. FAX No, E-Mail: chinarts.kannur@gmail.com
9. Website Address: chinarts.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG - 5 Courses b) PG – 3 Courses
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B Com – 40 , B B A – 60, B C A – 40, B Sc Biotechnology – 35, B A ENGLISH- 30, M Com – 15, M Sc Biotechnology– 12, M A ENGLISH - 15

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	27
4.	Guest Lectures	5
Total		31

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	2	2
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	4 – Peon, Electrician, Driver, Cleaner, 3 – L G S	7
Total			16

13. Staff Development Programme :

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year. - NIL
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	<b>DIVIA PADMANABHAN</b>	CHAIRPERSON, BOE , M Sc BIOTECH & MICROBIOLOGY, KANNUR UNY
2.	<b>NAYANA NARAYANAN</b>	CHAIRPERSON, BOE , M Sc BIOTECH & MICROBIOLOGY, KANNUR UNY
3.	<b>ANITHA HARIDAS</b>	CHAIRPERSON , BOE, B C A [ SDE ] , KANNUR UNY
4.	<b>RAJI K</b>	CHAIRPERSON, BOE , B C A [ REG ] , KANNUR UNY

14. Research Programmes: NA

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO



- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NIL
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities
- a. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: NA
- b. Year of constitution:
- c. Name of the presiding officer:
24. Details of Students' Union
- a. Name of Chairperson: ARTHANA P RAJEEV [ II BA ENGLISH]
- b. Name/s of UUC: MINZA HUREEN [ II BCOM ]
- c. Representation of faculty members in academic bodies – N A
25. Representation of students in the University Union
26. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library: 9362 BOOKS
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 103 BOOKS
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 23 JOURNALS
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 5 YEARS
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? INFLIBNET
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum: NIL
- h) Archives: NIL
- i) Art Gallery: NIL
27. Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses - 4 NOS
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses - 4 NOS
- c) No. of research laboratories - NIL
- d) Details of major equipments for research - NA
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
28. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a. Common computer/internet facility - YES
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars - NA
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students – 40 COMPUTERS
29. Hostel Facility
- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: -

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: ONE Ladies Hostel – 23 STUDENTS

30. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games -

Durga Jai – II year BCA – (1) Bronze Medal winner at Inter College Archery Championship

(2) Participant of all India – Inter University Archery Championship (Two times)

(3) State level Archery Championship Junior category – 5<sup>th</sup> Position

(4) State level Archery Championship Senior category – 6<sup>th</sup> Position

(5) District level Kerala Olympics Association Competition – Bronze Medal

Sanjana Sreekumar of I M Com secured second position in 50m backstroke and 3<sup>rd</sup> position in 100 m backstroke organized by Kannur University Physical Education Department on 09-12-2022 at Kannur University HQ Mangattuparamba.

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:

c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:

d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2021:

B. Arts Festival

a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:

b) No. of students, who won the prizes:

c) No. of students who won individual championship:

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

a) No. of students who participated in the festival:

b) No. of students, who won prizes:

c) No. of students who won individual championship:

31. Student strength: 506 students

a) Total No. of students including research scholars:

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.		151		140			11	151
UG II Yr.		147		128			19	147
UG III Yr.		122	2	99			21	122
PG I Yr.		39		39				39
PG II Yr.		<b>47</b>		<b>47</b>				47

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

BCOM – 66.69%    BSc Biotechnology - 83.33%    B C A - 60.87%

BBA - 59.38%    MSc Biotechnology - 81.25%

MCOM – 50%    MA English – 23.53%

32. Co-Curricular Activities

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS - 41 students in II year and

b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC - 50 students in I year enrolled in NSS

- c) Details and No. of NSS units - One volunteer participated on National Integration Camp at Gulberga, Karnataka [ FIZA KAMAL – II BA ]
- d) Details and No. of NCC units -
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
  - (1) Conducted 2 days English Workshop on “Enhancement of Critical Writing and Critical thinking. Resource person – Mr. Mohanan P
  - (2) Science Day celebrated providing hands on training workshop for class XI students of Chinmaya Vidyalaya and invited lecture on Prospectus of Biotechnology – Resource person Dr. Anup K Kersavan , HOD, Dept. of Biotech & Micro, Kannur University
  - (3) Computer Literacy day was celebrated by organising a oneday workshop for students of VI Std Dharmasamajam.
  - (4) Various activities by NSS Unit – 42 of Kannur University include :
    - a) Eye Camp organized for students
    - b) Drug abuse awareness lecture by Excise Officer –
    - c) AIDS awareness lecture & Pledge was taken on World AIDS Day.
    - d) 7 Day NSS Camp was held at Shanthideepam Special School from 23/12/22 to 29/12/2022
  - 5) Gurupournima was Celebrated on 12<sup>th</sup> July2022.
  - 6) Aaradhana Day was celebrated on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 2022
  - 7) Seva Week was observed for the Mahasamadhi Day Swami Chinmayananda from 1<sup>st</sup> August to 8<sup>th</sup> August 2022 and as part of service project food items were collected and distributed to the needy.
  - 8) 75<sup>th</sup> Independence day celebrated and wall painting created as part of “ Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav ”
  - 9) Cultural activities were organized to celebrate Onam , Kerala Piravi Day and Christmas.

#### Achievements made by the Students 2022

- 1) Two teams from our College participated in the Bplan Competition held at North Malabar Chamber of Commerce on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 2022. One team secured second and the other one secured third place . There were 13 colleges and the team who secured second prize received a cash prize of Rs 5000 also along with the Certificates.

#### 33. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell - YES
- b) Grievances redressal Committee - YES
- c) Women’s development - YES
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women - YES
- e) Counseling - YES
- f) Recreation - YES
- g) Health centre - YES [ 1 NURSE ] MS. PRANAVYA
- h) Endowments and scholarships - YES – CCMT SCHOLARSHIPS
- i) Any other student programmes

#### 34. Any other relevant information:

## DON BOSCO ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. NAME OF THE COLLEGE : DON BOSCO ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE,  
 2. WHETHER GOVERNMENT/AIDED/UNADIDED : UNAIDED  
 3. ADDRESS : ANGADIKADAVU P.O.,  
 KANNUR – 670 706.  
 4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE/CENTRE:

Don Bosco Arts and Science College Angadikadavu, Kannur – 670 706 came into existence from the academic year 2003 - 2004, introducing the P.G. Programmes M.C.J., M.S.W. The U.G. Programmes B.A English Literature with Journalism and Film Studies, B.Com with Computer Applications and B.Sc Mathematics with Computer Science were launched from the academic year 2005 – 06. The UG Programmes B.Com Co-operation, BBA, BCA and PG courses MA English and M.Com were launched from the academic year 2013 – 14 and the BSW programme commenced from the academic year 2015-16. Three other Programmes M.Sc Mathematics, B.Com Finance and B.Sc Psychology commenced from the academic year 2017-18. M.Sc Counseling Psychology Programme has commenced from the academic year 2020-21. M. Sc Statistic with Data Analytics has commenced from the academic year 2022-23.

The college is located at Angadikadavu near Iritty in Kannur District. It is managed by the Salesian Priests of Don Bosco, an International Religious Congregation of the Catholic Church, having over 3,000 educational institutions in 132 countries.

5. NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL : Fr. Dr. Francis Karackat  
 Mob: 9447077360  
 6. NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT : The Angadikadavu Don Bosco Society  
 7. TELEPHONE NUMBERS : OFF RESI. Mob  
 0490 - 2426014 0490 - 2427094  
 09961200787  
 8. FAX NO., E-MAIL : Fax No. 0490 - 2420773  
 E-mail: dbascoffice@gmail.com  
 9. WEBSITE ADDRESS : www.donbosco.ac.in  
 10. NO OF DEPARTMENTS : a) UG - 07  
 b) PG - 07

11. COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH:

Name of courses	B.A. English	B.Sc Maths	B.Com Computer	B.Com Co-operation	B.Com Finance	B.B.A.	B.C.A.	B.Sc Psychology	BSW	M. Sc Maths	M.A. English	M.Com Finance	M.C.J	M.S.W.	M.Sc Counseling Psychology	M. Sc Statistics with Data Analytics
Sanctioned Strength	48	30	60	40	30	40	25	25	30	12	15	20	20	30	15	12

12. STAFF POSITION:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	67
4.	Guest Lectures	-
<b>Total</b>		67

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	6	6
2.	Library Staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory Staff	-	-
4.	Technical staff	2	2
5.	Others (Supporting staff)	3	3
<b>Total</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>

13. STAFF DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teachers during the years.  
 e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl. No.	Name of Faculty	Details
1	Fr. Dr. Francis Karackat	Elected as Kannur University Academic Council Member Member of Single Window Admission Core Committee of Kannur University Member of NSS Advisory Committee of Kannur University
		Appointed as Co-Supervisor Mass Communication at Assam Don Bosco University
4	Fr. Dr Biju J Nellisery	Kerala University Examination Scrutiny Board Chairman Appointed as Guide in Mass Communication at Assam Don Bosco University
5	Fr. Sojan P Joseph	Appointed Chairman of the Board of Examiners of P.G Social Works of Kannur University.
6	Zhaviarkutty Francis	Appointed as the member of Examination Pass Board of UG Social Work of Kannur University.

14. RESEARCH PROGRAMMES:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre : No  
 b) If so. Subjects of research in the centre : Nil

15. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS, IF ANY

16. DETAILS OF PH.D RESULTS:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph. D Degree awarded	-	-
2.	Ph. D Degree - Registration	-	Rajisha C K E T Ashwini

17. DETAILS OF PUBLISHED WORKS:  
 18. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SCHOLARS:  
 19. DETAILS OF TEACHERS WHO HAVE OBTAINED HIGHER DEGREE LAST YEAR:  
 20. DETAILS OF COMPLETED/ONGOING MAJOR/MINOR RESEARCH PROGRAMMES:  
 21. DETAILS OF CONSULATION PROGRAMMES:  
 22. DETAILS OF OUT – REACH PROGRAMMES:

Sl.No.	Title	Area	Status
1.	Blood Donation Camp	College	Blood Donation camp conducted on 12-07-2022 in association with BDK and district Hospital Kannur.
			Blood Donation Camp conducted on 19-12-2022.
2.	Field Out - reach Programme	College	A one day camp organised by NSS Units 47 & 72 in association with field outreach bureau to give orientation to youth on 05-03-2022
3.	Medical Camp	Panchayath	conducted Medical Camp on 08-07-2022 at Ayyankunnu Panchayath
		Mattanur	Medical Camp at Mattanur in Association with AMMA pain & palliative Care Unit on 20-03-2022

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1.	Sneha Veedu – Constructed for the poor family	-	handed over the Key of the 4 <sup>th</sup> Sneha Veedu constructed by NSS on 16-01-2022
2.	Visit – Old age home	-	visited Sneha Bhavan at Charal on 31-03-2022
3.	Cleaning - Riversides of Iritty River	-	NSS units cleaned the riversides of Iritty River on 12-05-2022

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2015  
 b. Name of the presiding officer: Fr. Dr. Francis Karackat

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: Aljo Johnson  
 b. Name/s of UUC: Jeevan George and Joyal George

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. LIBRARY FACILITIES

- a) No. of books in the Library : 19195  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during the year 2022 : 622  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 60  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 4  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library : Yes  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : Yes  
 g) Museum : No  
 h) Archives : No  
 i) Art Gallery : No

28. LABORATORY FACILITIES
- No of laboratories for UG courses : 02 (60 Pcs)
  - No of laboratories for P.G. courses : 01 (17 Pcs)
  - No. of research laboratories : Nil
  - Details of major equipments for research : Nil
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:  
New Printers (quantity 4) for Computer lab
29. COMPUTER /INTERNET/ FACILITIES  
Fiber Cable Connection-100 MBPS]
- Common computer/internet facility : 60 [8 MBPS – BSNL Broadband &
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 50  
(Wi-Fi enabled campus)
30. Hostel Facility
- No. of students in Men's Hostel: 164
  - No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 275
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
- Sports and Games
    - Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Yes
    - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/  
National events: Yes
    - Records, if any, broken by the individual players: N/A
    - New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Power lifting

#### National Camp

Name of Student	Class & Subject	Sports Event
ALBIN JOSEPH	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	TUG OF WAR
ASHA P BIJU	III BSW	TUG OF WAR
OLIVIA VARGHESE	II MA ENGLISH	TUG OF WAR

#### Inter Collegiate

Name of Student	Class & Subject	Sports Event
SWETHA MAHESH P. K	III BA ENGLISH	TUG OF WAR
ANJALI SURENDRAN	III BA ENGLISH	TUG OF WAR
GAYATHRY P.V	III BA ENGLISH	GYMNASTICS
ATHULYA KAVIL	III BSC MATHEMATICS	4X200M FREESTYLE RELAY WOMEN
VIBINA R	III BSC MATHEMATICS	4X200M FREESTYLE RELAY WOMEN
SHYAMLAL V.V	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	GYMNASTICS
ALAN JOSEPH	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	TUG OF WAR
ALBIN JOSEPH	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	TUG OF WAR
JOHNSON K.J	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	GYMNASTICS
JOSEBIN STANY	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	TUG OF WAR
SANITH .T. KURIAN	III BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	TUG OF WAR
AKARSH PETER	III BCOM COOPERATION	BEST PHYSIQUE

ALBIN P.V	III BCOM COOPERATION	WRESTLING
SIJO P.T	III BCOM COOPERATION	TUG OF WAR
MATHEW JYOTHIS JIMMY	III BCA	GYMNASTICS
ASHA P BIJU	III BSW	TUG OF WAR
ABHINAV M	II BSC PSYCHOLOGY	TUG OF WAR
GOPIKA T.M	II BSC PSYCHOLOGY	GYMNASTICS
LAYA A.V	II BSC PSYCHOLOGY	GYMNASTICS
AMAL BABY	II BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	BASKETBALL
JOSEPH JAMES	II BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	SWIMMING
BINITTA JAMES	II BCOM COMPUTER APPLICATION	TUG OF WAR
ABHISHEK C.K	II BCOM COOPERATION	GYMNASTICS
SHONIMA V.T	II BCOM COOPERATION	GYMNASTICS
ALEN BAIJU	II BCOM COOPERATION	TUG OF WAR
ANANDHU K.S	II BCOM COOPERATION	TUG OF WAR
AISHWARYA VINOY	II BCOM COOPERATION	YOGA
SONA SABU	II BCOM COOPERATION	YOGA
ALEX BENOY MANIMALATHARA	II BCOM FINANCE	BASKETBALL
SNEHA JOSEPH	II BCOM FINANCE	GYMNASTICS
MATHEW C VARGHESE	II BBA	TUG OF WAR
SANJO JOSE AUGUSTINE	II BCA	YOGA
AKSHAY BIJU	II BCA	GYMNASTICS
NEHAD T	II BCA	BEST PHYSIQUE
AVANTHIKA . M	II BSW	TUG OF WAR
ABHINAV M	II BSW	BASKETBALL
ALBIN JOSHY	II BSW	BASKETBALL
ASHISH ANTO	II BSW	BASKETBALL

B) Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 174
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: 62
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

C) Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: N/A
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: N/A
- c) No. students who won individual championship: N/A

32. STUDENTS STRENGTH

- a) Total Number of Students: 1025



b) Details of students:

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	150	121	1	128	-	25	117	271
UG II Yr.	145	131	4	129	1	32	110	276
UG III Yr.	154	162	3	119	-	20	174	316
PG I Yr.	13	50	-	28	-	10	25	63
PG II Yr.	29	70	4	24	-	12	59	99

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study.

UG		PG	
Course	% of Pass	Course	% of Pass
B.A.	86	M.S.W	94
B. Sc Maths	63	M.C.J	92
B. Sc Psychology	92	MA English	29
B.Com Comp	29	M.Com Finance	93
B.Com Co-op	52	M. Sc (Maths)	43
B.Com Finance	66	M. Sc (Counselling Psychology)	64
BBA	56	-	-
BCA	70	-	-
BSW	72	-	-

33 Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 200  
 b) No. of students enrolled in NCC : 54  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units :

STUDENTS ENROLMENT IN NSS ACTIVITIES

	No. of Units	Name of Units	2021- 22			2022 - 23			Total
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
N.S.S.	2	Unit No. 47	24	26	50	34	16	50	200
		Unit No. 72	30	20	50	32	18	50	

d) Details and No. of NCC units :

STUDENTS ENROLMENT IN NCC ACTIVITIES

	No. of Units	2022- 23			Total
		Male	Female	Total	
NCC	1	36	18	54	54

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

- i) 'Opparam 2022' 7 days Residential Camp

A seven day camp was arranged in Govt UP School, Thalakkani, Kottiyoor by the NSS units from 26<sup>th</sup> January to 1<sup>st</sup> January .

1. Thadayana Nirmanam.
2. Road construction – Chungakunnu and Bavali Road
3. Maintenance work at the school
4. Trekking – Palchuram

- ii) Samunya – 3 days camp

Samunya Three days Camp by NSS- Orientation Camp for first year volunteers from 11-03-2022 to 13-03-2022

ii) Faculty Refreshment Programme

An orientation programme for the New Staff was conducted on 28 October 2022 by Dr. Fr. Francis Karackat. The programme was attended by 13 newly appointed teaching faculties of Don Bosco Arts & science College

iii) Faculty Development Programme

One day Faculty Development Programme (FDP) on "Project Based Teaching and Learning" was conducted on 06-08-2022 by Dr. Kumar Chandar S, Associate Professor, Christ Deemed to Be University, Bangalore, conducted by IQAC.

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti – ragging and Anti - Harassment cell : Yes
- b) Grievances Redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women’s Development : Anti - Harassment Committee and Grievance Committee are constituted. These committees meet periodically.
- d) Hostel Facility for Men and Women : Yes, Available
- e) Counselling: -
- i) Mr. K J Jose and Mrs. Sindhu P C are the college counsellors.
- ii) The mentoring system is being implemented. The Students are regularly monitored by the mentors and counseling is given to the required students
- f) Recreation: - Football, Volley ball, Basket ball, Badminton and Table Tennis facilities are provided. The following clubs are active in the campus Film club, Sports club, Debate club, Dance club, Entrepreneur club, Drama Club, Nature club, Theatre club and Photography club.
- i Canteen is available
- ii) Wi-fi connection in the campus
- iii) English Language Lab
- iv) Digital Studio and Multi-media hall
- v) Amphitheatre is used for performances
- g) Health Centre :
- h) Endowments and scholarships: The following Scholarships are awarded to the students of this college:
- i) Thanangattu Family Scholarship for the best performing students in every out going PG batch.
- ii) Thanangattu Thressiamma Scholarship for the best performing students in every out going UG batch.
- iii) BREADS Scholarship for economically backward students.
- iv) PTA Scholarship for the best two top scholars in every batch.
- v) Dr. J.V Vilanilam Scholarship for top scorers in BA English Literature and MCJ
- vi) Leadership Proficiency Scholarship
- vii) Best Performer in intercollegiate programmes
- viii) Scholarship for the best striving students
- i) Any other student programme:

35. Any other relevant information:

## ST.JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, PILATHARA

1. Name of College: ST.JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, PILATHARA.
2. Whether Government/aided/unaided: UNAIDED
3. Address : P.O.PILATHARA – 670504
4. Brief description of the College : St.Joseph's Arts and Science College founded in 2005 and affiliated to the Kannur University is located at Pilathara. This college is owned and managed by the Roman Catholic Diocese of Kannur; The Diocese of Kannur has two centuries of experience in the field of education in North Malabar. The college endeavours to provide quality education to the aspiring youth of the region in particular and for some of the courses students seek admission other parts of the state too. The institution strives to promote resourcefulness and pursuit of knowledge for a better tomorrow thereby addressing the need for the educational institutions capable of mentoring future citizens for a gradually globalizing world.
5. Name of the Principal : DR.K.C.MURALEDHARAN
6. Name of the College Management : DIOCESE OF KANNUR.  
Latin Bishop's House, Mele Chovva, Kannur Kannur – 670567
7. Telephone Numbers : Office: 0497 2802600  
: Res: 0497 2802600  
: Mobile: 9495256600
8. Fax No: NIL. Email id: sjcpkannur@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.stjosephscollege.ac.in
10. No of Departments a) UG : 9 b) PG: 4
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

1	B.Com with Computer Applications	50
2	B.A.English	30
3	B.S.W	40
4	B.Com with Co -operation	40
5	Bachelor of Business Administration	40
6	Bachelor of Computer Applications	40
7	B.Sc Mathematics	24
8	M.Com (Finance)	20
9	M.S.W	30
10	M.A.English	15
11	B.Com Finance	40
12	B.Sc Psychology	25
13	M.Sc Mathematics	12

### 12. Staff Position

#### A. Teaching Staff

S.No	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	NIL
2	Associate Professor on contract	3
3	Assistant Professor on contract	57
4	Part time Assistant Professor	2
Total		53

## B. Non-Teaching Staff

S.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	Permanent	4
2	Library Staff	Permanent	2
3	Laboratory Staff	Permanent	1
4	Technical Staff	Permanent	1
5	Others (*peons)	Permanent	2
Total			10

### 13. Staff Development Programme

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level (Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)	1.Dr. K C Muraleedharan 2.Dr. Sasikumar C 3. Ms. Jancy Joseph

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.

e) Representation of Faculty in academic bodies:Board of studies Social Work (Combined)

Sl No	Name of Faculty	Details
1	Dr.K.C.Muraleedharan ,Principal	Academic Council Member , Resource person School of Letters, MG University, SCERT, Board of Examinations, Kerala State&Regional Literary fest
2	Fr. Johnson Simethy, HoD Department of Social Work, Dr. Sasikumar. C, Department of Social Work, Tomy Jacob, Department of Social Work	Representation of Faculty in academic bodies: Board of studies Social Work (Combined)

### 14. Research Programmes:

a) Whether college has been recognized as a research Centre: No

b) If so subjects of research in the Centre: N.A

15. Details of researchsupervisors, ifany: Nil.

16. Details of Ph.Dresults: Nil

17. Details of published works:Dr. K C Muraleedharan, Dr. Subash John &Besty Thomas

18. Details of research scholars: Mrs.Jancy Joseph,Asst Professor,Dept of Computer Science.

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:Nil

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major /Minor research programmes.

21. Details of consultation programmes: Mr. Tomy Jacob (Net Zero Programme District Core Group Member)

22. Details of Outreach programmes:

#### Departmentof Social Work.

S.No		Details	Status
1	Unnath Bharath Abhiyan	Kalliyasseri, Kannapuram, Cheruthazham, Kunhimangalam and Cherukunnu	Going on
2	Academic Support	Modern Residential School, Pattuam	Just started

23. Details of Extension Activities:

S.No			Status
1	JES	Counseling Centre	Going on

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a) Year of Constitution: 2019
- b) Name of the Presiding officer: Ms. Sajitha K T N

25. Details of Students Union

- a) Name of Chairperson: Mohammed Namshad Nasar
- b) Names of UUC: 1) Muhammed P, 2)Arafath A

26) Representation of students in the University Union: Nil

27. Library facilities:

- a) No of Books in the Library: 12331
- b) No of New books added to the Library during 2022: 5328
- c) No of Journals subscribed to the Library: 6
- d) No. of new journals subscribed to during the year 2022: 2
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library: No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: No
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) Art Gallery: The College building walls are decorated with framed paintings on biblical themes.

28. Laboratory facilities

- a) No of laboratories for P G courses: Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for U G courses: 1 Computer Lab.
- c) No of research laboratories: Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research: Nil
- e) Details if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Psychology Laboratory

29. Computer /Internet facilities

- a. Common Computer /internet facility: Internet facility provided in Computer Lab, Teaching Departments, Library and Office
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c. No of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: No research Centre
- d. No of computers /internet facility provided for students: 55 computers for students (BCA/B.Com) & 9 systems for general browsing in the library. Some systems at various departments are also used by students.

30. Hostel facility:

- a) No of students in men's hostel: Nil
- b) No of students in ladies hostel: 30 (arranged by the college by DSS nuns)

31. Extra-Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams; College has participated in the following games of Kannur University.
- b) Prizes won by the college teams /Individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
  - 1) University Intercollegiate Football: Runner up
  - 2) Intercollegiate Taekwondo Championship Men Section: Bronze Medal.
- c) Records if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sport facilities, if any provided during 2022: Basket Ball Court & Volleyball Court

B. Arts Festival

- a) No of students who participated in the University arts festival: 95
- b) No of students, who won the prizes:46
- c) No of students, who won individual championship: 3
  - i) Guitar: Constantin Martin I 'A'Grade
  - ii) Cartoon Rachana: II 'A' Grade
  - iii) CherukathaRachana (English): I 'A' Grade

C. Inter university/National Arts festival

- a) No of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
- b) No of students, who won the prizes: Nil
- c) No of students, who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students: 1096
- b) Details of students

Courses Year/Semester	No of students studying in the Department								
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC	OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.B.Com Computer Application	34	25		49	3			7	59
UG I Yr. B S W	13	27	1	19				20	40
UG I Yr.B.A.English	12	18		20	3	1		7	30
UG I Yr. B C A	13	20		25	1			7	33
UG I Yr. B B A	27	28	1	13				11	55
U G I Yr. B.Com Finance	19	20		34				5	39
UG I Yr.B.Com Co-operation	23	30		42	3			8	53
UG IYr. B.Sc Mathematics	1	5		5				1	6
U G IYr.B.Sc Psychology	3	19		16	2	1		4	22
UG II Yr. B.Com-Co operation	27	32		48	1			4	53
UG II yr.B.Com Computer Application	28	17		40	2			3	45
UG II yr. B.C .A	24	10		31	2			1	34
UG II Yr. B .B.A	23	25		46				2	48
UG II Yr.BSW	12	27		30	2			7	39
UG II Yr. B.A.English	14	29		34	2			7	43
UG II Yr. B .Sc, Mathematics	0	0		0	0			0	0
U G II Yr. B.Com Finance	25	15		36	1			3	40
U G IIYr.B.Sc Psychology	4	18		19				3	22
UG III Yr.B.Com Com C A	24	23		41	1			5	47
UG III Yr. BSW	11	30		28	5			8	41
UG IIIYr.B.A English	14	22		27	2			7	36
UG III Yr. B C A	11	16		25				2	27
UG III Yr. B.B.A	21	19		32	1			7	40
UG III Yr. B.Com Co-Op	24	22		35				11	46
U G III Yr. B.Sc Mathematics	4	9		8	2			3	13

U G III Yr. B.Com Finance	27	12		38	1			39
U G III Yr. B.Sc Psychology	7	14		20	3		4	27
PG I Yr. M.Com	0	6		3			3	6
PG I Yr. MSW	4	26	3	14	1		12	30
PGIyr. MA English	1	16	1	14	1		2	17
PG I Yr.M.Sc Mathematics	0	3		3				3
PG II Yr. M.Com	1	11		8			4	12
PG II Yr. M.A English	2	20		19			2	22
PG II Yr. MSW	3	26		14	1		14	29

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- 1) B.Com : 43.14%
- 2) B.S.W : 52.63%
- 3) B.A.English : 50%
- 4) M.Com : 72.73%
- 5) M.S.W : 93.10%
- 6). B.C.A : 57.69%
- 7) B.Sc Mathematics : 83.33%
- 8) B.B.A : 55.81%
- 9) M.A.English : 46.67%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of Students enrolled in N.S.S : 50
- b) No. of students enrolled in N.C.C. : Nil
- c) Details and No .of NSS units : Unit No. 57
- d) Details and No. of NCC units : Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti-Ragging Committee and Anti- Ragging Squad: Yes
- b) Grievance Redressal Committee: Yes
- c) Women's Development: Yes
- d) Hostel Facility for Men and women: No
- e) Counseling: Dr. Archana Jose (Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology) and Sri.Tomy Jacob (Assistant Professor, Department of Social Work) address such concerns. Services of JES is available for counseling.
- f) Recreation:Facilities for indoor games like table tennis, caroms, and chess are provided. The college has plans to improve the existing facilities and add new ones.
- g) First aid box is available. The Govt Primary health Centre is at walkable distance and the Pariyaram Medical College is at an accessible distance and the proximity of these institutions helps us handle medical concerns confidently. .
- h) Endowments and Scholarships:Endowments and Scholarships are yet to be launched. But the institution grants fee concession to 85 students out of the total 1096 students. The concession ranges from 25% of semester fees to full exemption in the case of the poor, needy and promising students.
- i) Any other students programme

35. Any other relevant information: -

## M.E.S COLLEGE, KUTHUPARAMBA

1. Name of the College: M.E.S COLLEGE, KUTHUPARAMBA
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided:UNAIDED
3. Address: NARAVOOR SOUTH,KUTHUPARAMBA 670643, KANNUR Dist.
4. Brief Description of the College: A self financing College affiliated to Kannur University
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.SHYMA K.P
6. Name of the College Management : The muslim Educational Society (Regd.) KOZHIKODE
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9605630995, 04902951330
8. FAX No, E-Mail: mesc.kpba@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.mescollegekuthuparamba.com
10. No. of Departments a) UG b) PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BBA-50, B.Sc CS-35, B.COM CA-40, B.COM Co-Operation -35, BBA-TTM-30, M.COM-20
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	--
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	27
4.	Guest Faculty	--
Total		28

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff Computer Lab	1	1
4.	Technical staff	--	--
5.	Others (specify)Sweeper, Peon Security	5	5
Total		9	9

13. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1.	Dr. SHYMA	PhD

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies NIL

14. Research Programmes: NIL

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any NIL

16. Details of Ph.D. results: NIL



17. Details of published works NIL

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
	Mrs. Rasna T.P	1	Part-time

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
	Mrs.Sudha.K	MBA

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes NIL

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution: 2022

b. Name of the presiding officer: Mr. Ashraf. K

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson: Farseen

b. Name/s of UUC: Favas

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
	Favas	UUC

27. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 4214
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 274
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 16
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 4
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? NO
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library NO
- Museum: NIL
- Archives: NIL
- Art Gallery: NIL

28. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG courses NIL
- No. of laboratories for UG courses One Computer Lab
- No. of research laboratories NIL
- Details of major equipments for research NA
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NIL

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility Internet Provided
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes Provided
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars 1 Nos.

d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 13 Nos.

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: No Hostel facilities  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: No Ladies Hostel

31. Extra Curricular Activities: Hosted Kannur University A Zone Inter Collegiate Football Tournament

A. Sports & Games Participated in Football, Taekwondo, Swimming, Weight Lifting, Chess, Shuttle Badminton

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: NIL  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: II place obtained in Taekwondo  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NIL  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Volleyball court, Football ground, Cricket Pitch & Cricket net practice

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 26  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: 24  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: NIL  
 C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:  
 a) No. of students who participated in the festival: 26  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: 24  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: 2

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 655  
 b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	140	58		172		34	2	208
UG II Yr.	149	77		184		40	2	226
UG III Yr.	137	81		186		29	3	218
PG I Yr.		2		2				2
								654

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS 50 NOS  
 b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC --  
 c. Details and No. of NSS units No. 27  
 d. Details and No. of NCC units NIL  
 e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell Constituted  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee Constituted  
 c. Women's development Constituted  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women No Hostel Facilities  
 e. Counseling Yes  
 f. Recreation Yes  
 g. Health centre NIL  
 h. Endowments and scholarships Scholarship  
 i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## SIBGA INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, IIRIKKUR

1. Name of the college : SIBGA INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, IIRIKKUR
2. Whether Government/Aided /Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : SIBGA INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, P.O. Kalliad Irikkur, Pin - 670593, Email: sibga101@gmail.com Ph: 0460 2 259 425, 9605675555 (Helpline)
4. Brief Description of the College : SIBGA Institute of Advanced Studies, Irikkur is situated on the lush green plateau of Irikkur town, beside Irikkur- Blathur road. The College was founded by SIBGA Educational & Charitable Trust on a Campus of 25 acres with the noble vision of providing quality education to the educationally and socially backward students of the region. At the time of inception in 2005-06 there were three U.G. Courses: B.Com with Computer Application, B Sc (Physics) and B Sc (Chemistry). From 2009-10 onwards three more U.G Courses have been started. BBM, BCA and BA (English). During 2011-12 B.Com with Co-operation and Post Graduate course in commerce have been started. During 2012-13 affiliation for Post graduate Course in Computer Science have been received. But the Course has not been started due to insufficient students' strength. During 2020-2021 BSc.Geography and BSc.Psychology course have been started.
5. Name of the Principal : VINOD K G (Email: principalsias@gmail.com)
6. Name of the college Management : SIBGA Educational & Charitable Trust
7. Telephone Numbers Office: 0497 2 706160 Residence: NA  
Mobile: 9847118899
8. Fax No, E-Mail Nil, sibga101@gmail.com
9. Website Address www.sibga.org
10. No. of departments a) UG: 6 b) PG: 1
- 11 Course offered and sanctioned strength:

Courses	B.Com with Computer application	B.Com with Co-operation	BBA	BCA	BA (Eng)	M.Com	B.Sc. Geography	B.Sc. Psychology
Sanctioned strength	40	40	40	25	30	20	24	24

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A) Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Profesor	0
2	Associate Professor	0
3	Assistant Professor	29
4	Guest Lectures	0
	Total	29

#### B) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	4	4
2	Library Staff	1	1
3	Laboratory Staff	0	0
4	Technical Staff	0	0
5	Others (Specify)	1 (Attendar), 1 (Sweeper), 1 (Gardener)	3
	Total	8	

13. Staff Development Programme:
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies NIL
14. Research Programmes: NIL
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any NIL
16. Details of Ph.D. results: NIL
17. Details of published works NIL
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes NIL
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library: 4212
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 530
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 10
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library Nil
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) Art Gallery: Nil
24. Laboratory facilities:
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses NIL
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses 3
- c. No. of research laboratories NIL
- d. Details of major equipments for research NA
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NIL
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : NA
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 37
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A: Sports & Games
- Participate in intercollegiate Football Tournament
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/  
State/National events Nil

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:  
 Football, Cricket and Volleyball Ground available.

B: Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : 2  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil  
 c) Details of individual championship : Nil

27. Student strength: 326

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: NA  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	79	46	-	100		-	25	125
UG II Yr.	52	70	1	107	-	-	14	122
UG III Yr.	35	37	-	62	-	-	10	72
PG I Yr.	0	1	-	0	-	-	1	1
PG II Yr.	1	5	-	5	-	-	1	6
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS 100  
 b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC --  
 c. Details and No. of NSS units Unit No. 55 (1 Unit)  
 d. Details and No. of NCC units NA  
 e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities:

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Functioning  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee The Sexual harassment of women at work place (preventionprohibition, redressal) Act 2013, the internal committee formed and renewed  
 c. Women's development Functioning  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women No  
 e. Counseling Yes  
 f. Recreation Yes  
 g. Health centre No  
 h. Endowments and scholarships Scholarship: Students who excel in their Plus Two or equivalent exam and scored 85% marks will get 10% concession and 80% will get 5% concession of the total fee of the course. Students who achieved A+ in all subjects of Plus Two or equivalent exam will get full scholarship of the fee for UG course opted by them. The scholarship is named as "SIBGA MAHATMA Scholarship" and is functioning under SIBGA education & charitable Trust.  
 i. Any other student programmes :

35. Any other relevant information:

## OUR COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, THIMIRI

1. Name of the college : OUR College of Applied Sciences, Thimiri
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Chapparappadave 670581
4. Brief Description of the college : Established in 2005
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Beena Mathew
6. Name of the college management in case of aided and unaided): OUR International Education and Charitable Trust
7. Telephone Numbers:  
Office, Residence, Mobile : 9349988788, 9400906235 (PRIN)
8. FAX No. , E-Mail thimircollegeinfo@gmail.com
9. Website Address :
10. No. of Departments a) UG - 6 PG - Nil

Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

1. B.Sc. Bio Informatics - 30
2. B.Sc. Electronics and Communication - 30
3. BA English - 25
4. B.Com. Co-operation - 30
5. B.Com. Computer Application - 40
6. BBA - 30
7. BCA - 25

12 Staff Position :

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	10
4.	Guest Lectures	Nil
Total		11

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	3	3
2.	Library Staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory Staff	1	1
4.	Technical Staff	1	1
5.	Others(specify)	Nil	
Total		6	6

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies NIL

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Ramesh KV	Chairman, BOE Bioinformatics
2	Nindiya Nair A	Member, BOE Bioinformatics

14. Research Programmes: NIL
- Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO
  - If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any NIL
16. Details of Ph.D. results: NIL
17. Details of published works NIL
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes NIL
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
- Year of constitution : 2022
  - Name of the presiding officer : Nindiya Nair A (2022-23)
25. Details of Students Union
- Name of Chairperson : Alen KS
  - Name/s of UUC : Aswin Madhu
26. Representation of Students in the University Union
27. Library Facilities:
- No. of books in the Library: 3800
  - No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 690
  - No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 5
  - No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 1
  - Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes
  - Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library Nil
  - Museum: Nil
  - Archives: Nil
  - Art Gallery: Nil
24. Laboratory facilities:
- No. of laboratories for PG courses NA
  - No. of laboratories for UG courses 4
  - No. of research laboratories NIL
  - Details of major equipments for research NA
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NIL
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- Common computer/internet facility : Yes
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : NA
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 30
30. Hostel facility:
- No. of students in Men's Hostel : Nil

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : Nil

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

A: Sports & Games: Football, volleyball, cricket

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams Nil

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/  
State/National events Nil

c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil

d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

B: Arts Festival

a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : Nil

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil

c) Details of individual championship : Nil

32. Student strength: 326

a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 18

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.								
UG II Yr.								
UG III Yr.	9	9	-	13	-	-	5	18

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

1. B.Sc. Bioinformatics - 66%
2. B.Sc. Electronics and communication
3. BA English - 50%
4. B.Com. Co-operation - 50
5. B.Com Computer Application - 40%
6. BBA - 33%
7. BCA

33. Co-Curricular Activities

a. No. of students enrolled in NSS 1Nil

b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC --

c. Details and No. of NSS units Nil

d. Details and No. of NCC units Nil

e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students : Nil

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities:

a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Active

b. Grievances redressal Committee Active

c. Women's development Active

d. Hostel facility for Men and Women Nil

e. Counseling Yes

f. Recreation Yes

g. Health centre Provides when needed

h. Endowments and scholarships: Nil

i. Any other student programmes : Nil

35. Any other relevant information:



## AMSTECK ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KALLIASSERI

1. Name of the College: AMSTECK ARTS& SCIENCE COLLEGE KALLIASSERI
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Un-aided
3. Address: Kalliasseri Central, Anchampeedika(P.O)
4. Brief Description of the College : A self financing college functioning under the Management of Academy of Management and Science & Technology Co-operative Society, Kalliasseri Limited (AMSTECK). The aim of the college is to provide higher education facilities to the students of Kalliasseri and the surrounding areas. Permission for starting the college was granted by the Govt of Kerala as per G.O.(Ms) No 67/08/H.Edn dated 4-7-2008 and Provisional affiliation was granted as per U.O. No.Acad/A1/AMS 6627/08 dated 18-11-2008 of the Kannur University. There after college started functioning with effect from 4-8-2008. The college was formally inaugurated by Sri.M.A.Baby, the Hon. Minister for Education, Government of Kerala.
5. Name of the Principal: Prof. KrishnanVannarath
6. Name of the College Management : Academy of Management and Science &Technology Co-operative Society, Kalliasseri Limited (AMSTECK)No C1753
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: Off- 0497-2861511  
Mob-9447853796
8. FAX No, E-Mail: info.amsteck @gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.amsteck.org
10. No. of Departments a) UG 6 b) PG 2
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA(English)(30),Bsc(Physics) (25), BCA(25), Bcom Co-operation(60), BBA(60), B.Com with Computer Application(40), Mcom(15) MAEng(15 )

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	01
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	31
4.	Guest Faculty	02
Total		34

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)	Clerk:1 Attender:2 Sweeper:1 Night Watchman:1	5
Total			7

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:
  - b. Name of the presiding officer:
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson:
  - b. Name/s of UUC:
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 3042
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 12
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 25
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: -
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Nil
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses - 2
  - c. No. of research laboratories : Nil
  - d. Details of major equipments for research : Nil
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : 44
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 44
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
 

Jishnu A V (Kannur university Best Physique) - (VI semester Bcom CA)

JUDO 1. KIRAN KISHORE K - AM18CPHR10 (VI Semester B.Sc(Physics) Third Place )
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
 

Amrudha Sibi(II MA) II place

Fathimathul Amal (II MA) II place

Aswin T (III semester BCA) – Light Music III place

- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 565

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	107	55	3	90			3	162
UG II Yr.	91	83	1	170			3	174
UG III Yr.	88	90	4	160			6	182
PG I Yr.	1	9	nil	9			1	10
PG II Yr.	7	24		31				31

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- BA(Eng) : 60%
- BSc(Physics) : 42.86%
- BCA : 61.5%
- Bcom : 31.3%
- BBA : 14.29%
- Mcom : 64.2%
- MA(Eng) : 35.7%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS: 50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil

c. Details and No. of NSS units : A unit of NSS unit No. 82 is functioning under the guidance of Ms.Lavanya T.N programme officer(Asst.professor Dept.of Commerce). The NSS unit of our college is lively, novel and undertakes social and creative activities.

During the year 2022 , 50 students were enrolled in the unit . Gender equality , IRPC , enhancing ecosystem and protection of bio diversity and social awareness are some of the programmes we undertook during the year.

A seven days camp is organised at K V Smaraka Vayanasala at Kappothkavu in Kalliasseri.We constructed a vegetable garden on its premises, Social and economic survey, visited palliative care patients and provided them physical help and performed programmes to entertain them.

Out of 7 days programmes we arranged programmes on 5 days by utilising the services of eminent persons in various subjects . Personality building given great emphasis on all days of programmes.

- a. Details and No. of NCC units
- b. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c. Women's development : Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : No
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships : Nil
- i. Any other student programmes : Blood Donation Unit

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## PILATHARA CO-OPERATIVE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. Name of the College : Pilathara Co-Operative Arts and Science College
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Pilathara. Po.Nareekkaamvally, Kannur Dt.  
Pin: 670504
4. Brief Description of the College : Pilathara Co-Operative Arts and Science College established in the Academic Year 2008-09, is a unit of Co-Operative Institute of Educational, Paramedical and Technology Ltd. Mdai No. C - 1740. The College became a Post Graduate College during the academic year 2011-12. Now the College offers 10 U.G. courses and 2 P.G. courses
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. K.M. Praseed.
6. Name of the College Management : Co-Operative Institute of Educational,Paramedical and Technology Ltd. Madai No. C-1740
7. Telephone No. : Office : 04972801001, Residence : Nil  
Mobile : 9447547490.
8. Fax No, Email : pilatharacacollege @gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.pilatharacacollege.ac.in
10. No. of Department : (a) UG : 10 (b) PG : 2
- 11 . Courses offered and sanctioned strength

Sl. No.	Courses	Sanctioned Strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	70
2	B.Com Co-operation	70
3	Bi.Com Finance	40
4	B.B.A Travel & Tourism	70
5	B.B.A	70
6	B.C.A	60
7	B.Sc. Physics	25
8	B.Sc. Computer Science	40
9	B.Sc. Chemistry	25
10	B.A. English	30
11	M.Com Finance	30
12	M.Sc. Physics	14

### 12. Staff Position

#### A. Teaching Staff

Sl.No No.	Designation	Total No.
1	Professor	-
2	Associate Professor	1
3	Assistant Professor	49
4	Guest Faculty	-
5	Total	50

#### B. Non-Teaching Staff

Sl.No	Designation	Total No.
1	Administrative Staff	2
2	Library Staff	1

3	Laboratory Staff	3
4	Technical Staff	-
5	Others (specify) Peon 1, Sweeper 4, Driver 2	7
6	Total	13

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year  
e Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes:

15. Details of research supervisors if any  
16. Details of Ph.D results  
17. Details of Published works  
18. Details of Research Scholars  
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year  
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/minor research programmes  
21. Details of Consultation programmes  
22. Details of Out-reach programmes

SI.No	Title	Area	Status
1	INVNETIO 2022	Educational, Cultural exhibition focusing Higher Secondary Students	Every year in the month of January

23. Details of extension Activities

		Nil
--	--	-----

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee

- a) Year of Constitution 2016  
b) Name of Presiding Officer Adv. V.V.Ravi

25. Details of students' Union

- a) Name of Chairperson Sreerag. T.P  
b) Name/s of UUC 1. Aparna.K, 2. Abhinand. K.B

26. Representation of students in the University Union

27. Library Facilities

- a) No. of books in the Library 4533  
b) No. of New books added to the library during 2022 483  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library 27  
d) No. of New journals subscribed during the year 2022 Nil  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library Nil  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library N A  
g) Museum Nil  
h) Archives Nil  
i) Art Gallery Nil

28. Laboratory facilities

- a) No. of Laboratories for PG Courses 2  
b) No. of Laboratories for UG Courses 3  
c) No. of research Laboratories N A

- d) Details of major equipment for research GM Counter
- e) Details if any of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year Nil
29. Computer/Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility Yes
- b) Whether computer/internet facility is provided for teachers Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars N A
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 40
30. Hostel facility
- a) No. of students in men's hostel Nil
- b) No. of students in ladies' hostel Nil
31. Extra- Curricular Activities
- A. Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University teams
1. Table Tennis - ZameemFaz. K.C  
1<sup>st</sup> M.Com
2. Volley Ball - Abhinav. T.K  
1<sup>st</sup> B.Sc. Physics
- Midhun. M  
1<sup>st</sup>B.A . English
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/  
in UniversityeventsJavelin throw 2<sup>nd</sup> place Anagha. D, IIIrd B.Com (Co-Op) participants
- c) Record, if any, broken by individual player Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 Nil
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts Festival 85
- b) No. of students who won prizes 46
- c) No. of students who won individual championship Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival Nil
- b) No. of students who won prizes Nil
- c) No. of students who won individual championship Nil
32. Students strength
- a) Total No. of students including research scholars 1086
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	General	Total
UG I Year	212	169	4	349	-	-	28	381
UG II Year	202	125	1	290	-	-	36	327
UG III Year	193	146	4	293	-	-	42	339
PG I Year	4	7	-	9	-	-	2	11
PG II Year	4	24	-	20	-	-	8	28

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study

Sl. No.	Courses	Percentage of pass
1	B.Com Computer Application	43.00
2	B.Com Co-operation	59.25
3	B.B.A Travel & Tourism	60.87
4	B.B.A	40.82
5	B.C.A	14.81
6	B.Sc. Physics	42.86
7	B.Sc. Computer Science	41.60
8	M.Com Finance	54.54
9	M.Sc. Physics	72.73

33. Co-curricular Activities

d) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100

e) No. of students enrolled in NCC : Nil

f) Details and No. of NSS units : Unit No.6

Undertaken 'Mamthop Nirmaanam in 25 cents' 7 day special camp at Mandoor.

g) Details and No. of NCC units: Nil

h) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students : Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Anti ragging Committee work with the aim to prevent ragging of any kind and to conduct awareness class to prevent ragging and warn students about consequences of unfortunate event of involving in such activities

b) Grievances redressal Committee : Grievance Committee addresses the students' grievances in the academic and social field & to suggest solution and make them bold to face the challenges of modern world. Principal and 3 Senior teachers Constitute the Committee.

c) Women's development W-Aura, a forum for the welfare of lady teachers and girl students

d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : Nil

e) Counseling : Counseling given as and when necessary under college counseling

Centre.Miss.Manasa. M, Counsel-ing psychologist delivered counseling class to final year students on June 23<sup>rd</sup>& 24<sup>th</sup> 2022

f) Recreation : Students' recreation club celebrates Onam, Eid, Christmas,New year and Annual day in a befitting manner

g) Health Centre : Nil

h) Endowments and scholarships Management and PTA Endowments

i) Any other student programme : Nil

35. Any other relevant information : Nil

## MORAZHA CO-OP. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MORAZHA

1. Name of the college : Morazha Co-operative Arts and Science College, Morazha
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Morazha, PO Morazha 670331
4. Brief Description of the college : Morazha Co-operative Arts & Science College is a Unit of Morazha Educational Co-operative Society Ltd, established with the noble purpose of providing learning opportunity to the young generations of Kannur District. This College is a dream project of the Society started with the lofty purpose of imparting Higher Education keeping in tune with the mission of our state and nature world. Nestled on the Muthuvani Hill, in Morazha Village, a beautiful landscape, by the side of Ozhacrome-Vellikkeel Road, just 3 km away from the Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, sixteen kilometers north of Kannur and six kilometers west of Taliparamba town and 5 km east of Kannapuram Railway station. It is an ideal location which is conducive for academic, intellectual and physical pursuits. The students are very fortunate to have their college at a sight with its beauty and soothing atmosphere.  
The College started functioning with five Degree Programmes (BA English, BCA, BBA, B Sc Computer Science and B Com Co-operation) in August 2008. The permanent building of the College was inaugurated by Sri. G. Sudhakaran, The Hon. Minister for Co-operation in the presence of Vice Chancellor of the Kannur University on 21st January 2010. We are fortunate enough to get affiliation for BCom Computer Application, B Sc Psychology, BCom Finance and M Com Finance. The College has at present Eight Degree Course and one PG Course.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Jayakumar PP
6. Name of the college management in case of aided and unaided): Morazha Educational Co-op. Society
7. Telephone Numbers:  
Office, Residence, Mobile : 04972781944, 9744977599
8. FAX No. , E-Mail : morazhacollege@gmail.com
9. Website Address : morazhacollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG - 5 PG - 1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
  1. B.Com Co-operation : 55
  2. B.Com Computer Application : 40
  3. B.Com. Finance : 40
  4. BBA : 40
  5. BA English : 30
  6. B.Sc. Computer Science : 25
  7. BCA: 25
  8. B.Sc. Psychology : 25
  9. B.Com. Co-operation : 40
  10. M.Com : 20

12 Staff Position :

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	52
4.	Guest Lectures	-
Total		52



B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary		Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	5	2	7
2.	Library Staff	1		1
3.	Laboratory Staff			
4.	Technical Staff	1		1
5.	Others(specify)		5	5
Total		7	7	14

13. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies NIL

14. Research Programmes: NIL

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any NIL

16. Details of Ph.D. results: NIL

17. Details of published works NIL

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes NIL

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
	Counselling by the Department of psychology	Secondary and higher secondary school	conducting free counselling classes

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a) Year of constitution :

b) Name of the presiding officer :

25. Details of Students Union

a) Name of Chairperson : Karthik C.

b) Name/s of UUC : Akshayraj K, Aleena Glory Wilson

26. Representation of Students in the University Union

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 6328

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 390

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 13

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 1

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Nil

g) Museum: Nil

h) Archives: Nil

- i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| a. No. of laboratories for PG courses   | 1   |
| b. No. of laboratories for UG courses   | 4   |
| c. No. of research laboratories   | NIL |
| d. Details of major equipments for research   | NA  |
| e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: | NIL |
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| a. Common computer/internet facility                                   | : Yes |
| b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:       | Yes   |
| c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : | 4     |
| d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students            | 62    |
30. Hostel facility: No
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| a. No. of students in Men's Hostel :   |  |
| b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : |  |
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A: Sports & Games: Yes
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams :   | Yes, Badminton and Ball Badminton   |
| b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/ State/National events : | Kannur University Intercollegiate Ball Badminton Competition Runners Up 2022-23 |
| c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players :   | Nil   |
| d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:  | Nil   |
- B: Arts Festival
- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : | Nil |
| b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:                   | Nil |
| c) Details of individual championship :                               | Nil |
32. Progress of the following Student welfare activities:
- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : | Constituted, yearly modified |
| b. Grievances redressal Committee          | Constituted, yearly modified |
| c. Women's development                     | Constituted, yearly modified |
| d. Hostel facility for Men and Women       | No                           |
| e. Counseling                              | Yes                          |
| f. Recreation                              | Yes                          |
| g. Health centre                           | Yes (PTA Scholarship         |
| h. Endowments and scholarships:            | Nil                          |
| i. Any other student programmes :          |                              |
33. Any other relevant information:

## WIRAS (WADIHUDA INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH AND ADVANCED STUDIES)

1. Name of the College: WIRAS (Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies), Vilayancode
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: P.O.Vilayancode, Kannur Dt.-670 504
4. Brief Description of the College: Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies (WIRAS) is an un-aided college established by Ta'aleemul Islam Trust, Wadihuda, Payangadi. The trust was established in 1980. The college started functioning during the academic year 2010-2011. It is situated at Vilayancode, about 3 Kms away from Pariyaram Medical College.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Mohamed Asraf Vazhapully
6. Name of the College Management : Ta'aleemul Islam Trust, Wadihuda, Payangadi.
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497 2800614, 2800194, 7025280184
8. FAX No, E-Mail: info@wiraskannur.com, principal@wiraskannur.com
9. Website Address: www.wiraskannur.com
10. No. of Departments  
a) UG: 6 b) PG: 4
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
 

1) BSc. Physics (25)	2) B.Sc. Psychology (25)
3) BCA (25)	4) B.Com with Computer Application (60)
5) B.Com Co-operation(40)	6) M.Com finance (20)
7) M.Sc.Counselling Psychology (20)	8) M.Sc. Chemistry (15)
9) M.Sc.Applied Psychology (12)	10) B.Sc. Chemistry (30)

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	37
4.	Guest Lectures/Visitng Professors	1
Total		39

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	Permanent	4
2.	Library Staff	Permanent	1
3.	Laboratory Staff	Permanent	3
4.	Technical Staff	Permanent	1
5.	Others(specify)		
	1. Office Attendant	Nil	
	2. Security	Permanent	2
	3. Supervisor	Nil	0
	4. Peon	Permanent	1
	5. Sweepers	Permanent	5
Total			17

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies NIL
14. Research Programmes: NIL
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any NIL
16. Details of Ph.D. results: NIL
17. Details of published works NIL
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes NIL
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library: 3606
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 169
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 18
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Nil
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) Art Gallery: Nil
24. Laboratory facilities:
- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses 2
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses 4
- c. No. of research laboratories NIL
- d. Details of major equipments for research NA
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NIL
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : NA
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 40
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A: Sports & Games: Yes
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/ State/National events : Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil

d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil

B: Arts Festival

a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : 30

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil

c) Details of individual championship : Nil

27. Students strength

a) Total No. of students including research scholars

584

b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	General	Total
UG I Year	118	78	Nil	196	-	-	-	196
UG II Year	79	78	Nil	157	-	-	-	157
UG III Year	56	98	Nil	154	2	-	3	151
PG I Year	1	36	Nil	37	0	0	Nil	37
PG II Year	4	39	Nil	41	-	-	2	43
M. Phil	Nil	Nil	Nil	NII	-	-	Nil	NII
Ph. D	NII	Nil	Nil	NII	-	-	Nil	Nil

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study

Sl. No.	Courses	Percentage of pass
1	VI Semester B.Sc. Psychology	72
2	VI Semester BCA	31
3	VI Semester B.Com	19
4	VI Semester B.Sc. Physics	40
5	IV Semester M.Sc. Counselling Psychology	55
6	IV Semester M.Com Finance	25
7	IV Semester M.Sc. Chemistry	40

28. Co-curricular Activities

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS 100

b) No. of students enrolled in NCC Nil

c) Details and No. of NSS Units Unit No.48, One Unit

d) Details and No. of NCC Units NA

e) Activities of NSS

August 12,13,14,-Azadi ka Amruth Mahothsav Freedom wall painting.

August 15-Independence day celebration

October 12 NSS volunteers collected 7000 Rs for Midheesh Sahayanidhi and handed over to HOPE Charitable trust.

October 19 - Mega Campus cleaning programme.Plastic free Campus.

October 20 - Blood donation camp in association with Kannur District hospital blood bank.

October 31 - Unity day pledge on the birth anniversary of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel. November 1- Anti drug rally and pledge-WIRAS to Pilathara

December 1 - World AIDS day -poster making competition and take pledge against AIDS

December 24 to December 30- NSS Special camp at Cheruthazham Govt higher secondary school. Camp was Inaugurated by M Sreedharan, Cheruthazham Panchayath president.

f) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

1. Fayis yasar, final year student of physics department of WIRAS got first prize in intercollegiate powerpoint presentation competition conducted by SCI-FI club in association with department of chemistry, Pilathara Cooperative Arts and Science College on the topic pollution control for sustainable development. He was awarded a cash prize of 2000/- rupees and a memento.

2. Merlin Elizebeth, BCA (2019-22 Batch) student got placement in WIPRO.

3. Fathima sharin, BCA (2019-22 Batch) student got placement in F2C softwares.

4. Shaziya M, BCA (2019-22 Batch) student got placement in F2C softwares.

5. Sreerasmi k ,5th sem BCA Student Secured First prize in Kayak doubles Beypore International Water Fest on 24-12-2022 & 28-12-2022.

6. Best research paper award, The paper titled Psychological capital of Entrepreneurs in MSME sector during post pandemic authored by Mr Basith, Final year Bsc. Psychology and Ms Nimtha KV, Assistant Professor, PG Dept of Psychology, received Best paper award in International conference Best research on Building Resilience for Sustainable Industry organized by Jain Deemed to be university.

7. Labeeba, First Sem BSc Psychology. First Prize in Drawing Competition held as part of Psychology Grant Fest at Nilgiri College of Arts and Science.

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities:

a. Anti-ragging cell: A 3-member cell with Mr.. Muhammed Mubashir(Asst. Professor Commerce) as Convenor is functioning in the college. Awareness classes for both senior students and freshers were given at the beginning of the academic year.

b. Grievance Redressal Committee: Dr.Mohamed Asraf. Vazhapully (Principal) is the Chairperson of the committee. The committee holds regular meeting to look into the complaints received from students and redress their grievances.

c. College Discipline Committee: Dr.Mohamed Asraf. Vazhapully (Principal) is the Chairman of the committee. The committee holds all discipline related activities of the college.

d. Hostel: Separate hostel for men & women are run by the management (TIT Trust) in the Wadisalam campus near the college. 9 Male students and 59 ladies are presently inmates of the hostel. 2 Female & 4 male teaching staff members are also staying in the hostel as tutors.

e. Counseling Service: Since the college has a PG dept of Psychology regular counseling service is available to all our students. Besides respective class-in-charges refer specific students who need counseling to the Dept. of Psychology.

f. Sports and Games facilities are provided by the Physical Education department to both male and female students after class hours.

g. Scholarships all meritorious needy students are given scholarships in the form of fee concession by the management. During the year under the report 90 students are receiving the scholarship.

30. Any other relevant information:

Seminars & Workshop:

Physics Department:

1. Workshop on LED bulb making on 18/03/22 Resource person is SARATH CHANDRAN, VALIYAPARAMBA, SAMSUNG SERVICE ENGINEER.

2. Seminar on "ways to reduce electricity bill" (extension activity)- for parents, teachers and students on 16/03/22 Resource person is Dr. TP NAFEESA BABY, DSS KANNUR UNIVERSITY.

3. An interactive session on research methodology on 07/03/22 Resource person is TINU AAN JOSE & ANU CYRIAC, PhD SCHOLARS, KANNUR UNIVERSITY.

4. Seminar on "one earth, multiple disasters" on 10/06/22 Resource person is Dr. Manoj M G

(Scientist D,Advanced centre for atmospheric radar research,CUSAT).

5. Seminar on "LUNAR ECLIPSE" on 07/11/22 Resource person is K.Gangadharan vellur (Director,ASTRO payyannur)- As a part of MOU with ASTRO, payyannur.

6. Lessons on mangroves conservation on 29/12/22 Resource person is Dr. Sreeja P, Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sir Syed College.

Chemistry Department:

1. Two days workshop on computational designs on 29th-30th June 2022 Resource person is Dr.Saheer V C (Assistant professor, Department of chemistry,Govt.college Kasaragod).

2. Seminar on Research Methodology in Chemistry on 03-09-2022 Resource person is Dr.Ashwani kumar N Assistant professor, Department of Chemistry, Sir Syed college).

3. Seminar on Fundamentals of Quantum Chemistry on 04-11-2022 Resource person is Prof.P K Abdul Jaleel (Former head of the PG and research Department of Chemistry, Sir Syed college)

4. National science day celebration-seminar on research and career prospectus of chemical science on 28-02-2022 Resource person is Mr.Arjun Cherevotan(PhD scholar JNCASR Bangalore).

Computer Science Department

1. Webinar on trending Career in IT on 15/02/ 2022 Resource person is Manikandan, Managing Director,Futura Labs.

2. Think before you-click :Cyber Security awareness class on 31.01.2022 Resource person is PRiyesh.K,Senior Civil Police officer.

3. Workshop on Flutter on 14/02/2022 Resource person is Soumya K.P,Rajila Raghavan, Joshin Purushothaman.

4. Enterpreneurship & Career guidance on 21/03/2022 Resource person is Subash .K Managing Director, Mizone.

5. Career Development Programme on 08/06/2022 Resource person is Mr. Rahul Placement officer INMAKES infotech Pvt ltd.

6. Seminar on "Artificial Intelligence in daily life" on 21/10/2022 Sumesh.K,Research Scholar Central University.

7. Seminar on Cyber Security and career development on 14/11/2022 Resource persons are Mr. Amal & Iththisam.

Psychology Department:

1. Two online interactive sessions were organized in order to familiarize students with the field of organizational psychology and various roles and responsibilities of organizational An organizational psychologist at Norwegian Labour And Welfare Organization-Marie Land Anderson; On Friday, January 21, 2022, held an online industrial visit via the good meet.

2. On Saturday, May 7, 2022, a virtual session with an organizational psychologist was held via Google meet. The conference was held by Melba Kuriakose, an organizational psychologist at impress.ia in Kochi.

3. On the 22nd of January 2022, Wednesday, the PG Department of psychology conducted an interactive session with a school counsellor through online in Google meet to know about the roles and responsibilities in a school. Mrs Farisha, student wellness Manager at Ramana vidayalya in Chennai was the resource person.

4. On 16 March 2022 (Wednesday), an offline session was held where the resource person provided a class regarding school counselling. The session was handled by Ms. Nissy Mathew who is a psycho social school counsellor.

5. To inculcate knowledge and skill about qualitative research students were provided with a session on qualitative data analysis. Dr Bhagya Lakshmi, Post Doctoral Fellow, Christ University, Bangalore, had delivered an online session on qualitative data analysis on 28th April 2022.

6. PG department of psychology in association with integrated child protection scheme (ICPS) and

district child protection unit (DCPU), Kasargod, organized 3 days workshop for school counsellors in Kasargod titled INSIGHT- nurturing counselling skills on 11th November 2021, 18th & 21st february 2022. Mr Subair and Ms Nimitha from the PG department of psychology were the resource persons for the three days workshop. Programm held at Raj residency, Kanhangad.

7. World Down Syndrome Day, 21st March 2022 In association with CHMRI, Pariyaram an awareness programm was organized on this day for parents at CHMRI.

Department of Commerce:

1. Seminar on Intellectual Property Rights on 10-02-2022 Resource person is Mr. Prasoon C P (M.Com, M.Ed.NET in Commerce, NET in Education, Full time Research Scholar, Department of Education University of Calicut)

2. Webinar on “Systematic Ways Of Doing UG/PG Projects” on 14-02-2022 Resource person is Dr. Shacheendran V Research Guide In Commerce, (Kannur University),Head and Associate Professor, PG Department Of Commerce, GPM Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod)

3. A Webinar on “Pursuing A Doctoral Degree - Ways And Means” on 15-02-2022 Resource person is Dr. Shacheendran V Research Guide In Commerce, (Kannur University),Head and Associate Professor, PG Department Of Commerce, GPM Govt.College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod)

4. A webinar on Crack Your Career on 28-03-2022 Resource person is Midhun Mitwa, Career Consultant,LOGIC School of Management.

5. A Webinar On Job Oriented Skills Training And Free Internship Programe on 28-05-2022 by Team Avodha.

6. Awareness class on “Safer food better health” on 07-06-2022 Resource person is Dr.Muhammad Musthafa K C, Food Safety Officer, Payyanur Circle.

7. Seminar on Development of Entrepreneurial Culture among students on 29-06-2022 Resource person is Mr. Dineshan T, Deputy Director (Retd), District Industries Centre Kasaragod.

8. Meet With A Women Entrepreneur Ms.Preethi Dileep,Educationlist, Letz B Letterz, Founder on 23-11-2022.

9. Self Defence Training Programme on 29-11-2022 Resource person is Dr.Venugopalan.K (7th Degree Black Belt, Taekwondo.)



## E. M. S. MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, IRITTY

1. Name of the College : E. M. S. Memorial College of Applied Science, Iritty
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Vallithode, Kiliyanthara [P.O], Kannur – 670706
4. Brief Description of the College :

E. M. S. Memorial College of Applied Science, Iritty is one among the 39 Applied Science Colleges under Institute of Human Resources Development, an Autonomous Educational Institution Established by the Govt. of Kerala. IHRD is dedicated to scientific advancement technological progress and economic growth of country through Human Resources Development. It shall endeavor to adhere to the Principle “Think Globally and Act Locally” so that compulsions of the nation’s welfare are firmly entwined with and embedded in the world wide goals of society.

This college is located in a high land area in Kannur District near Iritty town. This hilly area is educationally and socially a backward place and the college is situated in the land provided by Oceanus on the initiative taken by the MLA of 2009 Smt. K K Shylaja teacher.

This college is affiliated to Kannur University. College has been providing a high-level and quality education to the students of this area for the last 13 years.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Ajitha V
6. Name of the College Management (in case of aided & unaided) : Institute of Human Resources Development (Government of Kerala)
7. Telephone Numbers : Office – 0490 2423044, Residence, Mobile – 8547003404  
 FAX No, E-Mail : 0490 2423044, casiritty@ihrd.ac.in  
 Website Address : <http://casiritty.ihrd.ac.in>  
 No. of Departments : a) UG - 2 b) PG – 1  
 Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

<u>Name of Course</u>	<u>Sanctioned Strength</u>
i) B. Com with Computer Application	50
ii) B. Sc Computer Science	36
iii) M Com – Finance	15

12. Staff Position :

### A. Teaching Staff

SI No.	Designation	Total Number
	Professor	1
	Associate Professor	-
	Assistant Professor	-
	Guest Lecturer	12
Total		13

### B. Non Teaching Staff

SI.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
	Administrative staff	1/0	1
	Library staff	1/0	1
	Laboratory staff	-	
	Technical staff	-	
	Others (specify) – Last Grade Servants, PT Sweeper,	1/4	5
Total			7

13. Staff Development Programme :

	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	NIL
	No. of teachers who granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
	Details of teachers who were/are deputed for invited lecturers /presentation in seminars/workshops/conferences of National/International level (Refresher /Orientation courses is not to be included)	NIL

Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years

Sl No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
	NIL	

Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl No.	Name of Faculty	Details
	NIL	

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? - No
- b) If so, subject of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any?

16. Details of Ph. D results:

17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year

20. Details of completed /ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out reach programmes

23. Details of Extension Activities

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee :

- a. Year of constitution : 2022
- b. Name of the Presiding Officer : Sri. Monish Joseph

25. Details of Students Union

- a. Name of Chairperson : Ananthu M

26. Representation of students in the University Union

27. Library Facilities:

- a. No. of new books added to the library during 2022 :
- b. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- c. Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : No
- d. Archives : NIL

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
- b. Details of major equipments for research : NIL

29. Computer/Internet facilities

- a. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- b. No. of computers/internet facility is provided for students : 15
- c. No. of Students in Men's Hostel : Nil

30. Extra curricular activities:

- a. Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b. Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- A. Arts Festival

- a. No. of students who won the prizes : Nil  
 B. Inter University / National Arts Festival  
 31. Student strength:  
 a. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	22	18	1	36	NIL	21	3	40
UG II Yr.	26	28	1	21	NIL	24	10	54
UG III Yr	22	23	2	18	NIL	17	16	45
PG I Yr.	1	4	-	5	-	3	-	-
PG II Yr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. B. Sc Computer Science : 55.56 %  
 32. Co – Curricular activities  
 a. No. of students enrolled in NCC : NIL  
 b. Details and no. of NCC units : Nil  
 33. Details of the following Student welfare Activities  
 a. Grievance Redressal Committee : Yes  
 b. Hostel facility for men and women : No  
 c. Recreation : Yes  
 d. Endowments and scholarships : Yes  
 34. Any other relevant information : Nil

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, PINARAYI

1.	NAME OF THE COLLEGE	:	COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE ,PINARAYI		
2.	WHETHER GOVERNMENT/AIDED/UNAIDED	:	AIDED (IHRD)		
3.	ADDRESS	:	Pinarayi(PO), Thalassery (Via) Kannur (Dist), 670741(PIN)		
4.	BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLEGE	:	The College was established by Govt. of Kerala and is managed by Institute of Human Resources Development.		
5.	NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL	:	Sri Ajithakumar R S		
6.	NAME OF THE COLLEGE MANAGEMENT (in the case of aided and unaided )	:	Institute of Human Resources Development, Thiruvananthapuram		
7.	TELEPHONE NUMBERS OFFICE, RESIDENCE, MOBILE	:	Office	Residence	Mobile
			0490-2384480	-	8547005073
8.	FAX NO, E-MAIL	:	0490-2384480 E-mail : caspinarayi.ihrd@gmail.com		
9.	WEB SITE ADDRESS	:	www.caspinarayi.ihrd.ac.in		
10.	NO. OF DEPARTMENTS	:	a) UG only - 3		
11.	COURSES OFFERED AND SANCTIONED STRENGTH	:	B.Com with Computer Application : 40		
			B.Sc Computer Science : 25		
			B.Sc Electronics : 25		
12.	Staff Position:	:			

### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	Nil
2	Associate Professor	Nil
3	Assistant Professor	1
4	Guest Lectures	12
Total		13

### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	2/0	2
2	Library staff	1/0	1
3	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5	Others (specify)	1/4	5
Total		4 / 4	8

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 14. Research Programmes : N.A

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : NA
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: N.A

15. Details of research supervisors, if any: N.A
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee :
- a. Year of constitution : 2021
- b. Name of presiding officer : Sri. Navas C
25. Details of Students 'Union
- a. Name of Chairperson :Shonima K
- b. Name /s of UUC : Athul V
26. Representation of Students in the University Union :
- 27 LIBRARY FACILITIES
- a) No.of books in the Library 2499
- b) No.of new books added to the Library during 2022 0
- c) No.of journals subscribed by the Library 5
- d) No.of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum Nil
- h) Archives Nil
- i) Art Gallery Nil
- 28 LABORATORY FACILITIES:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses N.A
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses 2
- c) No. of research laboratories N.A
- d) Details of major equipments for research N.A
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
- 29 Computer /Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers Yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars N.A
- 30 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 3
- Hostel Facility 34
- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : Nil
- b. No. of students in Ladies Hostel : Nil
- 31 Extra Curricular Activities
- A) Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State Indian teams Nil

- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/national events Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
- B) Arts Festival
- a) No. of students participated in the University Arts Festival
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil
- c) Details of individual championship: Nil
- C) Inter University/National Arts Festival
- a. No. of students who participated in the festival Nil
- b. No. of students who won prizes Nil
- c. No. of students who won individual championship Nil
- 32 Student strength: 270
- a) Total Number of students including research scholars: 270
- b) Details of students

	Courses Year / Semester	No. of students studying in the Department							
		Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC		BPL	GE N	TOTAL
1	UG I Year	46	37	0	78		2	3	83
2	UG II Year	55	46	0	95		0	6	101
3	UG III Year	44	43	0	82		0	4	87

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study : B.Com with CA – 31.82

B.Sc Computer Science – 37.93

B.Sc Electronics – 28.57

### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 60
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : 1 Unit, No. 27/IHRD
- d) Details and No. of NCC units : Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/ achievements made by the students : Nil

### 34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and Anti- Harassment cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development : Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : N.A
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Yes
- g) Health centre : Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- i) Any other student programmes : Nil

35. Any other relevant information : N.A

## NAVAJYOTHI COLLEGE CHERUPUZHA

1. Name of the College : Navajyothi College Cherupuzha
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : P. B No. 5, Cherupuzha P.O, Kannur Dt.,  
Pin: 670511
4. Brief Description of the College : The College is run by the St. Thomas Province Trust of the Little Flower Congregation (CST Fathers). The Trust established the College in 2011 for the Educational development of the rural students in the vicinity of Cherupuzha. College has the required infrastructure. It maintains a culture of high academic interaction and discipline in the campus.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Aravindan M
6. Name of the College Management : St. Thomas Trust
7. Telephone Numbers:  
Office, Residence, Mobile : 04985 240540, Mob: 9400974433  
FAX No, E-Mail : navajyothicst@gmail.com  
Website Address : www.navajyothicollege.org  
No. of Departments : a) UG - 3 b) PG - 2  
Courses offered and sanctioned strength : B. Com Co-Op (40), B. Com CA (40), B. Com Finance (40), BBA (40), BCA (25), BA English (30), BA Economics (40), M.Com Finance (15) M.Com Marketing (20) MA English (20)

8. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	40
4.	Guest Lectures	-
Total		41

B Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	7	7
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	5	5
Total		15	15

9. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

10. Research programmes:
- Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?:No
  - If so, subjects of research in the centre:NA
- 11) Details of research supervisors, if any
- 11 Details of Ph.D.results:
- 12 Details of published works
- 13 Details of research scholars
- 14 Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 15 Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
- 16 Details of Consultation programmes
- 17 Details of Out-reach programmes
- 18 Details of extension Activities:
- 19 Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
- Year of constitution:2021
  - Name of the presiding officer:Mrs. Aney Suphalamma N Mathew, Hod, Dept. Of Computer Studies)
1. Details of Students' Union
- Name of Chairperson: Mr. Justin Joseph
  - Name/s of UUC: Mr. Shince Sebastian.
20. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
	<b>Mr. Shince Sebastian</b>	3 <sup>rd</sup> Year B.Com Co-Operation

21. Library Facilities:
- No. of books in the Library:9078
  - No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:81
  - No. of journals subscribed by the Library:25
  - No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:15
  - Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library?No
  - Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library: NA
  - Museum:No
  - Archives:No
  - ArtGallery:No
- 22 Laboratory facilities:
- No. of laboratories for PG Course:1
  - No. of laboratories for UG Course:1
  - No. of research laboratories: No
  - Details of major equipment's for research: No
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: No
- 23 Computer/ Internet facilities:
- Common computer/internet facility: Yes
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA



d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:52

#### 24. Hostel Facility

a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:NA

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:8

#### 31. Extra-Curricular Activities:

##### A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:No

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:Yes

1<sup>st</sup> Prize - 50 M Swimming -Butterfly(Fe), 100m Swimming -Freestyle (Fe)  
50m Swimming-Backstroke (Fe)

2<sup>nd</sup>Prize - 50M Swimming -Freestyle(Fe), 5km Walking(Fe) 4\*100 Medley  
Swimming Relay(M), 20 Km Race Walk(M)

3rd Prize - 100M Swimming Back stroke (M), 50M Swimming Back Stroke (M),  
20kmWalking (M), Judo(M)

c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:No

d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: No

##### B. Arts Festival

a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:No

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:No

c) Details of individual championship:No

#### 32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 494

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	92	53	3	66	-	-	76	145
UG II Yr.	106	46	2	57	-	-	93	152
UG III Yr.	88	65	1	31	-	-	121	153
PG I Yr.	5	14	0	9	-	-	10	19
PG II Yr.	3	20	1	8	-	-	14	23

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- i. B.Com –68.24%
- ii. BBA – 44%
- iii. BCA – 40 %
- iv. BA ENG – 73.68%
- v. BA ECO –28.57%
- vi. M.Com –81.82%
- vii. M. A English –45.45%

#### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 96

b) No. of students enrolled in NCC: No

c) Details and No. of NSS Units: Unit No. 56

d) Details and No. of NCC Units: No

e) Any other co-curricular activities / achievements made by the students:

1. Achievements:

Achieved the "Best Unit", "Best Programme officer", "Best Male Volunteer" award for the year 2021-22.

2. Co-curricular Activities:

Sl.No	Name of the Event	Time & date
1	Har Ghar Tiranga.	12/08/2022, 10:00 AM
2	Teacher's Day	05/09/2022, 10:00 AM
3	Respect to the teacher's family.	05/09/2022, 11:30 AM
4	Fundraising for the We Care project.	11/09/2022, 10:30 AM
5	Unarvu anti-drug rally.	16/09/2022, 3:30 PM
6	NSS Day Celebration and felicitation of Best NSS Program Officer Best NSS Volunteer of Kannur University	24/09/2022, 10:00 AM
7	A day with the inmates of YS Niwas, Chittarikkal, exchanging Sneha Pothi with them.	24/09/2022, 12:00 PM
8	Chuttat beach cleaning	27/09/2022, 10:AM
9	Pulingome PHC cleaning on the occasion of Gandhi Jayanti	04/10/2022, 10:00 AM
10	Anti-Drug Mega Flash Mob at Kannur	06/10/2022, 10:30 AM
11	Little Mango Groves	07/10/2022, 10:00 AM
12	' Uturn ' anti-addiction message journey	12/10/2022, 10:00 AM
13	Anti-Drug Quiz Competition	13/10/2022, 3:20 PM
14	Nadaka kalari	18 To 20/10/2022, 10:00 AM
15	Pre - RD Selection	21/10/2022, 08:30 AM
16	Street play	21/10/2022, 10:30 AM

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti-ragging and anti-harassment cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development : Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Women : Yes
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Yes
- g) Health Centre : Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- i) Any other student programmes:
  1. Inter collegiate Quiz Competition By Flora- Nature Club on International Youth Day
  2. Fourth Estate- Media workshop by PG Dept. of English.
  3. Debate Competition by Lakshya- Women Cell in association with Kannur District Women & Child development Co-Operation.
  4. Technovaziya 2K22- workshop on hardware assembling.
  5. OSKUS- Workshop on Skill development by PG Dept of Commerce.
  6. Dhyana by Lakshya- Women Cell, stress management through meditation.
  7. JAM- Just a Minute. Interdepartmental completion by PG Dept of Commerce.
  8. Swastha- An awareness programme on Womens health through ayurvedha by Women Cell.
  9. Paper presentation by Department of Economics on world population day
  10. Inter- collegiate photography competition by Flora -Nature Club with Theme "Hug a Tree"

35. Any other relevant information:

In 2022, the college was accredited by NAAC with a CGPA of 2.97 on four point scale at "B++" Grade in the first cycle.

## NAHER ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KANHIRODE

1. Name of the College: NAHER Arts and Science College, Kanhirode
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: PO Kanhirode (Via) Koodali, Kannur, PIN-670592
4. Brief Description of the College : Self Financing
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. K. T. Ashraf (Up to 29/10/2022) , Prof. K. P. Aravindakshan (From 30/10/2022 onwards)
6. Name of the College Management : Kanhirode Muslim Jama-ath Committee, Kanhirode
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497 2857031, 9495630906
8. FAX No, E-Mail: naherkmj@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.nahercollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG - 5 b) PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA Economics-40, BA English-30, B Com Computer Application-40, B Com Finance-40, BCA-25, BBA TTM-40

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	27
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		28

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)	3	3
Total		6	6

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022 (Jun 1)
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Principal
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: MOHIYIDHEEN A
  - b. Name/s of UUC: NIHAL K
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 4180
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 235
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 55
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Runners Up in A-Zone football Tournament, Best Physique in 68 Kg Category
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 556

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	145	90						235
UG II Yr.	107	57						164
UG III Yr.	92	65						157
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS :50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c. Details and No. of NSS units : Unit No-61
- d. Details and No. of NCC units
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c. Women's development : Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation : Yes
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## NEST INSTITUTE OF HUMANITIES & BASIC SCIENCES, KOOKKANAM, KARIVELLUR

1. Name of the College: NEST Institute of Humanities & Basic Sciences, Kookkanam, Karivellur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Kookkanam, Karivellur, Kannur (Dt), Pin.670521, Kerala State
4. Brief Description of the College: The College is a Self Financing Arts & Science College, approved by Govt. of Kerala and affiliated to Kannur Uuniversity. It is established in 2013 under the management of NEST society Kannur and is now situated in the pollution- free, silent environment of 50 acre plot Kookkanam, adjacent to Payyanur town in Kannur District, and offers instructions in UG Programmes in six disciplines and one PG Programme in Commerce.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. REMESAN THIRUMANGALATH
6. Name of the College Management NEST Society, Kannur
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Mobile:9061353378
8. FAX No, E-Mail: nihbpnr@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.nestkerala.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG – 9 b) PG – 1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Programmes	Seats
B.com (Co-operation)	60
B.com (Co-operation) Additional Batch	60
B.Com(Computer Application)	60 + Marginal increase 10 Seats
BBA	50 + Marginal increase 10 seats
BA English with Journalism	40
B.Sc Psychology	25
BSW	30
M.Com Finance (PG Course)	20
Total	

12. Staff Position:

- a) Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	22
4.	Guest Lectures	2
Total		25

- b) Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory Staff	-	-
4.	Technical Staff	-	-
5.	Others (Specify) Drivers, Security PTS	8	8
	Total		13

13. Staff Development Programme:

- a) No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP Nil  
 b) No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP Nil  
 c) Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/ workshops/ conferences of National/International level .(Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included)  
 d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:-

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

17) Details of research scholars

18) Details of published works Nil

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Yes

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1.	Dr.Smitha T.G	Ph.D in English

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes Nil

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
1.	Malayalam Literature	UGC	

21. Details of Consultation programmes Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes Nil

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: Yes

- a. Year of constitution : 2017  
 b. Name of the presiding officer : Smt. Asha.O.V

25. Details of Student's Union :

- a. Name of Chairperson : Anjana M K  
 b. Name/s of UUC : Amalraj.M

26. Representation of students in the University Union

Sl. No.	Name	Details
1	AMALRAJ.M	UUC, II Year B.Com

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 4290  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 500  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 5  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 3  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library NA  
 g) Museum: Nil  
 h) Archives: Nil  
 i) Art Gallery: Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses NA  
 b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: 1  
 c) No. of research laboratories NA  
 d) Details of major equipments for research NA  
 e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility: Yes

- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes  
 c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars NA  
 d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 40
30. Hostel Facility  
 a. No. of students in Men's Hostel : Nil  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel : Nil
31. Extra Curricular Activities:  
 A. Sports & Games Yes, Participated in University Zonal Competition  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : Nil  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 60  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: 30  
 c) Details of individual championship: Nil
32. Student strength:  
 a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 557  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	126	95	1	202	1	9	8	221
UG II Yr.	79	85		135	-	32	29	164
UG III Yr.	93	60	-	107	-	36	10	153
PG I Yr.	-	5		5	-	-	-	5
PG II Yr.	-	14		14	-	-	1	14

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 1) B.Com – 54%  
 2) BBA - 8%,  
 3) M.Com – 75%

33. Co-Curricular Activities  
 a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50 Students  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : 1Unit, Unit No.70  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units : Nil  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b. Grievances redresel Committee : Yes  
 c. Women's development : Yes  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : No  
 e. Counseling : Yes  
 f. Recreation : Yes  
 g. Health centre : Yes  
 h. Endowments and scholarships : Yes  
 i. Any other student programmes : Yes.

Adopted welfare programmes for mentally disabled students in the Buds School.

Any other relevant information : Yes.

- a) Donated 50 cents for land for Buds School for developing infrastructure facility.  
 b) Students of each class is classified as Good, Average and Below Average. For Average and Below Average candidates special coaching classes are arranged for improving their academic status.  
 c) For students participating in various sports items special coaching is provided.



## CONCORD ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MUTTANUR

1. Name of the College : Concord Arts and Science College, Muttanur
2. Whether Govt./Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Concord Educuity, Muttanur, Pattanur (P.O), Kannur
4. Brief Description : Unaided College affiliated to Kannur University approved by Govt. of Kerala and situated at Muttanur in Koodali Panchayath.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. LAKSHMI
6. Name of the Management : Kannur International Educational Trust (KIET)
7. Telephone Number/ Mobile Number : 04902486633, 9847484950
- Email : college.info@concordeducuity.com
- Website Address : www.concordeducuity.com
- No. of Departments : UG - 05, PG – NIL
- Courses offered & sanctioned strength: Bcom. Co-op – 40, Bcom. CA – 30, BBA – 30, BCA-25, BA English – 25
- Staff Position

### A. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	Total Number
01	Professor	-
02	Associate Professor	-
03	Assistant Professor	27
04	Guest Lectures	-
	Total	27

### B. Non Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
01	Office Suptd	-	01
02	Library Staff	-	01
03	Lab Staff	-	01
04	Others:- Sweeper, Office attendant, Accountant, Driver, Typist, Clerk, Co-ordinator	-	07
	Total	-	10

### 8. Staff Development Programme

a	No. of teachers who are deputed for studies under FIP	-
b	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	-
c	Details of teachers who are deputed for invited lectures/presentation in workshops/conferences of National/International level	2

d. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year

e. Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 9. Research Programmes:

- a. Whether the college has been recognized as research centre : -
- b. If so subjects of research in the centre : -

10. Details of Research supervisors, If any-

11. Details of Ph.D. results :

12. Details of published works

13. Details of Research Scholars

14. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year

15. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

16. Details of consultation Programmes

17. Details of Out-reach Programmes

18. Library Facilities :

- a. No. of books in the Library : 3300
- b. No. of new books added to the Library in 2022 : 100
- c. No. of journals subscribed in the Library : 15
- d. No. of new journals subscribed in 2022 : 02
- e. Whether e journal facility is provided in the library : Yes

- f. Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : -
- g. Museum : -
- h. Archives : -
- i. Art Gallery : -

19. Laboratory Facilities:

- a. No. of Lab for PG Students : -
- b. No. of Lab for UG Students : - 01
- c. No. of research labs : -
- d. Details of major equipments for research : -
- e. Details , if any of new lab facilities provided by the college during the year : -

20. Computer/Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : yes
- c. No. of computer/internet facility provided for the research scholars : -
- d. No. of computer/internet facility provided for students : 35

21. Extracurricular Activities

A. Sports and Games

- a. Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : -
- b. Prizes won by the college :
- c. Records broken if any : -
- d. New sports facilities provided during 2022: - Started giving coaching for football, boxing and handball

B. Arts Festival

- a. No. of students participated in the University Arts Festival : 20
- b. Details and No. of students who won the prizes : C K Devika santhosh kumar of I Year BA student secured II prize with A grade in English Prabandha Rachana
- c. Details of individual Championship :

22. Student Strength

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 479
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Institution							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen.	
UG I Yr	81	73	-	141	-	-	13	154
UG II Yr	76	68		133			11	144
UG III Yr	76	105	01	150	-	-	30	181

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study : BA English : 73%  
BCom. Co-op : 38% BCom CA : 20.5 %, BCA : 41%, BBA : 53%

23. Co-curricular Activities

- a. No. of Students enrolled in NSS : 50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : -
- c. Details and No. of NSS Units : NSS UNIT No – 52 (former 103) established in 2016
- d. Details and No. of NCC Units : -

24. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti Harassment cell : Active
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Active
- c. Women's development : Active
- d. Hostel Facility for men and women : No
- e. Counseling : Active
- f. Recreation : Active
- g. Health Centre : No
- h. Endowment and Scholarships ; Nil
- i. Any other student programmes : Formed ED, ECO, HINDI, ENGLISH AND MALAYALAM Clubs. conducted anti-ragging, Road safety and health safety classes. Conducted soft skill programme.

Any other relevant information :

## MM KNOWLEDGE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KARAKKUNDU

1. Name of the College: MM KNOWLEDGE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KARAKKUNDU
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
3. Address: KARAKKUNDU, THIRUVATTOOR. PO, THALIPARAMBA, KANNUR- 670502
4. Brief Description of the College: The MM Knowledge Arts and Science College has emerged as one of the most prominent institutions in Kerala, affiliated to Kannur University, a distinctive and distinguished learning environment for graduates and post graduates.
5. Name of the Principal: SAJU JOSE KANNALIL
6. Name of the College Management : MM KNOWLEDGE FOUNDATION TRUST
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04602222243, 04602222244  
FAX No, E-Mail: mmcollegeprincipal@gmail.com  
Website Address: www.mmcollegeofarts.com
8. No. of Departments                      a)        UG:5    b)        PG:1
9. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
 

B.Com Computer Application	40
B.Com Finance	40
BBA-TTM	40
BTTM	40
BBA-Aviation and Hospitality	25
MCom	15

10.

11. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	1 ( Including principal)
3.	Assistant Professor	30
4.	Guest Faculty	
<b>Total</b>		<b>31</b>

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff :Superintendent	1	1
	SRO	1	1
	Accountant	1	1
	Clerk	1	1
	Office Attendant	1	1
	Sweeper/scavenger	4	4
2.	Library staff - Librarian	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	Drivers-6 Security-2	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>20</b>

12. Staff Development Programme: No

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Saju Jose Kannalil	Member Academic Council, Kannur University
2	Paveesh Kumar A G	Board of studies – Travel and Tourism (Combined)

13. Research programmes: NA

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

14. Details of research supervisors, if any:NA

15. Details of Ph.D.results:

16. Details of published works:-

17. Details of research scholars:

1. Saju Jose Kannalil( Principal)

21.Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

22.Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution:

b. Name of the presiding officer:

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairperson:

b. Name/s of UUC:

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library:3422

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:110

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:2

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Yes

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : No

g) Museum: Nil

h) Archives: Nil

i) ArtGallery: Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses : NA

b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1(Computer Lab)

c. No. of research laboratories :Nil

d. Details of major equipment's for research : NA

e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: No

29.Computer/ Internet facilities

a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes

b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes

c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: No

d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: Yes (50 SYSTEMS)

30. Hostel Facility

a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: NA

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: NA

31.Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports &Games :

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: No
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Yes
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	114	55	2	165	2	7	162	169
UG II Yr.	78	41	1	110		40	8	119
UG III Yr.	159	45	1	190		85	13	204
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.	Nil	7	Nil	4		3	2	7

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS :50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c. Details and No. of NSS units:1 Unit No:62 Programme Officer : Ranjith K P
- d. Details and No. of NCC units: NA
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:BBA-AH - 62%  
 BBA-TTM-48%  
 BTTM - 25%  
 B.Com CA - 31%  
 BCom Finance -23%

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c. Women's development : Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :No
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation: Yes
- g. Healthcentre : Nil
- h. Endowments and scholarships of study :Nil
- i. Any other student programmes :Nil

35. Any other relevant information:

## DE PAUL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE EDATHOTTY

1. Name of the College: De Paul Arts and Science College, Edathotty
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
3. Address: Edathotty, Kakkayangad PO 670673
4. Brief Description of the College: Established in 2014 and affiliated to Kannur University. The institution marks its difference by its excellence in academic performance, extra and co-curricular activities along with the student centred initiatives.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Peter Ooroth VC
6. Name of the College Management : De Paul Education Trust
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490-2457110, 2457645, 9562442408
8. FAX No, E-Mail: depaulkannur@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.depaulkannur.ac.in
10. No. of Departments                      a)        UG:4    b)        PG:1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Com Computer Application 40
 

BA English	30
BCA	25
B.Com CA	40
B.Com Finance	40
BA Economics	40
M.Com Finance	15

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	27
4.	Guest Faculty	02
<b>Total</b>		<b>30</b>

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative Staff	4	4
2.	Library staff - Librarian	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	2	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>

13. Staff Development Programme: No

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Amal Babu	Awarded Doctoral Degree in English on the topic A journey of Beaquathed Hope and Humanity in the Novels of Khaled Hosseini

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any:NA
16. Details of Ph.D.results:
17. Details of published works:-
18. Details of research scholars:
  1. Saju Jose Kannalil( Principal)
- 19.Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 20.Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2020
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Rev. Dr. Peter Oorotyh
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Ms. Arha Anitta Joseph
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Mr. Charles Baby
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 8340
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:1965
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:12
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:0
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library : No
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) ArtGallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses :
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :
  - c. No. of research laboratories :
  - d. Details of major equipment's for research :
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
- 29.Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Available
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 105
30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games :
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Inter University
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: No
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Appointed Physical Instructor
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 31
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 01 - Documentary
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	71	75	-	41	-	-	106	146
UG II Yr.	104	94	1	119	-	-	78	198
UG III Yr.	100	89	5	82	-	-	102	189
PG I Yr.	-	6	-	2	-	-	4	6
PG II Yr.	1	7	-	4	-	-	4	8
M.Phil.	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D.	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS :50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : 50
- c. Details and No. of NSS units:3 Units No:41
- d. Details and No. of NCC units: 1 KARTY BTY NCC Thalassery, 3 Units
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Conducted an orientation programme
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Formed anti ragging cell
- c. Women's development :
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :Yes
- e. Counseling : Appointed Counsellor
- f. Recreation: Facilities are available
- g. Healthcentre : Yes
- h. Endowments and scholarships :Yes
- i. Any other student programmes :Peace Forum, ED Club, LEO Club

35. Any other relevant information:



## SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, THOTTADA

1. Name of the College: SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, THOTTADA, KANNUR, 670007
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
3. Address: S N TRUSTS CAMPUS, P O THOTTADA, KANNUR,670007
4. Brief Description of the College: The college is working under the largest educational agency in Kerala State named by Sree Narayana Trusts, Kollam. The institutions were founded in the name of his Holiness , Sree Narayana Guru, the great saint and social reformer. The objectives and goals are to attain the noble notion of equality based on human dignity and thus practice the ideal " Enlightenment through Education". Our institution provides competitive and quality education and also inspire this scholastic and aesthetic talents of the students for empowering them to seek gainful employment. As per order no G.O. (MS) 658/2014/H. Edu dated 07/08/2014. The NOC was issued by the governor and provisional affiliation was granted by the Registrar, Kannur University as per order No. U.O.No. Acad.A2/SNGCAS/10163/14 dated 27-08-2014. Presently, our college is functioning with five Under Graduate departments ( B.Sc Geology, BCom Computer Application , BCA and B.Sc Physics, BCom Finance), and one Post Graduate department ( MSc Geology).
5. Name of the Principal: K V DHANANJAYAN
6. Name of the College Management SN TRUSTS
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497-2971010, 9895530881
8. FAX No, E-Mail:sngcadvancedstudieskannur@gmail.com
9. Website Address:sngcaskannur.org
10. No. of Departments a) UG- 5 b) PG-1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength(1.) B.COM(CA)-50,(2). B.C.A-30, (3.) B.SC GEOLOGY-30, (4. ) B.SC PHYSICS-29 ,(5) B.COM (FINANCE) -40 (6) M.SC GEOLOGY -15

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	NIL
3.	Assistant Professor	21
4.	Guest Lectures	NIL

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	
2.	Library staff	0	
3.	Laboratory staff	0	
4.	Technical staff	0	
5.	Others (specify)	1	
Total		3	

13. Staff Development Programme:NA
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.NA
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
14. Research Programmes :NA
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : NO
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA
15. Details of research supervisors, if any NA
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results: NA
- 17) Details of published works NA
- 18) Details of research scholars NA
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear: NA
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes NA
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:1614
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022- NIL

- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 8
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022-3
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? NA
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library-NA
- g) Museum: NIL
- h) Archives: NIL
- i) Art Gallery: NIL

24. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses-1
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses-5
- c) No. of research laboratories-NA
- d) Details of major equipments for research-NA
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:- I.COMPUTER LAB

25. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility- YES
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars-NA
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students- NIL

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Boxing
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Boxing, Weight lifting,
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Best Boxer.
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Volley Ball , Athletics.

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : 58 Details and No. of students, who won the prizes :3 , Photography, Chakyarkoothu, Ottamthullal,Thirakkatha Rachana English.
- b) Details of individual championship: Nil

27. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 390
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	88	41						129
UG II Yr.	87	44	3	113			15	131
UG III Yr.	82	46	1	112			15	128
PG I Yr.	0						0	0
PG II Yr.	2						2	2
	259	131						390

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS-50
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC-NIL
- c) Details and No. of NSS units-1
- d) Details and No. of NCC units-NIL
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities-

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell-YES
- b) Grievances redressal Committee-YES
- c) Women's development-YES
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women-NIL
- e) Counseling-YES
- f) Recreation-YES
- g) Health centre-NO
- h) Endowments and scholarships- NIL
- i) Any other student programmes :

30. Any other relevant information:

## SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE IRITTY, VEERPAD

- 1) Name of the College: Sree Narayana Guru College of Arts and Science, Iritty, Veerpad
- 2) Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
- 3) Address: Iritty, Veerpad, Kannur Dt.
- 4) Brief Description of the College : Sree Narayana Guru College of Arts and Science Iritty, Veerpad PO Kannur is under the biggest educational agencies in Kerala Namely SNDP Yogam Kollam. The institution were founded in the name of his Holiness Sree Narayana Guru the great saint and social reformer of our state .The important objectives and goals are to attain the noble nation of equality based on human dignity and thus practice the ideal "Enlightenment through Education" of the philosopher Sree Narayana Guru. Tha College also aims to provide competitive and quality education and to inspire scholastic and aesthetic talents of the students for empowering them to seek gainful employment.
- 5) Name of the Principal: Dr. Roy AO
- 6) Name of the College Management : SNDP Yogam Kollam
- 7) Telephone Numbers: Office : 0490-2454000
- 8) FAX No, E-Mail: sndpyogamcollegeiritty@gmail.com
- 9) Website Address: www.sngcollegeiritty.org
- 10) No. of Departments : a) UG-3 b) PG-1
- 11) Courses offered and sanctioned strength : B.Sc. Chemistry - 25, B.Com CA - 40, B.Com Finance - 40, BBA - 35, M.Com Finance - 15

### 12) Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	19
4.	Guest Faculty	-
Total		19

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)	1	1
Total			4

### 13) Staff Development Programme:

#### 14) Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college ahs been recognized as a research centre? : No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

#### 15) 15) Details of research supervisors, if any :

#### 16) Details of Ph.D. results:

#### 17) Details of published works

#### 18) Details of research scholars

#### 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:

#### 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

#### 21. Details of Consultation programmes

#### 22. Details of Out-reach programmes

#### 23. Details of extension Activities:

#### 24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a) Year of constitution :
- b) Name of the presiding officer :

#### 25. Details of Students' Union:

- a. Name of Chairperson: Ronisha Joseph

- b. Name/s of UUC:
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facility
- No. of Books in the Library : 1700
  - No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 450
  - No. of Journals subscribed by the Library : 5
  - No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 2
  - Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes
  - Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library :
  - Museum : No
  - Archives: No
  - Art Gallery :No
28. Laboratory Facilities
- No. of laboratories for PG Courses :
  - No. of Laboratories for UG Courses :
  - No. of research Laboratories :
  - Details of major equipments for research:
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year :

29. Computer/ Internet facilities
- Common computer/internet facility :
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:

30. Hostel Facility
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 65 (110 Mbps speed)
- No. of students in Men's Hostel:NA
  - No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:NA

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- 32 Student Strength:

Total No. of students including Research Scholars:

Year	No. of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Year	30	20	2	37	-	6	7	50
UG II Year	16	26	-	24	0	10	11	45
UG III Year	37	29		50	-	6	10	66
PG I Year	0	6	-	4		0	2	6
PG II Year	0	12		12				12

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: BA. English - 100%, B.Sc. Physics : 90%, B.Com Co-operation 86%, B.Com Computer Application : 88%, M.Com Finance : 100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS : 39
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NA
- Details and No. of NSS Units: 1 Unit, Unit No.53
- Details and No. of NCC unit : NA
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following students welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti harassment cell : Anti ragging cell is formed in the college as per the direction of the University and awareness programmes and student welfare activities programmes were held. Student counselling classes were also held.
- Grievances redressal Committee :
- Women's development : Women's cell was constituted by including students, teachers and non-teaching staff.
- Hostel facility for Men and Women : Nil
- Counselling: : Common counselling organised
- Recreation : Recreation facilities available
- Health center : Periodical visits by health staff and medical camp arranged.
- Endowments and scholarships : Several scholarship of Government and other agencies available
- Any other student programmes : Union Programmes

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## PK KALAN MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MANANTHAVADY

1. Name of the College: PK Kalan Memorial College of Applied Science, Mananthavady
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED
3. Address: PK Kalan Memorial College of Applied Science, Nallurnadu PO, Mananthavady, Wayanad - 670645
4. Brief Description of the College:
5. Name of the Principal: K V DHANANJAYAN
6. Name of the College Management SN TRUSTS
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497-2971010,9895530881
8. FAX No, E-Mail:sngcadvancedstudieskannur@gmail.com
9. Website Address:sngcaskannur.org
10. No. of Departments a) UG- 5 b) PG-1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength(1.) B.COM(CA)-50,(2). B.C.A-30, (3.) B.SC GEOLOGY-30, (4. ) B.SC PHYSICS-29 ,(5) B.COM (FINANCE) -40 (6) M.SC GEOLOGY -15
12. Staff Position:

### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	Nil
4.	Guest Faculty	19
Total		20

### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	0/3	3
2.	Library staff	0/1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	-
4.	Technical staff	1/0	2
5.	Others (specify)		
	LGS	1/0	1
	Watcher cum Peon	0/1	1
	Security	0/1	1
	Sweeper cum peon	0/1	1
	Part time sweeper	01	1
Total			11

### 13. Staff Development Programme:NA

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.NA
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 14. Research Programmes :NA

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any NA

### 16) Details of Ph.D. results: NA

### 17) Details of published works NA

### 18) Details of research scholars NA

### 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear: NA

### 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes NA

### 21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of Extension Activities
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee
  - a. Year of constitution : 2021
  - b. Name of the presiding Officer : Mr. Jafer P, Asst Prof. Computer Science.
25. Details of Students Union:
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Devananda Babu
  - b. Name/s of UUC : Alok S Sathya
26. Representation of students in the University Union

Sl. No.	Name	Details
1	Alok S Sathya	UUC

Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library:2538
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022- 102
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: Nil
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: Nil
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: No
  - g) Museum: NIL
  - h) Archives: NIL
  - i) Art Gallery: NIL
27. Laboratory facilities:
    - a) No. of laboratories for PG courses: Nil
    - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: 2
    - c) No. of research laboratories-Nil
    - d) Details of major equipments for research-Nil
    - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:Nil
  28. Computer/ Internet facilities
    - a) Common computer/internet facility- YES
    - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
    - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA
    - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: NIL
  29. Hostel Facility: Nil
    - a) No. of students in Men's Hostel
    - b) No. of students in Ladies Hostel
  30. Extra Curricular Activities:
    - A. Sports & Games
      - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Vyshakh PB of II B.Com Computer Application is a member in the University archery team.
      - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil
      - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
      - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
    - B. Arts Festival
      - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival :
      - b) Details of individual championship: Nil
  31. Student strength:
    - a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 296
    - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG 1 Yr.	-	-	-	-			-	-
B.Sc. CS	7	2	1	1			7	9
B.Com CO	17	13	17	0			13	30
B Com CA	12	18	17	2			11	30
UG II Yr.	-	-	-	-			15	25
BSc. CS	13	1	2	4			2	33
B.Com CO	21	12	26	2			8	45
B.Com CA	19	35	43	0			4	6
UG III Yr.	-	-	-	-			-	-
BSc. CS	15	10	10	0			15	25
B.Com CO	19	14	27	4			2	33
B.Com CA	18	27	35	2			8	45
B.SC. Ele	6	0	2	0			4	6
PG I Yr	2	3	1	1			3	5
PG II Yr	4	8	1	2			9	12
M.Phil	-	-	-	-			-	-
Ph.D	-	-	-	-			-	-

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

B.Sc. Computer Science III Year (2019 admn) 71%

B.Sc. Computer Science II Year (2021 admin) 57%

B.Com Cooperation I Sem. (2021 admn) - 12%

B.Com Computer Application I Sem (2021 admn) - 22%

B.Com Co-operation II Year (2021 admn) - 12%

B.Com Computer Application II Year (2021 admn) - 29%

M.Com I Sem (2021 admn) 92%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

a) No. of students enrolled in NSS-132

b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC-No NCC unit in this college

c) Details and No. of NSS units-2 Units (Unit No.42 and 82 of IHRD, Thiruvananthapuram)

d) Details and No. of NCC units-NA

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities-

a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell- Constituted

b) Grievances redressal Committee-reconstituted

c) Women's development- Nil

d) Hostel facility for Men and Women-No hostel facility

e) Counseling- Nil

f) Recreation- Nil

g) Health centre- Nil

h) Endowments and scholarships- Nil

i) Any other student programmes : The Internal Compliance Committee was reconstituted with Ms Laya as Chairperson

35. Any other relevant information:

## W M O IMAM GAZZALI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1. Name of the College: W M O Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College, Koolivayal, Wayanad
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Cherukattoor (po) C H Village, Panamaram 670721
4. Brief Description of the College: Enclosed
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Abdul Azeez P T
6. Name of the College Management: Wayanad Muslim Orphanage
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9447245413, 9188663306 (office)
8. FAX No, E-Mail: igasckoolivayal@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.igasckoolivayal.in
10. No. of Departments                      a)            UG: 06    b)            PG: 01
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BSc. Chemistry (25), BSc. Psychology (24), BSc. Food Technology (24), BCA (25), B.Com (40), BBA (40), MSc. Chemistry (12)

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	28
4.	Guest Lectures	Nil
Total		28

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	2	2
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	Nil
Total		7	7

13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: N.A

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	Nil
2.	Research papers	Nil



3.	Books	One
----	-------	-----

18) Details of research scholars

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
	Dr. Aswathi M	Ph.D in Chemistry

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of Out-reach programmes

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- Year of constitution:
- Name of the presiding officer:

25. Details of students Union

- Name of students union: WMO IGASC Student Union 2022-23
- Name/s of UUC: Mubashir

26. Representation of students in the University Union :

Sl.No	Name	Details
1	Mubashir	2 <sup>nd</sup> year BBA

27. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 4791
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 1820
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 8
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library: Nil
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Nil
- Museum: Nil
- Archives: Nil
- Art Gallery: Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PG courses: 1
- No. of laboratories for UG courses: 3
- No. of research laboratories: Nil
- Details of major equipments for research: Nil
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility Provided
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 30

30. Hostel Facility

- No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:10

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games Provided

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2020: Nil

B. Arts Festival: Nil

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil
- c) Details of individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 328

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	53	76	1	122	Nil	Nil	6	129
UG II Yr.	48	36	Nil	76	Nil	Nil	8	84
UG III Yr.	38	51	1	83	Nil	Nil	5	89
PG I Yr.	0	12	Nil	10	Nil	Nil	2	12
PG II Yr.	2	12	Nil	14	Nil	Nil	Nil	14

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 94
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : I<sup>st</sup> year -18, II<sup>nd</sup> year -09, III<sup>rd</sup> year -18
- c. Details and No. of NSS units : 01, Unit No.58
- d. Details and No. of NCC units : 01
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c. Women's development : Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Yes
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation : No
- g. Health centre : No
- h. Endowments and scholarships of study : Yes
- i. Any other student programmes : Nil

35. Any other relevant information : Nil

## COLLEGE FOR COSTUME AND FASHION UNDER IIHT-KANNUR

1. Name of the College: College for Costume and Fashion Under IIHT-Kannur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. Address: IIHT-Kannur, Thottada, P.O.Kizhunna, Kannur, Kerala-670007
4. Brief Description of the College:

Indian Institute of Handloom Technology – Kannur is an autonomous institute established by Govt. of Kerala under Industries department is functioning for the last 35 years Kannur, Kerala for the benefit of Textile Handloom industry with caters the need of technical expertise to the textile industry. The Institution conducts BSc Costume and Fashion Designing course which is affiliated to Kannur University

1. Title of the programme: Title of the programme shall be called as B.Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing under choice based credit and semester system for Under Graduate (UG) curriculum.

2. Programme objectives: Costume and Fashion Designing is one of the very prosperous vocational education streams in the globe. It is primarily because the leaps and bounds in the growth of fashion industry happened within a decade. The present world is in need of professionals who are experts in the respective fields and hence the curriculum of this programme is designed in such a way to mould the students are industry ready at their exit point.

5. Name of the Principal: Sheena.E (Principal in-Charge)
6. Name of the College Management : IIHT-Kannur
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0497 2835390, 8281574390
8. FAX No,E-Mail:principalcfd@iihtkannur.ac.in
9. WebsiteAddress:www.iihtkannur.ac.in
10. No.ofDepartments a) UG -1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 25
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Guest Faculty	8
Total		10

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	5	5
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	-	-
Total			8

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?

- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
  16. Details of Ph.D.results:
  17. Details of published works
  18. Details of research scholars
  19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
  20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
  21. Details of Consultation programmes
  22. Details of Out-reach programmes
  23. Details of extension Activities:
  24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
    - a. Year of constitution: 2022
    - b. Name of the presiding officer: Mariya
  25. Details of Students' Union
    - a. Name of Chairperson: Naurin Syed
    - b. Name/s of UUC: Abhishek Shylesh

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Abhishek Shylesh	1 <sup>st</sup> Year BSc

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library:1932
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 25
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 4
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library:
- g) Museum: No
- h) Archives: No
- i) ArtGallery: Yes

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 7
- c. No. of research laboratories
- d. Details of major equipments for research
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Draping Lab

29.Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 35

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: 2
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 11

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: No
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 3
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
    - c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	3	12	1	12	-	7	2	15
UG II Yr.	-	15	-	12	-	2	3	15
UG III Yr.	-	2		1	-	1	1	2

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- g. Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Constituted
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Constituted
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling
- f. Recreation : Constituted
- g. Healthcentre
- h. Endowments and scholarships
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:



21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Rohil T
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Nil
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Nil
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:194
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 2
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 1
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Nil
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library - Nil
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 4
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Nil
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 1
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games : Nil
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
  - B. Arts Festival : Nil

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 26

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	08	04	Nil	10	Nil	01	01	12
UG II Yr.	13	01	Nil	11	Nil		03	14
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 89.28%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- g. Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Mrs. Sahdia Kalam (In Charge)
- b. Grievances redressal Committee : Mr. Rohil T (In Charge)
- c. Women's development : Mrs. Anjuna M (In Charge)
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Nil
- e. Counseling : Nil
- f. Recreation : Nil
- g. Healthcentre : Nil
- h. Endowments and scholarships : e-grantz
- i. Any other student programmes

- 35. Any other relevant information: Nil



## LASYA COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS

1. Name of the College: Lasya College of Fine Arts
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Pilathara, Kannur 670504
4. Brief Description of the College:  
Lasya College of Fine Arts and Science College affiliated to Kannur University. Lasya Offers BA Bharathanatyam, BA Carnatic Music and MA Bharathanatyam. Our aim is to make it a renowned Centre of excellence in Indian Classical Art forms.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Kalamandalam Latha Edavalath
6. Name of the College Management : Lasya Kalaskethra (Charitable Society)
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04972 800976, 801723, 9847260010
8. FAX No, E-Mail: lasyafinearts@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.lasyafinearts.com
10. No. of Departments a) UG -2 b) PG - 1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA Bharathanatyam (40), BA Carnatic Music (30), MA Bharathanatyam (20)
12. Staff Position:  
A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	3
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Guest Faculty	3
Total		8

13. Details of research scholars
14. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
15. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
16. Details of Consultation programmes
17. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:  
a. Year of constitution: 2022  
b. Name of the presiding officer: Haritha Thamban
25. Details of Students' Union  
a. Name of Chairperson:  
b. Name/s of UUC: Arunima TK
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:  
a) No. of books in the Library: 1415  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 5  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 8  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil

- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Nil
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library - Nil
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) Art Gallery: Nil
- a. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: PG Bharathanatyam - 100%  
UG Bharathanatyam - 99% UG Carnatic Music 99%
- 33. Co-Curricular Activities
  - b. No. of students enrolled in NSS:
  - c. No. of Students enrolled in NCC:
  - d. Details and No. of NSS units:
  - e. Details and No. of NCC units:
  - f. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:Nil
- 34.Details of the following Student welfare activities
  - a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
  - b. Grievances redressal Committee :
  - c. Women's development :
  - d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :
  - e. Counseling :
  - f. Recreation :
  - g. Healthcentre :
  - h. Endowments and scholarships :
  - i. Any other student programmes
- 35.Any other relevant information:

## TELLICHERRY INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES

1. Name of the College: Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies

2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Un aided

3. Address: Kundoormala, West Ponniam PO - 670641

4. Brief Description of the College:

Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies commonly known as TIAS was established in July 2022 at Kundoormala, West Ponniam (P.O) under T.V. Sukumaran Memorial Education Society, Thalassery. TIAS strives to give students a high-quality individualised education programme that will help them succeed in their personal and professional lives. The Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies is dedicated to knowledge development, providing a high standard of learning and the pursuit of excellence. To promote professional progress in our students, we focus on Modern teaching methods, Research, and other Scholarly activities. TIAS provides the opportunity for students to experience and develop non-academic skills in addition to academic, vocational, and technical skills, to ensure that our students are ready to embark on their respective careers and future endeavours after their graduation.

5. Name of the Principal: Dr. C. Janardhanan

6. Name of the College Management : T.V. Sukumaran Memorial Education Society

7. Telephone Numbers: 0490-2994644, 9847904444

8. FAX No, E-Mail: principaltias@gmail.com

9. Website Address: www.tias.in

10. No. of Departments                      a)        UG -6                      b) PG -0

11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA English - 60 Seats, BBA - 40 Seats, B.Com. (Cooperation)- 40 Seats, B.Com. (Finance)- 40 Seats, B.Sc. (Chemistry) - 25 Seats, B.Sc. (Physics) - 25 Seats.

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	10
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		12

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1/1	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	2/1	3
Total			7

13. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D.results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Vinayakan V
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Adish SS
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Nehal Manoj TV
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:546
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 546
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 2
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 2
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library -
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 2
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
- 29.Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 15
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil
- 31.Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games : Nil
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
- B. Arts Festival : Nil
- No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
  - No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
  - No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- Total No. of students including research scholars: 126

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	65	61	1	113			12	126

- Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: NA

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- Women's development : Yes
- Hostel facility for Men and Women : No
- Counseling : Yes
- Recreation : Yes
- Healthcentre : No
- Endowments and scholarships : Yes
- Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## NIRMALAGIRI ARTS AND SCIENCE ACADEMY

1. Name of the College: Nirmalagiri Arts and Science Academy

2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Un aided

3. Address: Nirmalagiri PO, Kuthuparamba 670701

4. Brief Description of the College:

Nirmalagiri Arts and Science Academy is a newly sanctioned self-financing college. The college is managed by the Roman Catholic Diocese of Thalassery. The college is situated at Nirmalagiri near Kuthuparamba, 20 Km North-East of Thalassery alongside the Thalassery Mysore interstate highway and 15 Km away from Kannur International Airport. The College offers 5 UG programmes.

B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Psychology, BA English, BA Political Science, B.Com with Computer Application.

5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Jose MV

6. Name of the College Management : Roman Catholic of Diocese Tellicherry

7. Telephone Numbers: 0490250144, 9400567133

8. FAX No, E-Mail: nirmalagiriacademy@gmail.com

9. Website Address:

10. No. of Departments                      a)     UG -5                      b) PG -Nil

11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Sl.No.	Courses	Sanctioned Strength
1	B.Com. Computer Application	40 (Forty)
2	B.Sc. Psychology	25 (Twenty Five)
3	BA Political Science	40 (Forty)
4	B.Sc. Mathematics	25 (Twenty Five)
5	BA English	30 (Thirty)

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	2
3.	Assistant Professor	12
4.	Guest Faculty	Nil
Total		14

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	Nil	Nil
5.	Others (specify)	Nil	
Total			3

13. Staff Development Programme:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

14. Research programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D.results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities: Preparation is started by the newly sanctioned NSS Unit
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Dr. Tessy George, Associate Professor of Hindi
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Abhinav K (First B.Com)
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Albin Michael (First B.Com)
26. Representation of students in the University Union: Nil
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:1010
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 1010
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 15
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 06
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : No
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library - No
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : No
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1 (Well-equipped Computer lab with 35 computers)
  - c. No. of research laboratories : No
  - d. Details of major equipments for research : No
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: No
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Facility provided
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Facility provided
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: Provision is made in the department and computer lab
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: 1
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 4
- 31.Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games :
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Volleyball, Football, Badminton, Chess
- B. Arts Festival : Nil
- No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
  - No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - No. students who won individual championship: Nil
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil
- No. of students who participated in the festival: Nil
  - No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
  - No. students who won individual championship: Nil

32. Student strength:

- Total No. of students including research scholars: 122

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	41	81	Nil	109	Nil		13	122

- Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: Newly started College (2022)

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS: 50
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- Details and No. of NSS units: Unit No.35 (Newly sanctioned unit. Sri. Sebin Abraham is the Programme Officer)
- Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Dr. Jose MV, Principal (Chairman), Miss. Ruby Rajeev, Asst. Professor of English (Convenor)
- Grievances redressal Committee : Smt. Vidhya MJ, Asst. Professor of Computer Science (Convener)
- Women's development : Women's Cell, Women Empowerment Programmes
- Hostel facility for Men and Women : Yes
- Counseling : Yes. (Dr. Sr Minimol Joseph - Asst. Professor of Psychology provides counselling services)
- Recreation : Available
- Healthcentre : Physical wellbeing of the students are taken care of by the college
- Endowments and scholarships : Nil
- Any other student programmes : Anti-Drugs Abuse Committee (Denimol Joseph, Convener)

- Any other relevant information: Nil



## BHUVANESWARI ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHEEMENI

- 1) Name of the College: Bhuvaneshwari Arts and Science College, Cheemeni, Kasaragod
- 2) Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
- 3) Address: Cheemeni, Kaniyanthol, Podavoor PO, Kasaragod District 671313
- 4) Brief Description of the College : Bhuvaneshwari Arts and science college, Cheemeni, managed by Bhuvaneshwari Educational Employment and Charitable Trust established during 2022-23 academic year. The college situated in Kaniyanthol, Cheemeni grama panchayath, educationally and economically backward area. During this academic year the students cannot apply through university single window system, since the affiliation order received after the admission process starts. Hence the students admitted are less than the sanctioned intake. The college has admitted three ST students without collecting any fees. The college has a good library facility with thousand numbers of books and a full-fledged computer lab with internet facility. The whole building and classrooms are fully equipped with CCTV.
- 5) Name of the Principal: Dr. KK Somasekharan
- 6) Name of the College Management : Bhuvaneshwari Educational Employment & Charitable Trust
- 7) Telephone Numbers: Office : 0467 2940150, Mobile :9446056732
- 8) FAX No, E-Mail: bhuvaneshwaricollege22@gmail.com
- 9) Website Address: www.bhuvaneshwaricollege.in/new/
- 10) No. of Departments : 3
- 11) 1) B.Com. (Co-operation) 40, 2) BBA (TTM) 40, 3) B.A. English - 35
- 12) Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	06
4.	Guest Faculty	-
Total		06

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		4
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			4

- 13) Staff Development Programme:
- 14) Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA
- 15) 15) Details of research supervisors, if any :
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:

- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: Yes
  - a) Year of constitution : 2022
  - b) Name of the presiding officer : Shyma K, Assistant Professor BBA (TTM)
25. Details of Students' Union: No election was conducted since the college started during the year 2022-23
  - a. Name of Chairperson:
  - b. Name/s of UUC:
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facility
  - a) No. of Books in the Library : 1027
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 1027
  - c) No. of Journals subscribed by the Library : 1
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 1
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library :
  - g) Museum : No
  - h) Archives: No
  - i) Art Gallery :No
28. Laboratory Facilities
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG Courses : No PG Courses are offered
  - b) No. of Laboratories for UG Courses : B.Com Computer Lab available
  - c) No. of research Laboratories : NA
  - d) Details of major equipments for research: NA
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : NA
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
 

Common computer/internet facility : Twenty Computers are available in the computer lab with internet facility provided to both students and teaching faculties.

Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:

No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: 20
30. Hostel Facility
 

No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 65 (110 Mbps speed)

  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:NA
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:NA
31. Extra Curricular Activities:

### Sports & Games

Membership of students in the University/State/Indian Teams : No

Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/InterUniversity/State/National events : No

Records, if any, broken by the Individual players : Nil

New Sports facilities if any, provided during 2022 : Nil

### Arts Festival

a) No. of students, who won prizes: No

b) No. of students who won individual championship : No

c) Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil

a) No. of Students who participated in the festival : Nil

b) No. of students who won prizes : Nil

c) No. students who won individual championship : Nil

### 32 Student Strength:

Total No. of students including Research Scholars:

Year	No. of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Year	10	6	3	7/5	Ni	Nil	1	16
Total								16

Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

March 2022 - First Year students are studying. Newly affiliated college

### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

a) No.of students enrolled in NSS : Steps are being taken for starting NSS Unit in the College

b) No.of Students enrolled in NCC : No

c) Details and No. of NSS Units: NA

d) Details and No. of NCC unit : NA

e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: No

### 34. Details of the following students welfare activities

a) Anti ragging and anti harassment cell : Committee constituted  
Dr. Smitha C as convener

b) Grievances redressal Committee : Committee constituted

(c) Women's development : Committee constituted Shyma K as Convener

(d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : No

e) Counselling: : We take assistance from qualified external source

f) Recreation : Provided

g) Health center :

h) Endowments and scholarships

i) Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information: A Committee named anti-drug cell constituted with Shyma K as Yodhav as directed by the Home Department.

## MSS COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, THARUVANA

1. Name of the College: MSS College of Arts and Science, Tharuvana
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Un aided
3. Address: MSS College of Arts and Science, Tharuvana PO, Mananthavady, Wayanad, 670645
4. Brief Description of the College:

Wayanad has an abysmal number of institutions of higher learning compared to other districts of Malabar and the quality of education imparted is equally dismal. It is against this backdrop that MSS, a leading service organization in Kerala, has decided to start an institution for higher learning. It imparts quality education and learning opportunity for students who hail from Wayanad and belonging to minority, tribal and other backward communities. MSS College of Arts and Science is an institution for higher learning in Wayanad, that has started functioning in the year 2022. At present the college offers five undergraduate programmes- B A English, B A Economics, B Com (Finance), BBA and B Sc Psychology. The college is affiliated to Kannur University. The college became affiliated to Kannur University on 26-11-2022. It is situated on a 6 acres land at Vellamunda Panchayath in North Wayanad.

5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Joseph KJ
6. Name of the College Management : Muslim Service Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Mobile: 04935 230240
8. FAX No, E-Mail: msscollegewyd@gmail.com
9. Website Address: msscollege.info
10. No. of Departments a) UG -5 b) PG -Nil
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA English, B.COM, BBA, B.Sc Psychology, BA Economics
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	10
4.	Guest Faculty	Nil
Total		11

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		1
Total			

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities: Preparation is started by the newly sanctioned NSS Unit
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:
  - b. Name of the presiding officer:
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Abhinav K (First B.Com)
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Albin Michael (First B.Com)
26. Representation of students in the University Union: Nil
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:2437 Books
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library -
  - g) Museum: Nil
  - h) Archives: Nil
  - i) Art Gallery: Nil
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses :
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :
  - c. No. of research laboratories :
  - d. Details of major equipments for research :
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility :
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games :
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:

- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Volleyball, Football, Badminton, Chess
- B. Arts Festival :
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 122

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	27	31	3	51				58

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: Newly started College (2022)

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS: 50
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC:
- c. Details and No. of NSS units:
- d. Details and No. of NCC units:
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell :
- b. Grievances redressal Committee :
- c. Women's development :
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :
- e. Counseling :
- f. Recreation :
- g. Healthcentre :
- h. Endowments and scholarships :
- i. Any other student programmes :

35. Any other relevant information:

## LOURDE INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

1. Name of the College: Lourde Institute of Science and Technology
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Vellikkeel Road Jn., Pattuvam Road, Ariyil (PO) Taliparamba, Kannur, Kerala - 670143
4. Brief Description of the College: Lourde Institute of science and technology is the latest addition to the Lourde group of institutions. LIST aims to ensure an atmosphere of intellectual vigor and moral rectitude through quality education to the young men and women whom we consider as future leaders.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr Anoop Scaria
6. Name of the College Management KANATE FOUNDATION
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, 0460-2220693 Residence, Mobile: 9495794639
8. FAX No, E-Mail: listoffice@lourdeacademy.com  
Website Address: <https://www.lourdeacademy.com/lourde-institute-of-science-and-technology.php>
9. No. of Departments a) UG -2 b) PG -0
10. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

Courses	Intake	Admitted students
B.Com Finance	40	
B.Com Computer Application	40	
B.Sc Computer Science	30	
BCA	30	
B.Sc Statistics	25	

11. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor (Joined)	1
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor (Identified)	2
4.	Guest Faculty	0
Total		3

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	0	0
4.	Technical staff	0	0
5.	Others (specify)	0	0
Total		2	2

12. Staff Development Programme: NIL

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. NIL
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

13. Research Programmes: NIL

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

14. Details of research supervisors, if any
15. Details of Ph.D. results:
16. Details of published works
17. Details of research scholars
18. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
19. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: N/A (No intake in 2022)
  - a. Year of constitution:
  - b. Name of the presiding officer:
25. Details of Students' Union - N/A (No intake in 2022)
  - a. Name of Chairperson:
  - b. Name/s of UUC:
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 1171
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 1171
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 8
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 8
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility - YES
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 25
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: YES
31. Extra Curricular Activities:



- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
  - a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength: No intake in 2022.

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: Nil

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: N/A

33. Co-Curricular Activities :N/A

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c. Details and No. of NSS units
- d. Details and No. of NCC units
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities N/A

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b. Grievances redressal Committee
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling
- f. Recreation
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

Due to the delayed process of affiliation the institution received less number of applications, so it is decided to admit students from the academic year 2023-24.

## MVR Institute of Life science and Research Studies Parassinikkadavu

1. Name of the College: MVR Institute of Life science and Research Studies Parassinikkadavu
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: MVR Institute of Life science and Research Studies Parassinikkadavu
4. Brief Description of the College: This is an unaided college started under Pappinissery Visha Chikilsa Society, 5 UG and 1 PG course is sanctioned. College will also give importance to research.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Geethanandan.K
6. Name of the College Management: Pappinissery Visha Chikilsa Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9496354893, 9526780250
8. FAX No, E-Mail: info@mvrilifescienceinstitute.com, mvrilsr@thesnakepark.com
9. Website Address: www.mvrilifescienceinstitute.com
10. No. of Departments a) UG 05 b) PG 01
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BSc Microbiology, BSc biochemistry, BSc Biotechnology, BSc Plant Science, BSc Forestry, MSc Forestry, for UG-25 and PG-20
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	05
4.	Guest Faculty	04
Total		

B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	00/01	01
2.	Library staff	01/01	02
3.	Laboratory staff	00/01	01
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify) OA	01	01
Total		01/04	05

13. Staff Development Programme: NA
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NO
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: NA
- 20.

21. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes -NA
21. Details of Consultation programmes NA
22. Details of Out-reach programmes NA
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee: NA
- a. Year of constitution:
- b. Name of the presiding officer:
25. Details of Students' Union NA
- a. Name of Chairperson:
- b. Name/s of UUC:
26. Representation of students in the University Union: NIL
27. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library:200
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 200
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:06
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:06
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? NO
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library NA
- g) Museum: NA
- h) Archives: NA
- i) ArtGallery:NA
28. Laboratory facilities:
- a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses 01
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses 02
- c. No. of research laboratories 00
- d. Details of major equipments for research 00
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:NIL
- 29.Computer/ Internet facilities
- a. Common computer/internet facility Yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars :NA
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 02
30. Hostel Facility
- a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:NA
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:NA
- 31.Extra-Curricular Activities:NA
- A. Sports &Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/ National events:
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength: NA

a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.								
UG II Yr.								
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities NA

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- f. Details and No. of NSS units
- g. Details and No. of NCC units
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities NA

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b. Grievances redressal Committee
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling
- f. Recreation
- g. Healthcentre
- h. Endowments and scholarships of study
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information: Courses are not yet started

## AWH AL-BADAR SPECIAL COLLEGE, PAYYANNUR

1. Name of the College : AWH Al-Badar Special College, Payyannur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Near New Bus Stand, Payyannur, 670307
4. Brief Description of the College : AWH Al-Badar Special College, Payyanur,

A Self Financing College, affiliated to the Kannur University, was started in the year 2005-06. This College is run by AWH (Association for Welfare of the Handicapped) Charitable Trust in Calicut, registered under the Societies Registration Act, 1860. The Registered Office of the Association is in Calicut. The Welfare activities of AWH cover all categories of disabled persons. The mission of the AWH is facilitating rehabilitation of people with all kinds of disabilities and welfare of women in distress and children. The AWH Al-Badar Special College, Payyanur is one of the 30 Educational institutions of Malabar area and the only one to the North of Kozhikode.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr.Shakeer E.T
6. Name of the College Management (in case of aided and unaided): Association for Welfare of the Handicapped (AWH)
7. Telephone Numbers: Office: 04985229766  
 Fax No., E.mail. : awhcollege@gmail.com  
 Website Address : https://awhcollege.com  
 No. of Departments a) UG : One  
 Course offered and sanctioned strength: B.Sc. Psychology, 35 seats

### 8. Staff position

#### A. Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	Nil
2	Associate Professor	Nil
3	Assistant Professor	3
4	Guest Lectures	5
Total		8

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	1	1
2	Librarian	1	1
3	Laboratory staff	1	1
4	Others (specify)	2 (1 Peon & 1 Sweeper)	2
Total		5	5

### 9. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were deputed for invited lectures/presentation in seminar/workshops/conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	1.Thaniya K L Prersentation in National seminar on Living Diversity: In History, Psychology & Literature.(Govt Arts & Science College Mankada

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year
- e) Representation of faculty members in Academic bodies
10. Research Programmes:
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as Research Centre : No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre : No
11. Details of research supervisors, if any
12. Details of Ph.D. results:
13. Details of published works
14. Details of Research Scholars
15. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library : 881
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2020 :
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 5
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library : Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: NA
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:
24. Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : one
- c) No. of research Laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for Research: -
- e) Details, if any, of new Laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
25. Computer/Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- a) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
- b) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 10
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/  
National events : Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : No
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : No
- B. Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : Nil
- b) Details and no. of students, who won the prizes :
- c) Details of individual championship :
27. Student strength:
- a) Total no. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen.	Total
UG II Year	3	8		11			0	11
UG III Year	1	13		14			0	14

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 60

28. Co-Curricular Activities:

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : Nil
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : No Unit
- d) Details and no. of NCC units : Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students : No

29. Progress of the following student welfare activities:

- a) Anti ragging and anti-harassment cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redresel committee : Yes
- c) Women's development : Yes
- d) Hostel facility for men and women : No
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Yes
- g) Health centre : Yes
- h) Endowments and scholarships : No
- i) Any other student programmes : No

30. Any other relevant information:

## AL MAQUAR ARABIC COLLEGE

1. Name of the College: AL MAQUAR ARABIC COLLEGE
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Darul Aman , Nadukani , Pallivayal (po) - 670142
4. Brief Description of the College (Not more than 100 words):
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Mahamood V N
6. Name of the College Management (in the case of aided and unaided) : Al Maquarrussunniyyul Islamiyy
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: +91 6235899786
8. FAX No, E-Mail: almaquararabiccollege@gmail.com
9. Website Address:
10. No. of Departments                      a)        UG : 1    b)        PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BA Afzal-ul-Ulama : 40  
Afzal-ul-Ulama Preliminary : 40

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	6
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		8

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff		1
2.	Library staff		
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total			1

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:



20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Uvais P M
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Ummu Salma K C P
  - b. Name/s of UUC: Shahma K V
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:1200
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 300
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 1
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: 10
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 14
31. Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:

- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 78
- b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	20	30		50				50
UG II Yr.	16	5		21				21
UG III Yr.	2	5		7				7

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

BA Afzal-ul-Ulama : 65%

Afzal-ul-Ulama Preliminary : 100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c. Details and No. of NSS units
- d. Details and No. of NCC units
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell
- b. Grievances redressal Committee
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women
- e. Counseling
- f. Recreation
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## RAHMANIYA ARABIC COLLEGE, PADNE

1. Name of the College: Rahmaniya Arabic College .Padne
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided:Unaided
3. Address: Rahmaniya Nagar, Padne.671312
4. Brief Description of the College:Afzal-UI-Ulama
5. Name of the Principal: K.T. MUHAMMED ABDU RAUF AL HUDAVI
6. Name of the College Management (in the case of aided and unaided) Rahmaniya Charitable Educational and Cultural Institutions (RECT)
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:0467 2276549,9567378993
8. FAX No, E-Mail: ktabdulrauf@gmail.com, racatpadne@gmail.com
9. Website Address:
10. No. of Departments a) UG b) PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 30
12. Staff Position:

**A. Teaching Staff:**

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	03
3.	Assistant Professor	01
4.	Guest Lectures	01
Total		05

**B. Non Teaching Staff:**

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	02	
2.	Library staff	01	
3.	Laboratory staff	0	
4.	Technical staff	0	
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		03	

13. Staff Development Programme:
  - d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
  - e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 1500
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 200
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:

- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
24. Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses
  - c) No. of research laboratories
  - d) Details of major equipments for research
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility: yes
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games: yes
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:
- B. Arts Festival: yes
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
  - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
  - c) Details of individual championship:
27. Student strength:
- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
  - b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	5	21		26				26
UG II Yr.	0	22		22				22

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 95.5%

28. Co-Curricular Activities
- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS
  - b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC
  - c) Details and No. of NSS units
  - d) Details and No. of NCC units
  - e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: yes
  - b) Grievances redressal Committee
  - c) Women's development: yes
  - d) Hostel facility for Men and Women: No
  - e) Counseling: yes
  - f) Recreation
  - g) Health centre
  - h) Endowments and scholarships: yes
  - i) Any other student programmes
30. Any other relevant information:

## GOVT. BRENNEN COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, THALASSERY

1. Name of the College: Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Government
3. Address: Thalassery P O, PIN: 670101
4. Brief Description of the College:

Govt Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery established in September 1957 at the heart of Thalassery Town. The college was affiliated to the University of Kerala when it was established, later in 1968 it was affiliated to University of Calicut due to formation of Calicut University in Malabar Region. When the University of Kannur established in 1996 this institution got affiliation in Kannur university. The College now offers B.Ed and Ph.D in Education. The total intake of students in B.Ed course is 55. For B.Ed the institution offers the following optional subjects.

1. Arabic 2) English 3) Hindi 4) Malayalam 5) Mathematics 6) Natural Science 7) Physical Science 8) Social science

The College is elevated to the status of Research Centre in Education in 2008. Part time and fulltime scholars under Kannur University are doing research in education here.

5. Name of the Principal: Dr. A V Sujith
6. Name of the College Management
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490 2320227
8. FAX No, E-Mail: gbctethalassery@gmail.com
9. Website Address:
10. No. of Departments a) UG : 10 b) PG : NIL
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 55
12. Staff Position:

### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	NIL
2.	Associate Professor	1
3.	Assistant Professor	5
4.	Guest Faculty	5
Total		11

### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	14
2.	Library staff	Permanent	2
3.	Laboratory staff		NIL
4.	Technical staff		NIL
5.	Others (specify)	Night Watchman (Daily Wages)	1
Total			17

### 13. Staff Development Programme: Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Baby Choran	Member, Board of Studies, Kannur University
2	Dr. Arunkumar P	Member, Board of Studies, Kannur University

14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : Yes  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: Education

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr.Abdul Khader Parambath	Principal(Rtd),Govt.College of Teacher Education,Kozhikkode	Education
2	Dr.C.K Babu	Principal),Govt.College of Teacher Education,Kozhikkode	Education
3	Dr.T.V Bindhu	Assistant Professor,University of Kerala,Thiruvananthapuram	Education
4	Dr.M.Omanaseelan	Associate Professor,Govt Brennen College of Teacher Education,Thalassery	Education
5	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Assistant Professor,Institute of Advance Study in Education, Thrissur	Education
6	Dr.Rages John	Assistant Professor,Govt College of Teacher Education,Kozhikkode	Education

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded - 5	Dr.Abdul Khader Parambath Dr.Rages John Dr.M.Omanaseelan Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Education

17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	
2.	Research papers	
3.	Books	

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr.Abdul Khader Parambath	1	PT
2	Dr.C.K Babu	1	PT
3	Dr.T.V Bindhu	1	PT
4	Dr.M.Omanaseelan	5	PT
5	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	1	PT
6	Dr.Rages John	1	PT

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear: Nil

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes : Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes : Nil

23. Details of extension Activities: Nil

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2021  
 b. Name of the presiding officer: Dr. Baby Choran

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: GANESH B U  
b. Name/s of UUC: ARUN KUMAR K

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	ARUN KUMAR K	UUC

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 19965  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: NIL  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 5  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? NO  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library YES  
g) Museum: NO  
h) Archives: YES  
i) Art Gallery: YES

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses NO  
b. No. of laboratories for UG courses 2  
c. No. of research laboratories NIL  
d. Details of major equipments for research  
e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NIL

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility YES  
b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES  
c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars 3  
d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 22

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: NIL  
b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 50

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games  
a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 2 Students  
b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: NIL  
c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NIL  
d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: NIL  
B. Arts Festival  
a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 14  
b) No. of students, who won prizes:  
c) No. students who won individual championship: 1  
C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NIL
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: NIL
- c) No. students who won individual championship: NIL

32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 118

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	5	50	5	19	2	17	13	55
UG II Yr.	8	45	4	15	2	11	10	53
UG III Yr.	NIL							
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.	5	5	2	6			2	10

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 97.92 %

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS NIL
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC NIL
- c. Details and No. of NSS units NIL
- d. Details and No. of NCC units NIL

e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Functioning well in college.
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: Constituted and functioning well.
- c. Women's development: Women cell and Internal Complaint committee etc constituted and functioning
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: Women Hostel is functioning
- e. Counseling: JEEVANI Counseling cell is functioning under the financial assistance of State Govt.
- f. Recreation
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships: Out of total 108 B.Ed students 68 were enjoying Post Metric scholarship under E GRANTZ scheme
- i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information: NIL



## P.K.M COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, MADAMPAM

1. Name of the College: P.K.M COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, MADAMPAM
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. Address: PKM College of Education, Madampam, Kaithapram PO, Kannur-670631
4. Brief Description of the College :  
P.K.M. College of Education is a Christian Minority institution established in 1995, permanently affiliated to Kannur University. It is recognized by NCTE and listed under UGC (2f) and 12 B category. The college was accredited by NAAC with 'A' Grade in 2006 and reaccredited in June 2016 with 'A' Grade. College is a RUSA 2.0 beneficiary.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Jessy NC
6. Name of the College Management : Barmariam Pastoral Centre, Trust Sreepuram, Pallikkunnu, Kannur
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0460 2230929 (Office) 9446165905 (Mob)
8. FAX No, E-Mail: pkmcedn@yahoo.co.in
9. Website Address: www.pkmcollege.org
10. No. of Departments B.Ed. Degree in 6 Optional subjects (English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science)
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Ed. Degree, 50 in take per year (50+50 - 100, 2 batches)
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	4
3.	Assistant Professor	3
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		9

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	11
2.	Library staff	Permanent	3*
3.	Laboratory staff		Nil
4.	Technical staff		Nil
5.	Others (specify)		Nil
Total (*Librarian retired on 31-05-2021)			14

13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	Nil
c)	Details of teachers, who were deputed for invited lectures/presentation in seminar/workshops/conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	Mrs. Jomol Jose : Asst. Professor in Natural Science Participated in the one day seminar - Bio Diversity awareness and Extension Programme on 01-12-2022

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Dr. Sholy Joseph K	Research Supervisor in Education in Kannur University
2	Dr. Veena Appukuttan	Research Supervisor in Education in Kannur University

e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1	Dr. Jessy NC	Member - Academic Council, Kannur University
2	Dr. Sholy Joseph K	Chairperson, Board of Studies in Education, Kannur University
3	Dr. Veena Appukuttan	Member - Board of Studies Education, Kannur University
4	Smt. Jomol Jose	Member - Board of Studies Education, Kannur University
5	Dr. Sinoj Joseph	Member - Sports Handbook Revision Committee

14. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : NO

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Prasanth Mathew	Research Centre - SPS Dharmasala	Education
2	Dr. Sholy Joseph K	Research Centre - SPS Dharmasala	Education
3	Dr. Veena Appukuttan	Research Centre - SPS Dharmasala	Education

16. Details of Ph.D. results: NA

17. Details of published works : Nil

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	Dr. Prasanth Mathew	2	Full Time - 2
2	Dr. Sholy Joseph K	1	Part Time - 1
3	Dr. Veena Appukuttan	2	Full Time 1, Part Time 1

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes : Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1	World Environment Day	KSCSTE	Completed
2	Bhoomithrasena Activities	KSCSTE	Completed
3	Bio Diversity Awareness and Extension Programme	Kerala State Bio Diversity Board, Thiruvananthapuram	Completed
4	National Seminar	Institute of Parliamentary Affairs, Govt. of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	Completed

22. Details of Out-reach programmes : 8

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Bio diversity awareness and Extension Programme	Kerala State Bio Diversity Board, Trivandrum	Completed

2	National Seminar	Institute of Parliamentary Affairs, Govt. of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	Completed
---	------------------	---	-----------

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2020  
b. Name of the presiding officer: Dr. Rekha KR

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: Aiswarya K  
b. Name/s of UUC: Jyothis Cyriac

26. Representation of students in the University Union: Nil

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 7278  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 36  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 11  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: NIL  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes N.List (Inflibnet)  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library YES  
g) Museum: NA  
h) Archives: NA  
i) Art Gallery: NA

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses NA  
b. No. of laboratories for UG courses Science lab, Psychology lab, Educational Technology (ICT) Lab, Computer Lab & language lab, Method labs for optional subjects, Physical Education.  
c. No. of research laboratories NA  
d. Details of major equipments for research : NA  
e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NA

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility YES  
b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES  
c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars 5  
d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 41 (7 laptop)

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: NIL  
b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 30

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games  
a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: NA  
b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: NIL  
c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: No  
d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: No

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: Nil
- c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NIL
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: NIL
- c) No. students who won individual championship: NIL

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: Nil

b. Details of students

B.Ed. Degree	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
I Year	8	42	8+2	16	1	17	25	50
II Year	7	42	8+2	11	1	15	28	49

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100 %

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS NIL
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC NIL
- c. Details and No. of NSS units NIL
- d. Details and No. of NCC units NIL

e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- c. Women's development: Yes
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: Yes (for Women only)
- e. Counseling: Yes
- g. Health centre : Yes
- h. Endowments and scholarships: Yes
- i. Any other student programmes : Weekly mentoring sessions value education sessions Remedial sessions.

35. Any other relevant information: NIL

## KEYI SAHIB TRAINING COLLEGE

1. Name of the College : Keyi Sahib Training College
2. Whether Government / Aided : Aided
3. Address : Keyi Sahib Training College  
Karimbam, Taliparamba  
Kannur – 670 142  
Ph.No. 0460 2205557  
Email: kstcollege@gmail.com
4. Brief Description of the College : Attached separately
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Ashraf. T.P
6. Name of the College Management : Canannore District Muslim  
(in case of aided and unaided) Educational Association
7. Telephone Numbers ; Office, Res, Mobile : Off: 0460 2205557, 9447470755
8. Fax No, e-mail : kstcollege@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.keyisahibtrainingcollege.in
10. No. of Departments : a) UG b) PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : B.Ed Degree, 50

### 12. Staff Position

#### A. Teaching Staff

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	5
3.	Assistant Professor	2
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		8

#### A. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	5
2.	Library staff	Permanent	2
3.	Laboratory staff		-
4.	Technical staff		-
5.	Others (specify)		3
Total (*Librarian retired on 31-05-2021)			10

### 13. Staff Development Programme: Nil

### 14. RESEARCH PROGRAMME

- a. Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre ? : No
- b. If so, subject of research in the Centre : NA

### 15. Details of research supervisors , if any :

- 1) Dr.K Abdul Rahiman (Phy.Education)
- 2) Dr. Faisal K.V(Education)

### 16. Details of PhD Result

- 1 No. of Ph.D.Degree awarded : Nil
2. No. of Ph.D thesis submitted :

- 17) Details of Published Works : Nil
- 18) Details of research scholars : Nil
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year : Nil
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/ Minor research programmes : Nil
- 21) Details of Consultation programmes : Nil
- 22) Details of Out-reach programmes : Nil
- 23) Details of extension Activities : Nil
- 24) Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
- a. Year of Constitution : 2021
- b. Name of the presiding Officer: Mrs. Mini.C.Tharakan
25. Details of students Union
- a. Name of Chairperson: Bhakthavar P
- b. Name /s of UUC – Hady S
26. Representation of students in the University Union: Nil
27. LIBRARY FACILITIES
- a. No. of books in the Library : 6924 Books
- b. No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 31 books
- c. No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 17
- a. No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2021 : 2
- b. Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : YES, College is a member of INLIBNET N-LIST
- c. Whether Separate provision has been given for Research students in the Library : NA
- d. Museum : Nil
- h. Archives : Nil
- i. Art Gallery : Nil
- 28 LABORATORY FACILITIES
- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : 5
- c) No. of research laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of Major equipments for research : NA
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided
- During the year : Nil
- 29 COMPUTER / INTERNET FACILITIES
- Seven Computer Systems with Internet Connection at the Office
  - Twelve Computer Systems with high speed broad band internet connection with the speed of 20 MBPS at Keyi Sahib Training College Computer Lab.
  - Six computer systems with fixed Projectors and smart board at six optional classrooms
  - One computer system with fixed projector and smart board in the general classroom.
  - Five computer systems at the UGC Networking Resource Centre of Keyi Sahib Training College with internet connection.
  - Seven Laptop Computers at the staffroom with wifi availability for all the faculty members.  
One Laptop computer at the Principal's Chamber with internet connection

- f. Common Computer/Internet facility : Available  
 g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes  
 h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholar : NA  
 i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 25

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:9  
 b. No. of students in Ladies Hostel: 24

31. Extra Curricular Activities

A. SPORTS & GAMES

- a. Membership of students in the University/State/ : 3 Students have been selected to Indian teams Kannur University Teams  
 b. Prizes won by the College teams/individual Participants in University/Inter University/ State/ National events : II Place in Kannur University Cross country(Women-Individual)  
 III place in Table tennis championship for women  
 c. Gold medal in Kannur University Athletic Meet(W-10000 Mts)  
 d. Silver medal in University Athletic Meet(W-5000Mts.)  
 d. New Sports facilities, if any provided during 2022 : Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a. No. of students participated in the University Arts Festival : 15  
 b. No. of students, who won the prize. : 6  
 First : 3  
 Second : Nil  
 Third : 3  
 c. Details of individual/College Championship: .

32. STUDENTS STRENGTH

- (a) Total Number of students including research scholars : 100  
 (b) Details of students :

Year	No. of Students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
B.Ed.I <sup>st</sup> Year	07	43	7 + 3	24	2	----	7	
B.Ed.II <sup>nd</sup> Year	09	42	7 + 3	36	2	----	5	

- (c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

B.Ed (2022-2023 Batch) 100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS - 50  
 b. No. of students enrolled in NCC - NA  
 c. Details and No. of NSS units - One  
 d. Details and No. of NCC units - NA  
 e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students :

34. Progress of the following Students Welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging :- Anti-ragging Committee and Anti-Ragging Squads Constituted in the college as per UGC guidelines
  - b. Grievances Redressal Committee :  
 Dr. Ashraf. T.P- Principal, Chairperson  
 Dr. Abdul Rahiman. K, Associate Professor- Member  
 DrBaby Pushpalatha Aniyeri, Associate Professor- Member  
 Ms. Mini. C. Tharakan, Associate Professor- Member  
 Mr. Mahmud Minhaj, Students Chairman- Member
  - c. Women's development :- A permanent women cell has been formed to prevent sexual harassment and violence against woman in this campus. A Women grievance box is placed in the college premises for safe guarding Women's rights and status. Dr. Baby Pushpalatha Aniyeri. Asso.Prof. in Hindi the convenor.
  - d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :- Hostel facilities available for Men and Women
  - e. Counseling : A counseling cell established in the college.
  - f. Recreation : Football, Volleyball, Table Tennis, Caroms etc...
  - g. Health centre :- A fitness club has been formatted to serve the health and fitness needs at staff and students of the college.
  - h. Endowments and Scholarships:- Two cash awards to the first and second toppers in the Kannur University Examination from this college, sponsored by PTA and Keyi Sahib Training College Service Society.
  - i. Any other student programmes
35. Any other relevant information :
- All the Class rooms have been transformed into Digital Smart Halls.



## ZAINAB MEMORIAL B.ED CENTRE

1. Name of the College: Zainab Memorial B.Ed Centre, Cherkala, Kasaragod
  2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
  3. Address: Zainab Nagar, Cherkala North, Chengala (PO), Kasaragod - 671541
  4. Brief Description of the College : Zainab memorial college was established in the year 2006 by NA Charitable Trust, under the leadership of N.A Aboobacker. We offer 2 years B.Ed in English, Commerce, Social Science, Physical Science and Natural Science with the intake of 50 students in each unit with a total of 100. We offer friendly and academically challenging environment within a green campus and an excellent reputation for teaching quality. Our faculties are well trained and student friendly.
  5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Neena M K
  6. Name of the College Management : N A Charitable Trust
  7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04994284826, 9544284826
  8. FAX No, E-Mail: zaibedcentre@gmail.com
  9. Website Address: www.zainabttcollege.com
  10. No. of Departments a) UG : 5 b) PG : Nil
  11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.ED, 2 Units (110/batch)
  12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	15
4.	Guest Faculty	
Total		

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	2	2
Total			5

13. Staff Development Programme:
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
	Neena M K	Principal

14. Research programmes: Nil
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any : Nil
16. Details of Ph.D. results: Nil
17. Details of published works : Nil
18. Details of research scholars : Nil
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Ganeshan P V
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson:
  - b. Name/s of UUC:
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library: 3645
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 14
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) ArtGallery:
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 1
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer/ Internet facilities
  - a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
  - b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : Nil
  - d. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students :
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 10
- 31.Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports &Games : Yes
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/National events: Yes
    - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:Yes
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 12
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 5

- c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:
- b) No. of students, who won prizes:
- c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

a. Total No. of students including research scholars:215

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	10	100	6	75		14	15	110
UG II Yr.	10	95	7	55		19	24	105

c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS: Nil
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: Nil
- g. Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Sports & Arts

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: Yes
- c. Women's development
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: Women only
- e. Counseling : Yes
- f. Recreation : Yes
- g. Healthcentre : Yes
- h. Endowments and scholarships of study : Yes
- i. Any other student programmes : Yes

35. Any other relevant information:

## SUM COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

1. Name of the College: SUM COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UN AIDED

3. Address: P.O MUZHAPPALA, MAMBA KANNUR 670611

4. Brief Description of the College:

SUM College of Teacher Education is situated in a peaceful and picturesque area near Mamba mosque Muzhappala, Chakkarakkal. It is nearly 17 km away from Kannur Railway Station and 10 km away from Kannur airport. The college is now functioning in a newly constructed building in Ancharakkandy Grama Panchayath. It is a Self Financing Institution where 50% seats are filled under merit quota and the remaining 50% under management quota.

According to the New regulations of National Council for Teacher Education, college opted for one basic unit of students for BEd programme, i.e. 55 students. Now the College is functioning according to the rules and regulations of Kannur University and National Council for Teacher Education from time to time in all matters.

5. Name of the Principal: Dr. JAYASREE.C.V

6. Name of the College Management: JAMIA SHAMSUL ULAMA AL ISLAMIA

7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 7511191564, 9947535047

8. FAX No, E-Mail: sumcte@gmail.com

9. Website Address: www.sumcte.ac.in

10. No. of Departments: 5 a) UG-BEd b) PG

11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: BEd 55

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	8
4.	Guest Lectures	
Total		8

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	1	1
Total		4	4

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year: Nil

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies: Nil

14. Research programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?

b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any: Nil

16) Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1.	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded - 1	DR.PREMALATHA SHARMA	EDUCATION

2.	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted	-	
----	-------------------------------	---	--

17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	-
2.	Research papers	-
3.	Books	TEACHER EFFECTIVENESS

18) Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part-time
1	DR.SASIDHARAN	1	PART TIME
2	DR K BABU	1	„

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	DR.JAYASREE.C.V	MA PSYCHOLOGY (IGNOU)

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minorresearch programmes: Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes : Nil

23. Details of Internal complaints Committee.

a) Year of constitution 2021

b) Name of the presiding officer : Dr.Jayasree C V

24. Details of students union

a) Name of Chairperson:Ragendh K V

b) Name of UUC :Akhil Ramesh

25. Representation of students in the university union:

Sl No	Name	Details
	UUC	AKHIL RAMESH

26. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library:5700

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:200

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:10

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:-

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library?-

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library

g) Museum:-

h) Archives:-

i) ArtGallery:-

27. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PGcourses-

b) No. of laboratories for UG courses-3

- c) No. of research laboratories-
- d) Details of major equipments for research-
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

28. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility-8
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars-
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students- YES (5)

29. Hostel facility

- a) No of students in Men's Hostel -NIL
- b) No of students in Ladies Hostel-NIL

30. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:-
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:-
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: SPORTS EQUIPMENTS

B. Arts Festival

No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 15

## MALABAR B.ED TRAINING COLLEGE, PERAVOOR

1. Name of the College: Malabar B.Ed Training College, Peravoor, Kannur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Thiruvonapuram, Peravoor.P.O, Kannur (Dist)
4. Brief Description of the College :

Malabar B.Ed. training college, affiliated to Kannur University and approved by N.C.T.E began functioning in 2005-06 to train quality teachers to cater to the needs of new society which is slowly emerging due to the globalization. It is our objective to strive hard for the academic excellence in teacher education and to promote research and extension works. Sri Valsan Matathil, the director of Malabar Educational and charitable trust (Regd.) is our manager..

Our college is an L shaped building spread over nearly 5.5 acres of pollution free and beautiful site at Thiruvonappuram, 1.5 km away from peravoor

5. Name of the Principal: Indu K Mathew
6. Name of the College Management : Malabar Educational and Charitable Trust
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: : 04902447170, Mobile-8281474421
8. FAX No, E-Mail: mcpperavoor@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.malabarbedcollege.in
10. No. of Departments                      a)      UG      b)      PG : B.Ed
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 6

Sl. No	Subject	
	English	20
	Malayalam	15
	Mathematics	15
	Natural science	15
	Physical Science	15
	Social science	20
Grand Total		100

12. Staff profile

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	0
2.	Associate Professor	0
3.	Assistant Professor	15
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		16

- a. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permenent	2
2.	Library staff	„	1
3.	Laboratory staff	„	1
4.	Technical staff	„	1
5.	Others (specify)	„	1
Total		„	6

- 12 Staff Development Programme: Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil  
 e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

13 Research programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : NO  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

14 Details of research supervisors, if any

15 Details of Ph.D.results:

10 Details of published works

11 Details of research scholars

12 Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Anjuna M P	NET

13 Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2016  
 b. Name of the presiding officer: Indu K Mathew

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: Diya Thomas  
 b. Name/s of UUC: Gloriya Mathew

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
	Gloriya Mathew	University Union councillor

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 6600  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:50  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 21  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: nil  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library?nil  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library  
 g) Museum: nil  
 h) Archives: nil  
 i) ArtGallery: nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses : NA  
 b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 4  
 c. No. of research laboratories : nil  
 d. Details of major equipment's for research : nil  
 e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NA

29.Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility : YES  
 g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES  
 h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : NA  
 i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 10



30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: NIL  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: NIL

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: NIL  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Runner up in Volleyball, Table Tennis, Badminton  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NA  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: NA

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 12  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: 1  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: NIL

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: NA

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NA  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: NA  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: NA

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	5	100	4	51			50	105
UG II Yr.	13	87	5	45			50	100
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 98

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : NA  
 e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NA  
 f. Details and No. of NSS units : NA  
 g. Details and No. of NCC units : NA  
 h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : YES  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee : YES  
 c. Women's development : YES  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : NIL  
 e. Counseling : YES  
 f. Recreation : NIL  
 g. Healthcentre : NIL  
 h. Endowments and scholarships of study : YES (Sri. Kunhikannan Master Memorial endowment was distributed by the College topper.  
 i. Any other student programmes : NIL

35. Any other relevant information:

## RAJEEV MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, THILLENKERI

1. Name of the College: Raieev Memorial College of Teacher Education, Thillengeri
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Raieev Memorial College of Teacher Education, Kavumpadi, Thillengeri PO, Mattannur (via) 670702 (pin), Kannur (DT)
4. Brief Description of the College :  
The College is established in 2007 and is recognized by NCTE as per order No.F.SRO/NCTE/B. Ed./2007-08/15725 dated 07-12-2007. It is located Thillengeri at Kavumpadi. The optional subjects offered are B.Ed. Commerce, English, Natural Science, Physical Science, and Social Science.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. K. Beena
6. Name of the College Management : Rajeev Memorial Charitable Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: : 0490 2405670
8. FAX No, E-Mail: rmctec21@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.rmcte.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Ed. one unit of 50 students, Commerce 10, English 10, Natural Science 10, Physical Science 10, and Social Science 10: 2021-23 Batch 53 Students (50+3 EWS). 2022-24 Batch 55 Students (50+5 EWS)

### 12 Staff profile

#### Teaching Staff

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	10
4.	Guest Faculty	Nil
Total		11

#### a. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
1	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	
4.	Technical staff	Nil	
5.	Others (specify)	1	1
Total		6	6

### 13 Staff Development Programme: Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year: Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

### 14 Research programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : NO
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

### 15 Details of research supervisors, if any

### 16 Details of Ph.D. results:

### 17 Details of published works

### 18 Details of research scholars

### 19 Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil

### 1 Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes : Nil

### 21. Details of Consultation programmes

### 22. Details of Out-reach programmes

### 23. Details of extension Activities:

### 24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

### 27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 4550  
 b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 50  
 c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 5  
 d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 5  
 e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? nil  
 f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library : Yes  
 g) Museum: nil  
 h) Archives: nil  
 i) ArtGallery: nil
28. Laboratory facilities:  
 a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses : NA  
 b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : Yes  
 c. No. of research laboratories : nil  
 d. Details of major equipment's for research : nil  
 e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NA
29. Computer/ Internet facilities  
 f. Common computer/internet facility : YES  
 g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES  
 h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : NA  
 i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 10
31. Extra Curricular Activities:  
 A. Sports & Games  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Yes  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Yes University Level  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NA  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: 1st in Chess Tournament  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: 5  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: 5  
 c) No. students who won individual championship:  
 C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:  
 a) No. of students who participated in the festival: NA  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: NA  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: NA
32. Student strength:  
 a. Total No. of students including research scholars:  
 b. Details of students
- | Year      | No. of students studying in the Departments |        |       |         |             |     |     |       |
|-----------|---|--------|-------|---------|-------------|-----|-----|-------|
|           | Male  | Female | SC/ST | OBC/OEC | Diff. abled | BPL | Gen | Total |
| UG I Yr.  | 9   | 44     | 4     | 29      | -           | 2   | 20  | 53    |
| UG II Yr. | 2   | 53     | 2     | 35      | -           | 5   | 18  | 55    |
- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 99%
33. Co-Curricular Activities  
 d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : NA  
 e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : NA  
 f. Details and No. of NSS units : NA  
 g. Details and No. of NCC units : NA  
 h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
34. Details of the following Student welfare activities  
 a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Nil  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee : Working  
 c. Women's development : Yes  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Nil  
 e. Counseling : Yes  
 f. Recreation : Yes  
 g. Healthcentre : Yes  
 h. Endowments and scholarships of study : YES  
 i. Any other student programmes : NIL
35. Any other relevant information:

## KANNUR SALAFI B.ED. COLLEGE, P.O. KOODALI

1. Name of the College: Kannur Salafi B.Ed. College, P.O. Koodali - 670592
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Villagemukku, P.O.Koodali, Kannur – 670592.
4. Brief Description of the College: College Started in 2007. Recognized by NCTE , Affiliated to Kannur University Run by Islahi Trust, Bank Road, Kannur-1
5. Name of the Principal:Dr.Vijayan Chalode
6. Name of the College Management : Islahi Trust, Bank Road, Kannur-1
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile:4902994211(office),9447360631
8. FAX No, E-Mail: E-mail = islahitrustknnr@yahoo.com
9. Website Address: www Kannur Salafi.com.
10. No. of Departments a) UG – B.Ed.(1)
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Ed. (2years), 53 intake per year
12. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	9
4.	Guest Lectures	-
Total		9

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	2	2
2	Library staff	1	1
3	Laboratory staff	-	-
4	Technical staff	1	1
5	Others (specify) Sweeper	1	1
Total		5	5

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years. NA
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies NA
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA
15. Details of research supervisors, if any NA
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works NA
- 18) Details of research scholars NA
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: NA
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes NA

21. Details of Consultation programmes NA

22. Details of Out-reach programmes NA

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details Internal Complaints of Committee

a) Year of Constitution : 2020

B) Name of the Presiding Officer: Mrs. Sudha M

25. Details of Students Union

a) Name of Chairperson : Mr. Adarsh K

b) Name/s of UUC : Mr. Ramees Ahammed M P

26. Representation of students in the University Union

Sl No.	Name	Details
1	Mr. Ramees Ahammed M P	UUC , B.Ed. I Year Student

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library: 3672

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:20

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 7

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 1

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: NA

g) Museum: NIL

h) Archives: NIL

i) Art Gallery: NIL

28. Laboratory facilities:

a) No. of laboratories for PG courses NA

b) No. of laboratories for UG courses 3

c) No. of research laboratories NA

d) Details of major equipments for research N.A.

e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: NA

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

a) Common computer/internet facility: NIL

b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes

c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: N.A

d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 5

30. Hostel Facility

a) No. of students in Mens Hostel: Nil

b) No. of students in Ladies Hostel: Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: University level

b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter

University/State/National events: Individual prizes in University level athletic events: NIL

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: NA  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: NA

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 16  
 b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: NIL  
 c) Details of individual championship: NIL

C. Inter University / National Arts Festival

- a) No. Of students who participated in the festival: 11  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: NIL  
 c) No. of students who won individual championship : NIL

32. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:53+55=108  
 b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.B.Ed.	6	49	3	42		5	5	55
UG II Yr.B.Ed.	4	49	3	32		3	15	53
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 98%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS NA  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC NA  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units NA  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units NA  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: NA

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Monitored  
 b) Grievances redresel Committee: Maintained  
 c) Women's development Looked after  
 d) Hostel facility for Men and Women NA  
 e) Counseling: Going on  
 f) Recreation: Improved  
 g) Health centre: NA  
 h) Endowments and scholarships: Inprogress  
 i) Any other student programmes: Talent enrichment programmes

35. Any other relevant information: Free transport facilities

## CRESCENT B.ED COLLEGE,MADAYIPARA

1. Name of the College: Crescent B.Ed College, Madayipara
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Madayipara, P.O. Payangadi R.S, Kannur, 670358
4. Brief Description of the College : Self financed college, started in 2005-2006 Approved by NCTE, and sanctioned by Govt. of Kerala, Affiliated to Kannur University.
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Joseph Kacharayil
6. Name of the College Management : North Malabar Development Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: Office-0497 2877010, Mobile: 9446441548
8. FAX No, E-Mail : crescentbedcollege05@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.crescenteducation.org
10. No. of Department a)UG b)PG : UG 1
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 215 Students intake with 5 optional subjects English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science @ 22 seats each (I Year 110 & (21 seats each subject) II Year 105)
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	1
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	13
4.	Guest Faculty	3
Total		

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	2
2.	Library staff	Permanent	1
3.	Laboratory staff		-
4.	Technical staff		-
5.	Others (specify)	Permanent	2
Total			5

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any : Nil
16. Details of Ph.D. results: Nil
17. Details of published works Nil
18. Details of research scholars : Nil

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

a. Year of constitution : 2022

b. Name of the presiding officer : Smt.Lisha.T

25. Details of Students' Union

a. Name of Chairman : Sreerag.U.V

b. Name/s of UUC : Arun Kumar.K.G

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Arun Kumar.K.G	2021-23 B.Ed Batch Physical Science Student

27. Library Facilities:

a) No. of books in the Library : 5455

b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 5

c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 6

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : -

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : -

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library -

g) Museum:

h) Archives:

i) Art Gallery:

28. Laboratory facilities:

a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : -

b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 8

c. No. of research laboratories

d. Details of major equipments for research

e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:-

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

f. Common computer/internet facility : Yes

g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes

h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars-

i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 11

30. Hostel Facility

a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:

b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : -



- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Individual ,Discuss throw II Prize
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: -
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: -

**B. Arts Festival**

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes:
  - c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:**
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: 15
  - b) No. of students, who won prizes: 1(Mappilapattu II Prize)
  - c) No. students who won individual championship: -

**32. Student strength:**

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

**b. Details of students**

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	7	98	SC-4 ST-1	51	-	22	54	105
UG II Yr.	4	95	SC-4 ST-1	63	-	17	31	99
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 2020-2022 Batch – 100%

**33. Co-Curricular Activities**

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS
- b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC
- c. Details and No. of NSS units
- d. Details and No. of NCC units
- e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

**34. Details of the following Student welfare activities**

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Message of Anti ragging cell and anti harassment cell given to the students through the cell in order to avoid ragging and harassment in the institution and the campus
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Functioning effectively to minimize the grievances in the institution no grievances are reported yet
- c) Women's development : Woman's Cell functioning in the institution to promote the welfare of the woman for this one day seminars and counseling sections are organizing under the cell.
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women -
- e) Counseling -
- f) Recreation
- g) Health centre
- h) Endowments and scholarships -
- i) Any other student programmes

**35. Any other relevant information:**

## JAYBEES TRAINING COLLEGE OF B.Ed.

1. Name of the College: Jaybees Training College of B.Ed.
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Kuttoor PO, MM Bazar (Via), Kannur Dt.
4. Brief Description of the College :Managed by Jaybees Charitable Society
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Jothi MPV
6. Name of the College Management : Jaybees Charitable Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9188068246
8. FAX No, E-Mail : jaybees\_j@yahoo.com
9. Website Address : jaybees.in
10. No. of Department a) B.Ed.
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B.Ed. Commerce, B.Ed. English, B.Ed. Mathematics, B.Ed. Physical Science, B.Ed. Social Science.
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	-
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	8
4.	Guest Faculty	1
Total		9

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1	1
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	2 (Peon)	2
Total		6	6

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any : Nil
16. Details of Ph.D. results:Nil
17. Details of published works Nil
18. Details of research scholars : Nil
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution : 2015  
b. Name of the presiding officer : Jishma KP

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairman : Jijin Jayaprasad  
b. Name/s of UUC : Veena K

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
1	Veena K	Commerce

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 4245  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 0  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 4  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 0  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : No  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library -  
g) Museum: No  
h) Archives: No  
i) Art Gallery: NO

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : No  
b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : Science Lab, Psychology Lab, Social Science Lab  
c. No. of research laboratories : No  
d. Details of major equipments for research : Nil  
e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:-No

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility : Yes  
g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes  
h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars- Nil  
i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 2

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil  
b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil  
b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil  
c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: -

- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: -
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes:  
 c) No. students who won individual championship:
- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- a) No. of students who participated in the festival:  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: 1(Mappilapattu II Prize)  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: -

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
B.Ed. First Year	9	46	SC 2/ST1	32 (OEC 10 OBC 22)	Nil	7	20	55
B.Ed. Second Year	6	47	SC 2, ST-1	OBC - 22 OEC - 8 LC 1	Nil	6	19	53

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 2020-2022 Batch – 100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a. No. of students enrolled in NSS  
 b. No. of Students enrolled in NCC  
 c. Details and No. of NSS units  
 d. Details and No. of NCC units  
 e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Yes  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes  
 c) Women's development : Yes  
 d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : Nil  
 e) Counseling  
 f) Recreation  
 g) Health centre  
 h) Endowments and scholarships  
 i) Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information: Nil

## MAHATMA COLLEGE OF EDUCATION NILESHWAR

1. Name of the College: Mahatma College of Education Nileshwar
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Gandhi Nagar Campus, Pandikode, Puthariyadukkam (P.o), Nileshwar (Via), Kasaragod (Dist), 671314 (Pin)
4. Brief Description of the College : The Mahatma College of Education Nileshwar is a self-financing institution promoted by Mahatma Educational Society Nileshwar Recognized by the National Council of Teacher Education, affiliated to Kannur University and sanctioned by Govt. of Kerala. The college is now functioning at our own campus at Pandikode, Puthariyadukkam P.O, very near to the Kannur University Campus Palathadam. The college building has a built-up area by 2720sq mts sprawls on 5.26 acres of land. A serene atmosphere is very conducive for education
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.M V Vijayakumar
6. Name of the College Management Mahatma Educational Society Nileshwar
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: Mobile: 04672284945 (Office), 04672284954 (Principal), 9495772674 (Principal)
8. FAX No, E-Mail: mahatmacollegenileshwaram@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.mahatmaeducation.org
10. No. of Departments a) UG: 5 b) PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 110
12. Staff Position:
  - A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	16
4.	Guest Faculty	
Total		16

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)	3(1 peon and 2 sweepers)	3
Total		7	7

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil
14. Research programmes: No
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? NA
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: NA
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D. results:
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:2021
  - b. Name of the presiding officer:Principal
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson:ABIN P BINOY(CHAIRMAN)
  - b. Name/s of UUC: ASWATHI K V
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
 

Chairman : Abin P Binoy
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of books in the Library:5840
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:160
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:15
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:1
  - e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library?
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:Yes
  - i) ArtGallery:
28. Laboratory facilities:
  - a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses
  - b. No. of laboratories for UG courses:8
  - c. No. of research laboratories
  - d. Details of major equipments for research
  - e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
- 29.Computer/ Internet facilities
  - f. Common computer/internet facility:yes
  - g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers:yes
  - h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars:NA
  - i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students:16
30. Hostel Facility
  - a.No. of students in Men's Hostel:NA
  - b. No. of students in Ladies'Hostel:NA
- 31.Extra Curricular Activities:
  - A. Sports &Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:NIL
    - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/National events:Kannur University inter B.EdcollegeAthletic meet2021-22 conducted on3rd March 2022 at Synthetic Stadium Mangattuparamba15 B.Ed colleges participated in the competition29 students participated from our college. We were able to give a successful performance.We gained many prizes in the sports meet.
  - I. Athira E K – Shotput (Women)-FIRST
  - II. Amal Sudhan K- High Jump (Men)-Third
  - III. Greshma V-Race Awalk(3000m-women)-Third
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:nil
  - B. Arts Festival: College Union Arts Festival was held on 2022 March 23-27 at Government college Kasaragod 62 talented students participated from our college.
    - a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:62
    - b) No. of students, who won prizes:5
    - c) No. students who won individual championship:5

- C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:
- No. of students who participated in the festival:No
  - No. of students, who won prizes:NA
  - No. students who won individual championship:NA

32. Student strength:

- Total No. of students including research scholars:
- Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.(B.Ed)	13	97	5/1	72/5			27	110
UG II Yr.	8	97	4/1	60/5			35	105
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:English –100%,Mathematics – 99%,Natural Science – 100%,Physical Science – 100%Social Science:100%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- No. of students enrolled in NSS:NIL
- No. of Students enrolled in NCC:NIL
- Details and No. of NSS units:NIL
- Details and No. of NCC units:NIL
- Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34.Details of the following Student welfare activities

- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell:Based on the directions from the higher education council and Kannur University , a committee headed by the principal and personal from civil police, press, NGO,P.T.A President, students union chairman, Teaching faculty as committee members will be formed every year to prevent ragging and harassment in the college.There is no reputed cases in this year.
- Grievances redressal Committee:The College has a grievance redresel committee for dealing with any sort of grievance that students may encounter. Grievances of students, if any, are brought to the notice of the head of the institution, and the issue is amicably and promptly solved. The college management is also considerate about any issue that might need their attention and intervention Any grievance / complaint received by the stakeholders are discussed by the Grievance redressal Committee
- Women'sdevelopment:A women's cell is functioning in the college to keep vigil against harassment of women employees and students. Any instance misconduct towards women may be brought to the notice of the cell immediately.
- Hostel facility for Men and Women:No
- Counseling:Yes
- Recreation
- Healthcentre:A health centre running in the college which provides a full range of primary health care services to the students and staff.
- Endowments and scholarships of study: Endowments for the top scorer and Scholarships for SC/ST, OEC students.etc are giving continuously
- Any other student programmes:For the academic year 2021- 22,the inauguration of Mathematics Club was organized on 14<sup>th</sup> March 2022 inaugurated by Shri KrishnadasPaleri.\

35. Any other relevant information:

## M E C F COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PERINGATHUR

1. Name of the College: M E C F College of Teacher Education, Peringathur
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Peringathur (PO), Kannur (Dt), 670 675 (PIN)
4. Brief Description of the College: The College was established in the year 2008 by Muslim Educational & Cultural Forum. At present B. Ed. Course is offered in 5 Disciplines; English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, and Social Science.
5. Name of the Principal: Sri. Dr. S. Manimaran
6. Name of the College Management : Muslim Educational & cultural Forum.
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0490 239 57 66
8. FAX No, E-Mail: bedmecf@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.mecfcte.org
10. No. of Departments a) UG b) PG: B. Ed. Course only
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: B. Ed. (Two year) 50 seats
12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor/Principal	01
2.	Associate Professor	-
3.	Assistant Professor	09
4.	Guest Lectures	-
Total		10

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	01	01
2.	Library staff	01	01
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	01	01
5.	Others (specify)	01	01
Total		04	04

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
14. Research programmes:
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works
- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes: Nil
21. Details of Consultation programmes: Nil
22. Details of Out-reach programmes: Nil
23. Library Facilities:
- a) No. of books in the Library: 3186
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: Nil
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 10
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: Nil



- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Being subscribed
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library: Nil
  - g) Museum: No
  - h) Archives: No
  - i) ArtGallery: No
24. Laboratory facilities:
- a) No. of laboratories for PGcourses: Nil
  - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: As per NCTE norms
  - c) No. of research laboratories: Nil
  - d) Details of major equipments for research: Nil
  - e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- a) Common computer/internet facility: Yes
  - b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: Nil
  - d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 14 computers
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games
- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/ National events: Nil
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil
- B. Arts Festival
- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival: Nil Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil
  - b) Details of individual championship: Nil
27. Student strength:
- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 108 (both 1<sup>st</sup> year & 2<sup>nd</sup> year)
  - b) Details of students

Year 2023	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr. B. Ed.	04	51	03	50			2	55
UG II Yr.	07	46	03	47	Nil	Nil	3	53

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
28. Co-Curricular Activities
- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS: 50
  - b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC: Nil
  - c) Details and No. of NSS units: 1 unit
  - d) Details and No. of NCC units: Nil
  - e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: Nil
29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: College level
  - b) Grievances redressal Committee: Committee constituted
  - c) Women's development: -do-
  - d) Hostel facility for Men and Women: Nil
  - e) Counseling: Given
  - f) Recreation: Indoor & outdoor activities
  - g) Healthcentre: Nil
  - h) Endowments and scholarships of study: Nil
  - i) Any other student programmes: Cultural, Educational and Arts programme are being conducted.
30. Any other relevant information: Nil

## VIMAL JYOTHI INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & RESEARCH

- 1) Name of the College: Vimal Jyothi Institute of Management & Research.
- 2) Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
- 3) Address: Jyothi Nagar, Chemperi, Kannur Dist. Kerala -670632
- 4) Brief Description of the College: Self Financing Minority Institution, run by Meshar Diocesan Educational Trust of the Archdiocese of Thalassery.
- 5) Name of the Principal: Dr. Fr.Genimon V Joseph
- 6) Name of the College Management: Meshar Diocesan Educational Trust, Thalassery.
- 7) Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0460-2213900
- 8) FAX No, E-Mail: 0460 -2213513 office@vjim.ac.in
- 9) Website Address: www.vjim.ac.in
- 10) No. of Departments a) PG only
- 11) Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA, 60
- 12) Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	01
2.	Associate Professor	01
3.	Assistant Professor	04
4.	Guest Lectures	01
Total		07

B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	Permanent	01
2.	Library staff	Permanent	02
3.	Laboratory staff	Not Applicable	-
4.	Technical staff	Permanent	-
5.	Others (specify)	(Peon) Permanent	01
Total			4

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
- 14). Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research center? No.
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the center:
- 15). Details of research supervisors, if any
- 16) Details of Ph.D. result
- 17) Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	-

2.	Research papers	Census Data Collection and Analysis –External Research under Archdiocese of Thalassery done by Dr.Fr.Genimon.V.Joseph & Fr.Sony Varghese
3.	Books Chapter	In Neuro-Systemic Applications in Learning –Dr.Fr.Genimon V Joseph Digital Education Review- Dr.Fr.Genimon V Joseph Joseph, G. V., Thomas, A., Elizabeth, S., Vargheese, S., & Thomas, J. (2022). The Impact of Screen Time and Mobile Dependency on Cognition, Socialization and Behavior among Early Childhood Students during the Covid Pandemic-Perception of the Parents. <i>Digital Education Review</i> , (41), 114-123.

- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of Teachers who have obtained higher degree last year
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes

Sl. No.	Title	External Agency	Status
1.	Census Data Collection and Analysis	Archdiocese of Thalassery	Completed

22. Details of Out-reach programmes:-

A Social Sensitization Camp “Gramadharsan 2022” was conducted by First Semester students from 19<sup>th</sup> October-24<sup>th</sup> October 2022 at Badiadukka, Kasaragod District. Students organized Socio-Economic activities among the Endosalphan Victims.

23. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 5751
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 29
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 25
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 03
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? Yes.
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: N/A
- g) Museum: No.
- h) Archives: No
- i) Art Gallery: No.

24. Laboratory facilities:

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses: N/A
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses: N/A
- c) No. of research laboratories: N/A
- d) Details of major equipment's for research: N/A
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: N/A

25. Computer/Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility: Yes.
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes.
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: N/A
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 68 Nos.

26. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games:

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events: Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, If any, provided during 2022: Nil

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Nil
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes: Nil
- c) Details of individual championship: Nil

27. Student strength:

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
PG I Yr.	14	19	0	10	0	0	23	33
PG II Yr.	23	25	1	13	0	0	34	48

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 81
- b) Details of students
- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 2020-22 Batch– 95 %

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : Nil
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units: Nil:
- d) Details and No. of NCC units : Nil
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

Student's projects are accepted by K-Disc. Three teams from our college has participated in a paper presentation of two days national conference "MARKETING PARADIGM POST COVID-19" at Christ University, Bangalore.

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Internal Complaint Committee formed
- b) Grievances redressal Committee: Available
- c) Women's development: Nil
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women: Available
- e) Counseling: Available
- f) Recreation: Available
- g) Health center: Available
- h) Endowments and scholarships: Msgr. Mathew M. Chalil Golden Jubilee Memorial Endowment Fund-(scholarship to best student in University)
- i) Any other student programmes : Class Committee formed

30. Any other relevant information:

## MALIK DEENAR COLLEGE OF GRADUATE STUDIES

1. Name of the College : MALIK DEENAR COLLEGE OF GRADUATE STUDIES
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address : Seethangoli, Bela P.O, Kasaragod-671321
4. Brief Description of the College :  
Established in 2014 with emphasis on quality education. Along with academics, extra-curricular activities and training on soft-skills and managerial skills development are provided. Situated in a pleasant and silent ambience.
5. Name of the Principal : Shri. Udaya Kumar B
6. Name of the College Management : Kasaragod Muslim Welfare Association
7. Telephone Numbers : 04998 246757, 9048629539
8. E-Mail : malikdeenargraduate@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.mdcgs.in
10. No. of Departments : a) UG- 03 b) PG- Nil
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

S/No.	Course	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com Co-operation	50
2.	B.Com Computer Application	50
3.	BBA-TTM	40
4.	BBA-AH	35
5.	BA English	30

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	20
4.	Guest Faculty	01
Total		21

B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	03 (Permanent)	03
2.	Library staff	02 (Permanent)	02
3.	Laboratory staff	Nil	Nil
4.	Technical staff	01 (Permanent)	01
5.	Others (specify)		07
	Driver	03	
	Security/Watchman	02	
	Sweeper	02	
Total		13	13

13. Staff Development Programme:

- a. Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year. Nil

b, Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

14. Research programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No  
b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any: N.A

16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of published works: Nil

18. Details of research scholars : Nil

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year: Nil

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes: Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes :

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Awareness class, follow-up and consultancy offered in Seethangoli Town among the merchants on Cashless transactions, in association with <i>VyaparriVyavasayi Association</i>	Commerce/Finance	Successfully completed
2	Inter-collegiate Literary Quiz competition was conducted by Dept. of English	English Literature	Successfully completed

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution : 2019  
b. Name of the presiding officer :Ushasree B

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson : Nizamuddin T.M  
b. Name/s of UUC :E.M. Muhammed Sinan

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library : 6400  
b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 400  
c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 03  
d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil  
e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes  
f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library  
g) Museum:  
h) Archives:  
i) ArtGallery:

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PGcourses  
b. No. of laboratories for UG courses : 01 Computer Lab  
c. No. of research laboratories  
d. Details of major equipments for research  
e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility : Provided with WiFi  
g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes

- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : N.A  
 i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 40

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:  
 b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games  
 a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:  
 b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events : D-Zone Football Championship in 2022-23  
 c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players:  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Cricket Nets Practice pitch  
 B. Arts Festival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes: 03  
 c) No. students who won individual championship:  
 C. Inter University/National Arts Festival:  
 a) No. of students who participated in the festival:  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes:  
 c) No. students who won individual championship:

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 699  
 b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	97	178	-		01			
UG II Yr.	78	162	-					
UG III Yr.	106	78	-					
PG I Yr.								
PG II Yr.								
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50  
 e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : N.A  
 f. Details and No. of NSS units : NSS Unit No.89  
 g. Details and No. of NCC units : N.A  
 h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: : D Zone Football Championship winner -2022-23

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Constituted  
 b. Grievances redressal Committee : Constituted  
 c. Women's development : Women's Cell constituted, empowerment Activities are regularly conducted  
 d. Hostel facility for Men and Women : Available  
 e. Counseling : Available  
 f. Recreation : Available  
 g. Healthcentre : Nearby PHC available  
 h. Endowments and scholarships of study : Post matric and Central Scholarships  
 i. Any other student programmes

35. Any other relevant information:

## CHINMAYA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

1. Name of the College: : CHINMAYA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: UNAIDED

3. Address: GOVINDAGIRI, CHALA, (PO) THOTTADA, KANNUR 670007

4. Brief Description of the College:

Chinmaya Institute of Technology, approved by All India Council for Technical Education, New Delhi and Government of Kerala, affiliated to the Kannur University is a Professional Institute established by Chinmaya Mission Educational and Cultural Trust, (CMECT) Kannur as a Golden Jubilee project of Chinmaya Movement. Chinmaya Institute of Technology, associated with Chinmaya Mission, the pioneers of quality education in the country for decades, is leveraging their expertise and capability to bring up the Institute as one of the best in the region. The whole idea is to facilitate learning through initiating, exploring and experimenting in a conducive environment. Presently, the College is offering two professional post graduate courses i.e., MBA and MCA. The students of this college are placed all over the world through campus placements.

5. Name of the Principal: Prof. Dr. T. Asokan

6. Name of the College Management CMECT (CHINMAYA MISSION EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL TRUST)

7. Telephone Numbers: Office: 04972822923, 2823534

8. FAX No, E-Mail: E-MAIL: chintech@chintech.ac.in

9. Website Address: www.chintech.ac.in

10. No. of Departments 2 PG

11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA and MCA

12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Principal	1
2.	Professor	1
3.	Associate Professor	5
4.	Assistant Professor	7
5.	Guest Lectures	1
Total		14

B. Non-Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
2.	Library staff	3	3
3.	Laboratory staff	2	2
4.	Technical staff (Electrical)	2	2
5.	Others (specify) Sports Coach	1	1
6.	Staff (Cleaning & Maintenance)	3	3
Total		15	15

13. Staff Development Programme: NIL

a. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teachers during the year

Sl.No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Nishith Anand	Ph.D (Awarded by Kannur University)
2	Anupa K P	Ph. D (Awarded by Periyar Maniammai Institute of Science & Technology) Deemed to be University)



## Representation of faculty members in academicbodies

### 14. Research programmes:

- Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- If so, subjects of research in the centre:

### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any

#### 16) Details of Ph.D.results:

#### 17) Details of published works

#### 18) Details of research scholars

#### 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Dr. Nishith Anand	Ph.D
2	Dr. Anupa KP	Ph. D

#### 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minorresearch programmes

#### 21. Details of Consultation programmes

#### 22. Details of Out-reach programmes

#### 23. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library: 14820
- No. of new books added to the library during 2022: 220
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 84
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022: 6
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the Library? Yes
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library Yes
- Museum:
- Archives:
- ArtGallery:

#### 24. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for PGcourses
- No. of laboratories for UG courses
- No. of research laboratories
- Details of major equipment for research
- Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

#### 25. Computer/ Internet facilities

- Common computer/internet facility: 4 Labs – 130 systems available
- Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- No. of computers/internet facility provided for students 120

#### 26. Extra-Curricular Activities:

##### A. Sports &Games

- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Nil
- Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/National events:

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Basket Ball, Shuttle Badminton, Lawn Tennis, Table Tennis, Swimming Pool

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival:
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
- c) Details of individual championship:

27. Student strength:

YEAR	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	OBC	SC	GENERAL	TOTAL
MBA 2021-22	14	35	49	40	0	9	49
MBA 2022-23	10	32	42	37	1	4	42
MCA 2021-22	24	36	60	51	0	9	60
MCA 2022-23	15	36	51	41	0	10	51

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of students
- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

Course	Students appeared	Students Passed	% Of passed
MBA	37	32	86.49
MCA	57	49	85.96

28. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS N.A.
- b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC N.A.
- c) Details and No. of NSS units N.A.
- d) Details and No. of NCC units N.A.
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti-ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: Yes  
Anti-Ragging committee is available with the chairmanship of Dr. Navya V –  
Helpline No. +91 9495277800, 9446434240
- b) Grievances redressal Committee YES. ONLINE GRIEVANCE REDRESSAL SYSTEM form is uploaded on our web site.
- c) Women's development Yes
- d) Hostel facility for Men and Women Yes Hostel facility for Men and Women available
- e) Counseling Yes. Dr. Navya V. is available as Couneller
- f) Recreation Yes Recreation room is available
- g) Health Centre Yes Rest room with Nurse is available
- h) Endowments and scholarships of study Yes. Instituted by Central Chinmaya Mission Mumbai
- i) Any other student programmes

30. Any other relevant information:

## INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MAYYIL

1. Name of the College: INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY MAYYIL
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Pavannurmotta P.O, Mayyil, Kannur
4. Brief Description of the College : Institute of Technology Mayyil (ITM), established in 2002 is run by HIRA CHARITABLE TRUST. The Institute affiliated to Kannur University, approved by AICTE and recognized by Govt. of Kerala. ITM holds a distinct place as a pioneer B-school in Kannur University that envisions developing a centre of excellence in management education and training within the ambit of global changes. The Institute has state-of-the-art infrastructural facilities including fully furnished air-conditioned smart classrooms with interactive projectors, High speed Wi-Fi facility, a well-stocked library, well equipped computer lab, English language lab. Apart from the Academics several active clubs are functioning in the name of KARMA., EDP, QUESTA, RITM, Social and Environmental Club, Sports Club which aims the development of the students. Every year management meets are also organized by the Institute.
5. Name of the Principal: Sunitha K H
6. Name of the College Management Hira Charitable Trust
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 0460 2276 786, 8606991806(Principal), 8606991807(Office)
8. FAX No, E-Mail: mba@itmgroup.in
9. Website Address: www.itmmba.ac.in
10. No. of Departments a) UG- 0 b) PG - 01
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA, 90
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	01
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	09
4.	Guest Faculty	02
Total		12

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	1/1	2
2.	Library staff	1	1
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)		
	Driver	1	3
	Sweepers	2	
Total		07	07

1. Staff Development Programme: Nil
- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies
2. Research Programmes:
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre: N/A

3. Details of research supervisors, if any
4. Details of Ph.D. results:
5. Details of published works
6. Details of research scholars
7. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl.No.	Name of the teacher	Title
1	Muhammed Jouhar K K	MBA

8. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

Sl. No.	Title	Funding Agency	Status
Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	Big Data Analysis in Social Media	Computer Science	Ongoing

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

Sl No	Title	Area	Status
1	Free K-MAT (Entrance Examination of MBA Program) coaching	Students Empowerment	Management Fund
2	Haritha Samrithi Ward , (Survey For Haritha Mission And Kuttiyattor Grama Panchayath)	Students Facilitation	Own Fund
3	LAKSHYA Job Fair in association with District Employment Exchange And Employability Centre	Social Responsibility	Own Fund
4	Gandhi Jayanti Celebration Kuttiadi – Wayanad Highway Cleaning	Social Awareness	Own Fund
5	Two day Residential Rural camp, at Kavilampara Grama Panchayath, Kozhikode	Social Awareness	Own Fund

23. Details of extension Activities:

Sl No	Title	Area	Status
1	ESAF Bank Training	Students Development	Own Fund
2	Online B-Talk Session for Existing Students	Students Development	Own Fund
3	GPS Treasure Hunt	Students Facilitation	Own Fund
4	AUDACIOUS Management Fest	Students Development	Management Fund
5	International Industrial Visit - Malaysia	Extension Programme	Management Fund
6	EMPRESARIO 2k22 – ED Club Inauguration	Students Development	Govt.Fund
7	Entrepreneurship Awareness Seminar – Irikkur Block Panchayath Entrepreneurship Development Cell	Students Development	Govt.Fund
8	Residential Training on Communication skill- Suresh Nadarajan - Hyderabad	Students Development	Own Fund

9	Residential Training programme on Self Development	Students Development	Own Fund
---	--	----------------------	----------

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2021
- b. Name of the presiding officer: Chythania P T

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: N/A
- b. Name/s of UUC: N/A

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 9680
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:8
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:3
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:1
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:
- i) Art Gallery:

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses: N/A
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses: N/A
- c. No. of research laboratories: N/A
- d. Details of major equipments for research N/A
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: N/A

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- f. Common computer/internet facility: YES
- g. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: YES
- h. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: N/A
- i. No. of computers/internet facility provided for students: 30

30. Hostel Facility

- a.No. of students in Men's Hostel: 10
- b.No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: 18

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: 01 (University Handball)
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events: No
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: No
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Yes

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 0
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: 0
- c) No. students who won individual championship: 0

C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: 0

- a) No. of students who participated in the festival: 0
- b) No. of students, who won prizes: 0
- c) No. students who won individual championship: 0

32. Student strength:

- a. Total No. of students including research scholars:

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.								
UG II Yr.								
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.	10	30		35			5	40
PG II Yr.	25	34		46			13	59
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

- c. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- d. No. of students enrolled in NSS: 0
- e. No. of Students enrolled in NCC: 0
- f. Details and No. of NSS units: 0
- g. Details and No. of NCC units: 0
- h. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students: YES

34. Details of the following Student welfare activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell: YES
- b. Grievances redressal Committee: YES
- c. Women's development: YES
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women: YES
- e. Counseling: YES
- f. Recreation: YES
- g. Health centre
- h. Endowments and scholarships: YES
- i. Any other student programmes: YES

35. Any other relevant information:

## PEOPLE INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

1. Name of the College: People Institute of Management Studies
  2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
  3. Address: Akshara Gramam, Munnad (PO), Chengala (Via), Kasaragod, 671541
  4. Brief Description of the College: People Institute of Management Studies is set up with the objective of spreading education and knowledge by offering post graduation study in Business Administration. The Co-Operative society's vision is to establish a world class management institute and to ensure equality of opportunities in the field of education as well. To ensure that higher education facilities are offered to the poorest of the poor so that the most talented of them get a chance to effectively contribute towards the development of our society.
  5. Name of the Principal: Dr. N Karunakaran
  6. Name of the College Management: Kasaragod Co-Operative Educational Society Ltd. C-904
  7. Telephone Numbers: Office: 04994207400, Residence, Mobile: 8921972196
  8. FAX No, E-Mail: peopleinstitute@gmail.com
  9. Website Address: www.pims.ac.in
  10. No. of Departments                      a)        UG        b)        PG-PG only
  11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: MBA :50
  12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	01
2.	Associate Professor	00
3.	Assistant Professor	06
4.	Guest Lectures	00
Total		07

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	01	01
2.	Library staff	01	01
3.	Laboratory staff	00	00
4.	Technical staff	01	01
5.	Others (specify)	03 (Office boy and maintenance)	03
Total		06	06

13. Staff Development Programme: Nil
  - a. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
  - b. Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
14. Research Programmes:
  - a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
  - b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:
15. Details of research supervisors, if any
- 16) Details of Ph.D. results:
- 17) Details of published works

1. Dr. N. KARUNAKARAN, Principal and Research Guide in Economics, People Institute of Management Studies (PIMS).

ARTICLE PUBLISHED IN ISBN EDITED BOOKS AND ISSN JOURNALS DURING THE YEAR 2022-23

1 ISBN EDITED BOOKS

Sadiq M.S, Singh I.P, Ahmad, M.M and Karunakaran N, "The Agrarian Vision: Sustainability and Environmental Ethics Via, Good Agricultural Practices (GAP)", Agriculture, Environment and Sustainable Development, Experiences and Case Studies (Ed), Edited by [Rukhsana](#), [Asrafal Alam](#), Springer, Nature, Switzerland, AG, pp: 199-215, 2022, ISBN: 978-3-031-10406-0 (E), 978-3-031-10405-3 (P), UGC CARE (Scopus) Group II

2. ISSN JOURNALS

- 1) Ranjusha. N, Nandakumar VT, Devasia. M. D and Karunakaran N, "Impact of Exchange Rate on India's Foreign Trade", SAARANSH RKG Journal of Management, Vol. 13, No. 2, pp: 23-29, January 2022, ISSN: 0975 – 4601, UGC Listed Journal No: 45958
- 2) Bayavanda Chinnappa T and Karunakaran N, "Prevention and relaxation techniques for coping stress and improving employee performance", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp: 42-46, January-March 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 3) Bayavanda Chinnappa T and Karunakaran N, "Evaluating Performance Management Systems Roadmap for Effective Practices: A Review", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp: 6-10, January-March 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 4) Bayavanda Chinnappa T and Karunakaran N, "Overcoming the barriers in implementing TQM and sustaining the success through continuous quality improvement: Deming's 14 points", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp: 47-50, January-March 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 5) Sajith Kumar. B and Karunakaran N, "Relevance of trusteeship model in modern business world", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp: 37-41, January-March 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 6) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Impact of Environmental Accounting and Reporting on Organization", SAARANSH RKG Journal of Management, Vol. 14, No. 1, pp: 48-55, July 2022, ISSN: 0975 – 4601, UGC Listed Journal No: 45958
- 7) Pradeep. K. V and Karunakaran N, "Gold price dynamics in India: a pre-post-liberalization comparison", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp: 102-107, April-June 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 8) Karunakaran N, "Success of CAMPCO in the agricultural marketing of India", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp: 108-112, April-June 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 9) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Promotion strategies of Customer Relationship Management", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 3, pp: 171-176, July-September 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 10) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Opinion of Customers on Satisfaction in the Selected Bank branches in India", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 3, pp: 167-170, July-September 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 11) Chinnappa T. B. and Karunakaran N, "Contemporary issues on Eco-friendly consumerism", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 4, pp: 197-200, October-December 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796
- 12) Chinnappa T. B. and Karunakaran N, "Changing Values of HRM: An Alternative to Personal Development", Journal of Management Research and Analysis, Vol. 9, No. 4, pp: 194-196, October-December 2022, ISSN: 23942762 (P), 23942770 (E), UGC Listed Journal No: 63796



- 13) Karunakaran N, "Required Skills for Manager", Southern Economist, Vol. 60, No. 17, pp: 16-18, January 1, 2022, ISSN: 00384046, UGC Listed Journal No: 48269
- 14) Sumesh A. K, Devasia. M. D and Karunakaran N, "Performance of Dairy co-operatives in Kerala", Southern Economist, Vol. 60, No. 23, pp: 15-18, April 1, 2022, ISSN: 00384046, UGC Listed Journal No: 48269
- 15) Chinnappa T. B. and Karunakaran N, "Attrition in BPO industries: a study from India", Southern Economist, Vol. 61, No. 2, pp: 9-11, May 15, 2022, ISSN: 00384046, UGC Listed Journal No: 48269
- 16) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "HR initiatives of Banks in the Post-liberalisation Era", Southern Economist, Vol. 61, No. 5, pp: 13-16, July 1, 2022, ISSN: 00384046, UGC Listed Journal No: 48269
- 17) Chinnappa T. B. and Karunakaran N, "Relationship-marketing: a review of literature", Southern Economist, Vol. 61, No. 9, pp: 19-21, September 1, 2022, ISSN: 00384046, UGC Listed Journal No: 48269
- 18) Jaison V Joseph and Karunakaran N, "Growth and instability in area, production, and productivity of oilseed crops in India", Agricultural Situation in India, Vol. 79, No. 4, pp: 11-21, July 2022, ISSN: 00021679, UGC Listed Journal No: 45430
- 19) Karunakaran N, "Environmental Conflicts in India", Southern Economist, Vol. 61, No. 16, pp: 15-19, December 15, 2022, ISSN: 00384046, UGC Listed Journal No: 48269
- 20) Karunakaran N, "Indian Agriculture and its importance during Covid-19 pandemic", Pratiyogita Darpan, Vol. 16, No. 185, pp: 85-88, February 2022, ISBN: 9770974640007
- 21) Thimmaiah Bayavanda Chinnappa and Karunakaran N, "Market and marketing strategies in the rural areas of India", Journal of Accounting Research, Business and Finance Management, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp: 1-3, January-June 2022, ISSN: 2582-8851
- 22) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Indian banking: the road ahead through inorganic growth", Journal of Sales, Service and Marketing Research, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp: 1-5, January-June 2022, ISSN: 2582-7804
- 23) Karunakaran N and Thimmaiah Bayavanda Chinnappa, "Effectiveness of outsourcing HR activities in IT industries", International Journal of Advanced Multidisciplinary Scientific Research (IJAMSR), Vol. 5, No. 1, pp: 35-39, January 2022, ISSN: 25814281
- 24) Karunakaran N and Devasia. M. D, "Liberalization On The Foreign Direct Investment Policy For The Retail Sector In India", International Journal of Advanced Multidisciplinary Scientific Research (IJAMSR), Vol. 5, No. 1, pp: 28-34, January 2022, ISSN: 25814281
- 25) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Impact of recent developments in global capital markets on Indian capital markets", Journal of Accounting Research, Business and Finance Management, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp: 4-7, January-June 2022, ISSN: 2582-8851
- 26) Devasia. M. D and Karunakaran N, "Volume and Composition of India's Foreign Trade", Journal of Sales, Service and Marketing Research, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp: 17-23, January-June 2022, ISSN: 2582-7804
- 27) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Customer Relationship Management in Tourism Sector", Journal of Sales, Service and Marketing Research, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp: 24-26, January-June 2022, ISSN: 2582-7804
- 28) Chinnappa TB and Karunakaran N, "Customer Retention Strategies: Some Success Factors", Journal of Accounting Research, Business and Finance Management, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp: 8-12, January-June 2022, ISSN: 2582-8851
- 29) Karunakaran N, "Sustainable Farming Practices in India", Pratiyogita Darpan, Vol. 16, No. 188, pp: 85-86, May 2022, ISBN: 9770974640007
- 30) Devasia. M. D and Karunakaran N, "FDI and its relationship with Macroeconomic variables", PEARL Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. 8, No. 1, pp: 3-11, February 2022, ISSN: 23940352
- 31) Chinnappa T. B. and Karunakaran N, "Managing Human Capital in the Globalised Era",

ASNJJRA, Vol. 15, No. 1, pp: 62-67, January-June 2022, ISSN: 0975461X

- 32) Karunakaran N, "Card payment system in India", Pratiyogita Darpan, Vol. 17, No. 192, pp: 85-87, September 2022, ISBN: 9770974640007
- 33) Sanushma. S and Karunakaran. N, "Employee retention strategies adopted by companies in Kerala: A case study", PEARL Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. 8, No. 2, pp: 12-24, August 2022, ISSN: 23940352
- 34) Chinnappa T B and Karunakaran N, "Self-leadership: A new tool of Organization", ASNJJRA, Vol. 15, No. 2, pp: 72-77, July-December 2022, ISSN: 0975461X
- 35) Karunakaran N, "New Age Marketing in India", Pratiyogita Darpan, Vol. 17, No. 196, pp: 83-84, January 2023, ISBN: 9770974640007

#### AJITH KUMAR K R

Shodhasamhita : Journal of Fundamental & Comparative Research

Vol. VIII, No. 1(XXVII) : 2022 ISSN: 2277-7067

Journal of Kavikulaguru Kalidas Sanskrit University, Ramtek

COMPETENCY LEVEL OF MANAGEMENT FACULTY IN DEVELOPING THEIR LEARNING COMMUNITY

Ajith Kumar KR Research Scholar, Department of Management Bharathiar University, Coimbatore

Dr. C.S. Ramani Gopal Professor - Faculty of Management Studies, Dean – Placement & Training VMKV Engg College, Vinayaka Missions UTU Periya Seeraga Padi, Salem – 636308

#### JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT & ENTREPRENEURSHIP

ISSN : 2229-5348 UGC Care Group 1 Journal

Vol. 16, No.2 (XI), April - June 2022 43

#### DEVELOPMENT AND INFLUENCING FACTORS OF PROFESSIONAL COMPETENCE

AJITH KUMAR KR ,Research Scholar , Department of Management,Bharathiar University, Coimbatore.

DR. C.S. RAMANI GOPAL,Professor - Faculty of Management Studies,Dean – Placement & Training,VMKV Engg College2

Vinayaka Missions UTU2,Periya Seeraga Padi2 Salem - 636 308.

- 18) Details of research scholars
- 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:
- 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes
21. Details of Consultation programmes
22. Details of Out-reach programmes
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution:2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer:Sajith Kumar B
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson:-
  - b. Name/s of UUC:Vishnu K
26. Representation of students in the University Union:

Sl.No.	Name	Details
	Vishnu K	UUC

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library:5100
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:100
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library:18
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:00
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?Yes
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library-Yes
- g) Museum:No
- h) Archives:Yes
- i) Art Gallery:Product Gallery

28. Laboratory facilities:

- j) No. of laboratories for PG courses
- k) No. of laboratories for UG courses
- l) No. of research laboratories
- m) Details of major equipments for research
- n) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- o) Common computer/internet facility : 50 Computers/5mbps
- p) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes personal laptops.
- q) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
- r) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : Laptop to all students with wi-fi connection

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel:02
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel:06

31 Extra Curricular Activities:

- A. Sports & Games :Yes
  - a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:No
  - b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events:No
  - c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: No
  - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022:No
- B. Arts Festival
  - a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:Nil
    - b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:Nil
    - c) Details of individual championship:Nil

32. Student strength:

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars:
- b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.								
UG II Yr.								
UG III Yr.								
PG I Yr.	12	06	00	10	Nil	15	08	18
PG II Yr.	04	14	00	13	Nil	16	05	18
M.Phil.								
Ph.D.								

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:90

33. Co-Curricular Activities

d) No. of students enrolled in NSS :Nil

e) No. of Students enrolled in NCC :Nil

f) Details and No. of NSS units :Nil

g) Details and No. of NCC units :Nil

h) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

i) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell:Good

j) Grievances redressal Committee :Good

k) Women's development :Good

l) Hostel facility for Men and Women :Good

m) Counseling :Good

n) Recreation :Good

o) Health centre :Good

p) Endowments and scholarships :-

q) Any other student programmes :-

35. Any other relevant information:

## NUSRATHUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, KADAVATHUR

1. Name of the college : Nusrathul Islam Arabic College, Kadavathur.  
 2. Whether Government or Aided : Aided  
 3. Address : Nusrathul Islam Arabic College, Kadavathur – P.O, Kannur-670676.

4. Brief description of the College:

N.I.A College, Kadavathur is an aided Arabic College under the management of Nusrathul Islam Sangham(Regd.), Kadavathur. It is established not only as an educational institution, but also as a cultural centre. The college was established in the year 1972. The College has been affiliated to the University of Calicut in the year 1995, subsequently when Kannur University was founded, the college was itself affiliated to Kannur University. The college is included in 2(f) and 12(B) of UGC. It is a Minority Institution approved by the Government of India.

The college offers the following courses of study :

1. Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary (2 years)  
 2. B.A (A/U) in Arabic (3 years)  
 3. M.A Arabic (2 years)  
 5. Name of the principal : K P Mohammed Saleem .  
 6. Name of the College Management : : Nusrathul Islam Sangam (Regd.), Kadavathur  
 (In case of aided & unaided)  
 7. Telephone numbers: : Office: 0490-2390381, 0490-2930381,  
 (Office, Residence, Mobile) Mob: 9497646864  
 8. Fax No., e-mail : E-mail: niacollege@gmail.com  
 9. Website address : Nil  
 10. No. of departments : a) UG : 1, b) PG: 1  
 11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength : 1. Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary (40)  
 2. B.A (Afzal-UI-Ulama) in Arabic (40)  
 3. M.A. Arabic (30)

12. Staff Position

A. Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	Permanent/Temporary	Total No.
1	Principal	Permanent - UGC (Vacant)	1
2	Associate Professor	Permanent - UGC	3
3	Assistant Professor	Permanent - UGC	2
4	Assistant Professor	Permanent - (UGC-Vacant)	3
5	Lecturer in Arabic	Permanent Non-UGC (Vacant)	3

B. Administrative (Non-Teaching) Staff

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total No.
1	Administrative Staff	Permanent (2-Vacant)	6
2	Library Staff	Permanent	2
3	Laboratory Staff	Nil	0
4	Technical Staff	Nil	0
5	Others (specify)	Nil	0
Total			8

13. Staff Development Programme

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the Teacher during the years

14. Research Programmes:

a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : No

b) If so, subject of research in the centre : N/A

15. Details of research supervisors if any

16. Details of Ph.D Results

17. Details of Published Works

18. Details of research scholars

Sl.No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Research Scholars	Full-Time/Part-Time
1	Dr. Abdul Rasheed P	1	Part Time

19. Details of Teacher who obtained higher degree Last year

20. Details of completed/Ongoing Major Research Programmes

21. Details of Consultation Programmes

22. Details of Out- reach Programmes

23. Library facilities

a) No. of books in the library : 3083

b) No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 0

c) No. of journals subscribed by the library : 12

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 0

e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : No

f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : No

g) Museum : Nil

h) Archives : Nil

i) Art Gallery : Nil

24. Laboratory Facilities

a) No. of Laboratories for PG course : N/A

b) No. of Laboratories for UG course : N/A

c) No. of Research Laboratories : N/A

d) Details of Major Equipments for Research : N/A

e) Details, if any, of new Laboratory Facilities provided by the college during the year: N/A

25. Computer/internet facilities

a) Common Computer/Internet facility : Yes

b) Whether Computers/Internet facility is provided for Teachers : Yes

c) No. of Computers/Internet facility provided for research scholars: N/A

d) No. of Computers/Internet facility provided for students: 25

26. Extracurricular Activities

A. Sports and Games

a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian Teams: No

b) Prizes won by the college Teams/Individual participants in university/Inter-University/State/  
National events : Nil

- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : No  
d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2019 : No

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University Arts Festival : 28  
b) Details and No. of Students, who won the Prizes : Kavithalapanam IIIrd A Grade, Pradandharachana IIIrd A Grade, Prasangam Arabic IIIrd Arabic. :

27. Students strength

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 154  
b) Details of students

Courses Year/Semester	No. of students studying in the department							
	Male	Female	SC/ ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. Abled	BPL	Gen	Total
A/U Preliminary I year	4	7	0	11	1	0		11
A/U Preliminary II year	4	6	0	10	0	0		10
UG I Year	18	16	0	34	1	0		34
UG II Year	9	15	0	24	0	0		24
UG III Year	11	18	0	29	0	0		29
PG I Year	24	5	0	29	0	0		29
PG II Year	16	1	17	17	0	0		17
M Phil								
Ph.D								

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study (2022 April/May Examinations)

- Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary : 85%  
B.A.(A/U) in Arabic : 55.56%  
M.A. Arabic : 45.45 %

28. Co-curricular activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 50  
b) No. of students enrolled in NCC : 0  
c) Details and No. of NSS unit : 1 Unit (Unit No.38)  
d) Details and No. of NCC unit : Nil  
e) Any other co-curricular activities/ achievements made by the students : Nil

20. Progress of the following student welfare activities

- a) Anti-ragging : Anti-Ragging Squad is working, No any Cases Reported till the date  
b) Women's development : A Law Class Conducted  
c) Hostel facility for Men and Women : Yes  
d) Counseling : Yes  
e) Recreation : Yes  
f) Health centre : No  
g) Endowments and scholarship : Students have applied for Muslim Girls Scholarship, Suvarna Jubilee Scholarship, and Post-Metric Scholarship for minorities, Post-Metric Scholarship for disabilities, Beegum Hazrath Mahal, National Scholarship

29. Any other relevant information :

Representation of Faculty Members in Academic Bodies of the Kannur University:-

1. Prof.Ahamed N K.(Member, Board of Studies, PG - .Arabic)
- 2.K.P.Mohammed Saleem(Member, Academic Council-Arabic)

## DARUL IRSHAD ARABIC COLLEGE, PARAL

1. Name of the College : Darul Irshad Arabic College, Paral
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Aided
3. Address : Darul Irshad Arabic College, Paral  
P.O.Paral, PIN-670671, Kannur(Dt.)
4. Brief Description of the College : Darul Irshad Arabic College, Paral was established in the year 1975. It was affiliated to the University of Calicut in the year 1995. Subsequently when the Kannur University was founded, the College got itself affiliated to Kannur University.

The College strives for the promotion of academic excellence and provide quality education mainly in Arabic Language and Literature. This College is included at 2(F) and 12(B) of University Grants Commission.

5. Name of the Principal : Dr.Abdul Jaleel.P.K.
6. Name of the College Management : Lajmathul Irshad Committee
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : Office : 04902336004, Mobile : 9446650834
8. FAX No., E-Mail : diac39@yahoo.com
9. Website Address : www.diacparal.in
10. No. of Departments: 1 a) UG only b) UG and PG

### 11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:

- 1) AFSAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY-1Yr (40)
- 2) AFSAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY-2 Yr (40)
- 3) B.A.AFSAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC DEGREE-1Yr(40)
- 4) B.A.AFSAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC DEGREE-2Yr(40)
- 5) B.A.AFSAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC DEGREE-3Yr(40)
- 6) M.A.Arabic 1 Yr (10)
- 7) M.A.Arabic 2 Yr (10)

### 12. Staff Position :

#### A. Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Principal	-
2	Associate Professor	5
3	Assistant Professor	-
4	Professor Gr-II (Non-UGC)	1
5	Lecturer in Arabic (Non-UGC)	-
6	Guest Lecturers	5

#### B. Non-Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	Permanent	3
2	Library Staff	Permanent	2
3	Laboratory Staff	-	-
4	Technical staff	-	-
5	Office Attendant	Permanent	1
Total		-	6

### 13. Staff Development Programme : Nil

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 14. Research Programmes :

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre ? : No



b) If so, subjects of research in the centre

15. Details of Research Supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D results :

Sl. No.	Details	Name of the Supervisor	Subject
1	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Dr.Abdur Rasheed.P. (Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery)	"Influence of Sufism on Arabic Literature in Kerala"
2	No. of Ph.D thesis submitted	-	-

17. Details of published works

Sl. No.	Title	Details
1.	Patents	-
2	Research papers	1 Research Paper by Ismail.P.K.
3	Books	-

18. Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Part-time
1	Dr.Abdurashed.P	1	Muhammad Ashraf Kalathil
2	Dr. Ali Noufal.K.	1	Shaffeeque.P.P

19. Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year :

20. Details of ongoing Major research programmes

21. Details of Consultation Programmes

22. Details of Out-reach Programmes

23. Library Facilities :

- a) No. of books in the Library : 6008
- b) No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 104
- c) No. of Journals subscribed by the Library : 3
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 3
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library : Nil
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum : -
- h) Archives : -
- i) Art Gallery : -

24. Laboratory facilities :

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : Nil
- c) No of research laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research : Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : Nil

25. Computer/Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : 40 computers, Asianet Broad Band internet facility
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for Teachers : yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : N.A.
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 25 Computers and internet facility provided

26. Extra Curricular activities :

A . Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events : Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : New Shuttle Court provided.

**B. Arts Festival**

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival :
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : -
- c) Details of individual championship : Nil

**27. Student Strength :**

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars : 153
- b) Details of students

Courses year/ Semester	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/ OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
A/u Preli – 1 <sup>st</sup> yr	3	10	-	13	1	-	-	13
A/u Preli – 2 <sup>nd</sup> yr	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	9
UG I yr.	8	20	-	28	1	-	-	28
UG II yr.	5	25	-	30	-	-	-	30
UG III yr.	5	28	-	33	-	-	-	33
PG I yr.	2	14	-	16	-	-	-	16
PG II yr.	2	22	-	24	-	-	-	24
M.Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study : 1) B.A./A/u Degree : 34.62 %  
2) Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary : 61.76%  
3) M.A.Arabic : 55.56 %

**28. Co-curricular Activities**

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 77 students
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC : Nil
- c) Details and No. of NSS units : one NSS Unit (Unit No. 39)
- d) Details and No. of NCC units : N.A
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students :

**29. Progress of the following student welfare activities**

- a) Anti ragging and Anti-Harassment Cell : constituted an Anti ragging committee in this college
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : yes, constituted
- c) Women's development :Constituted a women empowerment committee in this college.
- d) Hostel facility for men and women : Ladies Hostel facility available. 30 students can accommodate
- e) Counseling : Career and Counseling Cell under UGC of this institution has conducted Counseling Classes for the students.
- f) Recreation : Nil
- g) Health : NSS conducted an Eye Check-up camp for the students and Public.
- h) Endowments and Scholarships : College provides endowments to the Toppers of each class. Students awarded various Scholarships during 2022 academic year.

30. Any other relevant information : College is preparing for NAAC Accreditation 1<sup>st</sup> Cycle

## SA ADIYA ARABIC COLLEGE, DELI

1. Name of the College : Sa Adiya Arabic College, Deli  
 2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided  
 3. Address : Deli, PO Kalanad, Kasaragod - 671317  
 4. Brief Description of the College :  
 5. Name of the Principal : Dr. Muhammed Salahuddeen PA  
 6. Name of the College Management : Jamia Sa-Adiya Arabiya  
 7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 04994 235227, 237841  
 8. FAX No., E-Mail : jsaarabic1@gmail.com  
 9. Website Address : www.saadiya.org  
 10. No. of Departments: 1 a) UG 1 b) PG  
 11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: 1. BA Degree Afsal-ul-Ulama (40)  
 2. Preliminary Afsal-ul-Ulama (40)

12. Staff Position :

A. Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Principal	-
2	Associate Professor	-
3	Assistant Professor	6
4	Guest Faculty	-
5	Total	6

B. Non-Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	1	1
2	Library Staff	1	1
3	Laboratory Staff	-	-
4	Technical staff	-	-
5	Others (specify)	1	1
Total		3	3

13. Staff Development Programme : Nil

- a) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year  
 b) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

14. Research Programmes :

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre ? : No  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre

15. Details of Research Supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D results :

17. Details of published works

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year :

20. Details of ongoing Major research programmes

21. Details of Consultation Programmes

22. Details of Out-reach Programmes

23. Details of Internal Complaint Committee

Year of Constitution : 2021

Name of the presiding Officer : Sindhu KK

24. Details of Students' Union

a) Name of Chairperson : Nafeesath Safna

b) Name/s of UUC : Ibrahim Badusha

25. Library Facilities :

a) No. of books in the Library : 8300

b) No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 2032

c) No. of Journals subscribed by the Library : 4

d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 :

- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library :
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum : -
- h) Archives : -
- i) Art Gallery : -

26. Laboratory facilities :

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : Nil
- c) No of research laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research : Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : Nil

27. Computer/Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for Teachers : yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : N.A.
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : 14

28. Extra Curricular activities :

A. Sports & Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events : Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 :

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival :
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : -
- c) Details of individual championship : Nil

27. Student Strength :

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars :
- b) Details of students

Courses year/ Semester	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	
Preliminary 1st Year	-	31	-	31	-	-	-	31
Preliminary 2nd Year	-	28	-	28	-	-	-	28
UG 1st Year	1	20	-	21	-	-	-	21
UG II Year	-	22	-	22	-	-	-	22
UG III Year	1	12	-	13	-	-	-	13

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study :

28. Co-curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS :
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC :
- c) Details and No. of NSS units :
- d) Details and No. of NCC units :
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students :

29. Progress of the following student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and Anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development :Yes
- d) Hostel facility for men and women : Yes
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Nil
- g) Health : Nil
- h) Endowments and Scholarships : Nil

30. Any other relevant information :

## THANBEEHUL ISLAM WOMENS COLLEGE, NAIMARMOOLA

1. Name of the College : Thanbeehul Islam Womens College  
Nainmarmoola
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Nainmarmoola, Vidyanagar, Kasaragod.
4. Brief Description of the College : Estd. for Woemns Empowerment.
5. Name of the Principal : Jaleel TP
6. Name of the College Management : Badar Juma Masjid Committee
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile : 9446668744
8. FAX No., E-Mail : thanbeehul islam@rediffmail.com
9. Website Address :
10. No. of Departments: 1 a) UG b) PG
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: Afsal UI Ulama Preliminary, BA Afsal Ulama
12. Staff Position :
- A. Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Principal	-
2	Associate Professor	1
3	Assistant Professor	3
4	Guest Faculty	2
5	Total	6

B. Non-Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative staff	1	1
2	Library Staff	1	1
3	Laboratory Staff	-	-
4	Technical staff	-	-
5	Others (specify)	2	2
Total		4	4

13. Staff Development Programme : Nil
- a) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year
- b) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies
14. Research Programmes :
- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre ? : No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre
15. Details of Research Supervisors, if any
16. Details of Ph.D results :
17. Details of published works
18. Details of research scholars
19. Details of teachers who obtained higher degree last year :
20. Details of ongoing Major research programmes
21. Details of Consultation Programmes
22. Details of Out-reach Programmes
23. Details of Internal Complaint Committee
24. Details of Students' Union
25. Library Facilities :
- a) No. of books in the Library : 3000
- b) No. of new books added to the library during 2022 : 160
- c) No. of Journals subscribed by the Library : 5
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Yes
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library :
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum : -
- h) Archives : -
- i) Art Gallery : -

26. Laboratory facilities :

- a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : Nil
- c) No of research laboratories : Nil
- d) Details of major equipments for research : Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year : Nil

27. Computer/Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- b) Whether computers/internet facility is provided for Teachers : yes
- c) No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars : N.A.
- d) No. of computers/internet facility provided for students : Yes

28. Extra Curricular activities :

A . Sports & Games : Yes

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams : Nil
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/National events : Nil
- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players : Nil
- d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 : Yes

B. Arts Festival

- a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival : Yes
- b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes : -
- c) Details of individual championship :

27. Student Strength :

- a) Total No. of students including research scholars :
- b) Details of students

Courses year/ Semester	No. of students studying in the Department							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	
UG 1 Year	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	20
UG II Year	-	33	-	33	-	-	-	33
UG III Year	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	13

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study : 80%

28. Co-curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS :
- b) No. of students enrolled in NCC :
- c) Details and No. of NSS units :
- d) Details and No. of NCC units :
- e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students :

29. Progress of the following student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and Anti-Harassment Cell : Yes
- b) Grievances redressal Committee : Yes
- c) Women's development :Yes
- d) Hostel facility for men and women : Yes
- e) Counseling : Yes
- f) Recreation : Yes
- g) Health : Nil
- h) Endowments and Scholarships : Nil

30. Any other relevant information :

## IDEAL ARABIC COLLEGE, ULIYIL

1. Name of the College: IDEAL ARABIC COLLEGE, ULIYIL
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address: Narempara, Uliyil(P.O), Mattannur, Kannur - 670702.
4. Brief Description of the College: Affiliated Oriental Title College
5. Name of the Principal: Dr. Mshab Irikkur
6. Name of the College Management : Ideal Educational And Charitable Trust, Uliyil (IECT)
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 9656585734(Office), 8078549282(Principal)
8. FAX No, E-Mail: idealuliyil@gmail.com
9. Website Address:
10. No. of Departments a) UG 1 b) PG NA
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength: Afsal-UI-Ulama Preliminary, B.A. Afsal-UI-Ulama, 40 seats each.

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	
2.	Associate Professor	
3.	Assistant Professor	1
4.	Guest Lectures	6
Total		7

#### B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	2	
2.	Library staff	1	
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff	1	
5.	Others (specify)	2	
Total		6	

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

- a. Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.
2. Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

### 14. Research Programmes:

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre?
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

### 15. Details of research supervisors, if any

### 16) Details of Ph.D. results:

### 17) Details of published works

### 18) Details of research scholars

### 19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

### 20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

### 21)

### 21. Details of Consultation programmes

### 22. Details of Out-reach programmes

### 23. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in the Library: 1000
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022: 100
- c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library: 3
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022:
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library
- g) Museum:
- h) Archives:

- i) Art Gallery:
24. Laboratory facilities:
- No. of laboratories for PG courses
  - No. of laboratories for UG courses
  - No. of research laboratories
  - Details of major equipments for research
  - Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
25. Computer/ Internet facilities
- Common computer/internet facility : Both Provided
  - Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars
  - No. of computers/internet facility provided for students :6
26. Extra Curricular Activities:
- A. Sports & Games : Yes
- Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams:
  - Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants in University/Inter University/State/ National events:
  - Records, if any, broken by the individual players:
  - New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Volleyball and Badminton Courts
- B. Arts Festival :Yes
- No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: Yet to be conducted
  - Details and No. of students, who won the prizes:
  - Details of individual championship:
27. Student strength:
- Total No. of students including research scholars:
  - Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	1	17		18				18
UG II Yr.	1	17		18				18
UG III Yr.	2	4		6				6
Preliminary I	0	11		11				11
Preliminary II	3	8		11				11
Total	7	57		64				64

- c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:
- Afsal-UI-Ulama Preliminary : 44%
- B.A. Afsal-UI-Ulama : 75%
28. Co-Curricular Activities
- No. of students enrolled in NSS
  - No. of Students enrolled in NCC
  - Details and No. of NSS units
  - Details and No. of NCC units
  - Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:
29. Progress of the following Student welfare activities
- Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Functioning
  - Grievances redressal Committee : Functioning
  - Women's development
  - Hostel facility for Men and Women
  - Counseling: Functioning
  - Recreation
  - Health centre
  - Endowments and scholarships : Functioning
  - Any other student programmes
30. Any other relevant information:



## ORPHANAGE ARABIC COLLEGE, KANHANGAD

1. Name of the College : Orphanage Arabic College Kanhangad
2. Whether Government/Aided// Unaided : Unaided
3. Address : Kottachery, Near Railway Station, Kanhangad 671315
4. Brief Description of the College : Orphanage Arabic College is under Kanhangad Muslim Orphanage Committee it is situated nearest Kanhangad Railway Station
5. Name of the Principal : Ayisha KC
6. Name of the College Management  
(in the case of aided and unaided) : Kanhangad Muslim Orphanage Committee
7. Telephone Numbers : Office: 04672203111, 8606625267,9847973795
8. FAX No, E-Mail : oackngd8111@gmail.com
9. Website Address : www.yatheemkhana.com
10. No. of Departments : a) UG- b) PG
11. Course offered and sanctioned strength : Afzal ul ulama Preliminary, BA Afzal ul ulama. 40+40
12. Staff Position:

A. Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Designation	Total Number
1	Professor	Nil
2	Associate Professor	Nil
3	Assistant Professor	5
5	Guest Faculty	0
Total		5

B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl. No	Category	Permanent/ Temporary	Total Number
1	Administrative Staff	1	
2	Library Staff		
3	Laboratory Staff		
4	Technical staff		
5	Others(specify) Peon		
Total		1	

13. Staff development Program:

d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the years.

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies.

Arabic 4 English 1

14. Research Programs:

a) Whether the College has been recognized as a research centre? No

b) If so subjects of research in the centre :

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D. results:

17. Details of published works:

18. Details of research scholars

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year :
20. Details of completed / ongoing Major/ Minor research programs
21. Details of Consultation program
22. Details of outreach programs:
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2018
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Khadeeja KP
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Ameera C
  - b. Name/s of UUC : Fathima Marjana
26. Representation of students in the University Union: Nil
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of Books in the Library : 1500
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 300
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library :
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 :
  - e) Whether e- Journal facility is provided in the Library? :
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library? :
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
28. Laboratory Facilities :
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG courses :
  - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses :
  - c) No. of research laboratories
  - d) Details of major equipments for research
  - e) Details, if any , of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year:
29. Computer / Internet facilities
  - a) Common computer/ internet facility :
  - b) Whether computer / internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
  - c) No. of computer/ internet facilities provided for research scholars :
  - d) No. of computers / internet facility provided for students :
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil
31. Extracurricular activities :
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/ State /Indian Teams :
    - b) Prize won by the college teams / individual/ participants in University / interuniversity / state/ National events :
    - c) Records. If any , broken by the individual players :
    - d) New sports facilities, if any , provided during 2022 :
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the university arts festival :
    - b) Details and no. of students , who won the prizes:
    - c) Details of individual championship:
32. Student strength:
  - a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 11

b) Details of students:

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr	Nil							
UG II Yr	5							
UG III Yr	6							

a. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: 50%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

- b. No. of students enrolled in NSS :
- c. No. of Students enrolled in NCC :
- d. Details and No. of NSS units :
- e. Details and No. of NCC units :
- f. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student Welfare Activities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-Harrassment Cell : Yes
- b. Grievances redressal committee:
- c. Women's Development :
- d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :
- e. Counseling :
- f. Recreation :
- g. Health Centre:
- h. Endowments and Scholarships:
- i. Any other student programmes:

35. Any other relevant information : Nil



19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year :
20. Details of completed / ongoing Major/ Minor research programs
21. Details of Consultation program
22. Details of outreach programs:
23. Details of extension Activities:
24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:
  - a. Year of constitution: 2022
  - b. Name of the presiding officer: Sudheesh KT
25. Details of Students' Union
  - a. Name of Chairperson: Anudev KV
  - b. Name/s of UUC : Abhishek Upendran
26. Representation of students in the University Union:
 

Abhishek Upendran BA English (II Year)
27. Library Facilities:
  - a) No. of Books in the Library : 6843
  - b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 48
  - c) No. of journals subscribed by the Library : 17
  - d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : 2
  - e) Whether e- Journal facility is provided in the Library? : Yes
  - f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the Library? : NA
  - g) Museum:
  - h) Archives:
  - i) Art Gallery:
28. Laboratory Facilities :
  - a) No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
  - b) No. of laboratories for UG courses : Computer Lab
  - c) No. of research laboratories : Nil
  - d) Details of major equipments for research: Nil
  - e) Details, if any , of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil
29. Computer / Internet facilities
  - a) Common computer/ internet facility : 40
  - b) Whether computer / internet facility is provided for teachers : Yes
  - c) No. of computer/ internet facilities provided for research scholars : NA
  - d) No. of computers / internet facility provided for students : 40
30. Hostel Facility
  - a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
  - b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil
31. Extracurricular activities :
  - A. Sports & Games
    - a) Membership of students in the University/ State /Indian Teams :
    - b) Prize won by the college teams / individual/ participants in University / interuniversity / state/ National events :
    - c) Records. If any , broken by the individual players :
    - d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022 :
  - B. Arts Festival
    - a) No. of students who participated in the university arts festival :
    - b) Details and no. of students , who won the prizes:
    - c) Details of individual championship:

32 Student strength:

a) Total No. of students including research scholars:

b) Details of students:

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff.abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr	139	109	3	225	-	-	20	248
UG II Yr	109	127	5	209	-	-	22	236
UG III Yr	105	133	4	204	-	-	30	238
PG I Yr	0	4						4
PG II Yr.	0	4						4

a. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study: B.Com - 45%, BBATIM - 56% BA English - 58%, B.Sc. CS - 35% BA Economics - 30%

33. Co-Curricular Activities

b. No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100

c. No. of Students enrolled in NCC : Nil

d. Details and No. of NSS units : 66 (115)

e. Details and No. of NCC units : Nil

f. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:

34. Details of the following Student Welfare Activities

a. Anti ragging and anti-Harrassment Cell :

b. Grievances redressal committee:

c. Women's Development :

d. Hostel facility for Men and Women :

e. Counseling :

f. Recreation :

g. Health Centre:

h. Endowments and Scholarships:

i. Any other student programmes:

35. Any other relevant information :

## DR.AMBEDKAR ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERIYE

1. Name of the College: Dr.Ambedkar Arts & Science College, Periy e
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Unaided
3. Address:Sreesailam, Periy e,Periy e(P.O), Kasaragod(Dist)
4. Brief Description of theCollege: The College has started in the year 2003 under Dr.Ambedkar Memorial Educational and Cultural Trust, Periy e. Presently the college is run by Dr.Ambedkar Educational and Cultural Trust, Periy e. The basic objective of the college is to provide higher education to the marginalized backward sections of the society.
5. Name of the Principal: Dr.Jayachandran Keezhoth
6. Name of the College Management (in the case of aided andunaided): Dr.Ambedkar Educational and Cultural Trust, Periy e
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04672233700,9188427862
8. FAX No,E-Mail:04672233700, aascperiye@gmail.com,ametru st@gmail.com
9. Website Address: www.ambedkarperiye.com
10. No.of Departments a) UG:7 b) PG:3
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
  - a) B.Com (Co-operation) : 50+20
  - b) B.Com (Co-operation) –Additional Batch : 40+18
  - c) BA English : 30+30
  - d) BBA : 25+35
  - e) B.Sc (Physics) : 35+15
  - f) B.Sc (Chemistry ) : 25
  - g) B.Sc (Maths ) : 25
  - h) BA History : 30
  - i) M.Com (Finance) : 20+4
  - j) MA (English) : 20+4
  - k) M.Sc (Physics) : 10+2

### 12. Staff Position:

#### A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	Nil
2.	Associate Professor	Nil
3.	Assistant Professor	44
4.	Guest Faculty	Nil
Total		44

#### B. Non TeachingStaff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	4	4
2.	Library staff	2	2
3.	Laboratory staff	1	1
4.	Technical staff	1	1
5.	Others (specify)		
	Peon	1	1
	Last Grade Servants	4	4
Total		13	13

### 13. Staff Development Programme:

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by teachers during the year.: Nil
- e) Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies : Nil

14. Research Programmes: Nil

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? No
- b) If so, subjects of research in the centre:

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

16. Details of Ph.D.results:

17. Details of publishedworks : Nil

18. Details of researchscholars : Nil

19. Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree lastyear: Nil

20. Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes : Nil

21. Details of Consultation programmes : Nil

22. Details of Out-reach programmes :

Sl. No.	Title	Area	Status
1	AzadikaAmrutMahotsav-Orientation programme	Dr.Ambedakr Arts & Science College,Periye	Successfully completed 2 days' workshop programme. Seminars, Adhar creation, updation has been done.

23. Details of extension Activities:

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee:

- a. Year of constitution: 2016
- b. Name of the presiding officer:Smt.Sunitha.M

25. Details of Students' Union

- a. Name of Chairperson: Kum.Amrutha.T
- b. Name/s of UUC: Mr.Fakrudeen Savad.M.P

26. Representation of students in the University Union:

27. Library Facilities:

- a) No. of books in theLibrary:4759
- b) No. of new books added to the Library during 2022:204
- c) No. of journals subscribed by theLibrary: 25
- d) No. of new journals subscribed during the year2022:Nil
- e) Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library?: No
- f) Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library : No
- g) Museum: Nil
- h) Archives: Nil
- i) ArtGallery: Nil

28. Laboratory facilities:

- a. No. of laboratories for PG courses : 2
- b. No. of laboratories for UG courses :3
- c. No. of research laboratories : NA
- d. Details of major equipments for research: NA
- e. Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

29.Computer/ Internet facilities

- a. Common computer/internet facility : Yes
- b. Whether computers/internet facility is provided for teachers: Yes
- c. No. of computers/internet facility provided for research scholars: NA
- d. No. of computers/internet facility provided forstudents : 30

30. Hostel Facility

- a. No. of students in Men's Hostel: Nil
- b. No. of students in Ladies' Hostel: Nil

31.Extra-Curricular Activities:

A. Sports &Games

- a) Membership of students in the University/State/Indian teams: Yadunkrishna, II BBA(Kabbadi)
- b) Prizes won by the college teams/individual/participants inUniversity/Inter University/State/ Nationalevents:



- c) Records, if any, broken by the individual players: Nil  
 d) New sports facilities, if any, provided during 2022: Nil  
 B. ArtsFestival  
 a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival: 60  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes:  
 1. Nidha Noor(II BCom)-Prasangam,Urdu  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil  
 C. Inter University/National Arts Festival: Nil  
 a) No. of students who participated in the festival:Nil  
 b) No. of students, who won prizes:Nil  
 c) No. students who won individual championship: Nil  
 32. Student strength: 687

a. Total No. of students including research scholars: 687

b. Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Departments							Total
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	
UG I Yr.	85	129	1	204	0	0	9	214
UG II Yr.	65	109	1	157	0	0	16	174
UG III Yr.	85	147	1	214	1	0	16	232
PG I Yr.	3	19	0	18	0	0	4	22
PG II Yr.	43	2	0	43	0	0	2	45

C. Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

- M.Com: 66.67%  
 MA (English): 11.11%  
 M.Sc(Physics): 58.33%  
 BBA: 23.53%  
 B.Com: 39.36%  
 B.Sc(Physics):26.32%  
 B.Sc(Chemistry):54.17%  
 B.Sc(Maths): 30.77%  
 BA(English) : 56.41%

33. Co-CurricularActivities

- a. No. of students enrolled inNSS : 50  
 b. No. of Students enrolled inNCC : Nil  
 c. Details and No. of NSSunits: 1,Unit No.67  
 d. Details and No. of NCCunits: Nil  
 e. Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by thestudents: Nil  
 f.

34.Details of the following Student welfareactivities

- a. Anti ragging and anti-HarassmentCell : Yes  
 b. Grievances redressalCommittee : Yes  
 c. Women'sdevelopment: Yes  
 d. Hostel facility for Men andWomen: No  
 e. Counseling : Yes  
 f. Recreation : No  
 g. Healthcentre: Yes  
 h. Endowments andscholarships: Yes  
 i. Any other studentprogrammes

35.Any other relevantinformation:

## PAZHASSIRAJA NSS COLLEGE

1. Name of the College : Pazhassi Raja NSS College
2. Whether Government/Aided/Unaided: Aided
3. Address : Mattannur College PO, Mattannur, Kannur
4. Brief Description of the College:  
Pazhassi Raja NSS College is named after the great patriot Sri.Kerala Varma Pazhassi Raja, the martyr who stands unique among the rich array of freedom fighters, and founded by the illustrious leader, social reformer and great educationalist Padmabhooshan Sri. Mannathu Padmanabhan, Pazhassi Raja NSS College had its beginning as a junior College in 1964. Now it is one among the several educational institutions of Nair Service Society, a leading organization which renders its contribution to various service areas with several institutions of higher learning. On 30th October 2017, National Assessment & Accreditation Council (NAAC), Bangalore, accredited the College with B+ grade followed by its assessment and validation
5. Name of the Principal : Dr. S. Gopalakrishna Pillai
6. Name of the College Management: Nair Service Society
7. Telephone Numbers: Office, Residence, Mobile: 04902471747, 9447961273
8. E-Mail : prnsscollege@yahoo.com, prnsscollege64@gmail.com
9. Website Address :www.prnsscollege.ac.in
10. No. of Departments : a) UG-10, b) PG 2
11. Courses offered and sanctioned strength:
12. Staff Position:
- A. Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Designation	Total Number
1.	Professor	05
2.	Associate Professor	29
3.	Assistant Professor	01
4.	Guest Lectures	22
Total		

- B. Non Teaching Staff:

Sl.No.	Category	Permanent/Temporary	Total Number
1.	Administrative staff	7	
2.	Library staff	1	
3.	Laboratory staff		
4.	Technical staff		
5.	Others (specify)		
Total		8	

13. Staff Development Programme:

a)	No. of teachers who are deputed for higher studies under FIP	Nil
b)	No. of teachers who are granted leave for higher studies other than FIP	
c)	Details of teachers, who were /are deputed for invited lectures/ presentation in seminars/workshops/ conferences of National/International level ( <i>Refresher/ Orientation Course is not to be included</i> )	7

- d) Details of various distinctions achieved by the teacher during the year.

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of the Programme
1	Dr. Sumith PV	Awarded DGNCC's Spot Award - Best NCC Officer May 2022. Received certificate of commitment from NCC Office, Kerala, Lakshadweep on 15 February 2022

e) Representation of faculty members in academic bodies

Sl.No.	Name of faculty	Details
1.	Dr. Sumith PV	UG Hindi Academic Committee Member, SNG Open University
2.	Dr. Deepa K	Member, Academic Council, Kannur University BOE (UG) Chairperson
3.	Dr. RK Biju	Senate Member, Kannur University
4.	Dr. Prasanna MR	BOE Chairperson UG Chemistry/Polymer Chemistry

14. Research Programmes :

- a) Whether the college has been recognized as a research centre? : Yes  
 b) If so, subjects of research in the centre : Chemistry

15. Details of research supervisors, if any

Sl.No.	Name of the Supervisor	Address	Broad Area
1	Dr. Sumith PV	Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara, 670002	Modern Hindi Literature, Functional Hindi and Translation
2	Dr. Deepa K	Associate Professor	Material Science
3	Dr. RK Biju	Asst. Professor	Nuclear Physics
4	Dr. Amrutha Adiyodi	Asst. Professor	Material Science
5	Dr. Anil PV	Asst. Professor	HRM

16)Details of Ph.D. results:

Sl.No.	Details of PhD. Results:		
1	No. of Ph.D. Degree awarded	Dr. RK Biju Dr. Sumith PV	Physics Hindi
2	No. of Ph.D. thesis submitted		

17)Details of published works

Sl No.	Title	Details
1	Patents	
2.	Research Papers	Dr. Lekha P - 01 Dr. Sunith PV -01 Physics: International Journals: 3 Conference Proceedings: 2 National Journal: 1 Conference Proceeding : 1 plant Science : 1
3	Books	Dr. Sumith PV 01

18)Details of research scholars

Sl. No.	Name of Supervisor	No. of Res. Scholars	Full-time/Part time
1	Dr. Sumith PV	2 - Full time	1 Full time, 1 - Part time
2.	Dr. Deepa K	2	Part time

3	Dr. RK Biju	4	Part time 2, Fulltime 2
4	Dr. Amrutha K Adiyodi	2	Full time 2
5	Dr. Anil PV	4	Part time 1, Full time 3

19) Details of teachers who have obtained higher degree last year:

Sl. No.	Name of the Teacher	Title
1	Dr. Reena	Ph.D.
2	Ragi Puthan Veetil	Ph.D.
3	Shaji EV	Ph.D.
4	Jayanthi KC	Ph.D.
5	Anil Chandran	Ph.D.

20) Details of completed/ongoing Major/Minor research programmes

21. Details of Consultation programmes

22. Details of Out-reach programmes

23. Details of Extension Activities

Sl.No.	Title	Are	Status
1	URJA KIRAN - 2022 Funded by EMC & CED	Mattannur & Dharmadam LAC	Completed
2	Department Extension Activities with nearby schools	PRNSS College	Completed
3	Social Responsibility Programme	Sneha Nikethan, Oldage home, Kuthuparamba	Completed
4	Tree plantation programme	PRNSS College	Completed
5	Nature Camp (Forest extension division)	Kannavam Reserve Forest	Completed

24. Details of Internal Complaints Committee

- Year of constitution : 2021
- Name of the presiding officer : Shobha S Nair

25. Details of Students Union

- Name of Chairperson: Abhay J Prakash
- Name of UUC : Aghosh K, Anamika AK

26. Representation of Students in the University Union:

Arya Babu Vice Chairperson

27. Library Facilities:

- No. of books in the Library : 33124
- No. of new books added to the Library during 2022 : 165
- No. of journals subscribed by the Library : Nil
- No. of new journals subscribed during the year 2022 : Nil
- Whether e-journal facility is provided in the library? : INFLIBNET
- Whether separate provision has been given for research students in the library: Yes
- Museum :
- Archives :
- Art Gallery :

28. Laboratory facilities:

- No. of laboratories for UG courses : 4
- No. of laboratories for PG courses : Nil
- No. of research laboratories : 1

- d) Details of major equipments for research : Nil
- e) Details, if any, of new laboratory facilities provided by the college during the year: Nil

29. Computer/ Internet facilities

- a) Common computer/internet facility : Free internet facilities for provided in the college Computer Lab (with Wifi connectivity)
- b) Internet facility is available in all the department with VPN connectivity
- c) Free internet facility for provided to the students in computer lab. There are 22 systems in computer lab. Photo copy facility also provided in the computer lab

30. Hostel Facility

- a) No. of students in Men's Hostel : 35
- b) No. of students in Ladies Hostel : 64

31. Extra Curricular Activities:

A. Sports & Games

Kannur University Representation - Softball (M & W)				
Sl. No.	Name	Class	Discipline	Level of representation
1	Ajay RM	III Hindi	Softball	All India Inter-university
2	Gokul K	III Hindi	Softball	All India Inter University
3	Vyshnav NK	III English	Softball	All India Inter University
4	Chandana PK	II Maths	Softball	All India Inter University

Kannur University Representation - Handball (M & W)				
Sl. No.	Name	Class	Discipline	Level of representation
1	Ajay RM	III Hindi	Handball	South Zone inter-University
2	Aswin P	I B.Com	Handball	South Zone Inter -University
3	Gokul K	III Hindi	Handball	South Zone Inter -University
4	Anusree M	II MCom	Handball	South Zone representation

Kannur University Representation - Volleyball (M)				
Sl. No.	Name	Class	Discipline	Level of representation
1	Muhammed Ashraf	III English	Volleyball	South Zone Inter-University
2	Devang M	II Physics	Volleyball	South Zone Inter-University
3	Shahul Muhammed	III English	Volleyball	South Zone Inter-University

Representation in National Youth Volleyball Championship				
Sl. No.	Name	Class	Discipline	Level of representation
1	Ajay RM	I Physics	Volleyball	National Youth
2	Gokul K	II Economics	Volleyball	National Youth
3	Vyshnav NK	II History	Volleyball	National Youth

Representation in Kerala State Youth Volleyball Championship				
Sl. No.	Name	Class	Discipline	Level of representation
1	Navaneeth KV	II Economics	Volleyball	State Junior & Youth
2	Devang M	II Physics	Volleyball	State Youth & Senior
3	Sidharth S	II English	Volleyball	State Youth
4	Shabeen Shajahan	I B Com	Volleyball	State Youth
5	Ajay Govind	I Economics	Volleyball	State Youth
6	Anand Babu K	II History	Volleyball	State Youth

b) Kannur University Intercollegiate Swimming III Place, Kannur University Intercollegiate Volleyball III place, Kannur University Intercollegiate Softball Men III place, Kannur University Intercollegiate Softball Women III Place, Kannur University Intercollegiate Hand ball Men IV Place, Kannur District Youth Volleyball Champions 2022

Kannur University Intercollegiate Kalaripayattu				
Sl.No.	Name	Class	Discipline	Level of representation
1	Aishwarya M	III Zoology	Kalaripayattu	Intercollegiate III
2	Indrajith VM	III Hindi	Kalaripayattu	Intercollegiate II
3	Sourav PK	III Hindi	Kalaripayattu	Intercollegiate III

B. Arts Festival : Not conducted due to COVID19: Yadulal (Harmonium), Sarika kughumon (Nadodi Nritham), Krishnanunni (Mridangam), Ramya (Bharata Natyam), Ajay Rag. A -(Cherukatha Rachana English), Amarnadh (Photography)

a) No. of students who participated in the University arts festival:

b) Details and No. of students, who won the prizes :  
 Details of individual championship : Nil

### 32. Student strength:

a) Total No. of students including research scholars: 1259

#### b) Details of students

Year	No. of students studying in the Department							
	Male	Female	SC/ST	OBC/OEC	Diff. abled	BPL	Gen	Total
UG I Yr.	152	295	52	195	9	17	174	447
UG II Yr.	124	313	50	188	5	13	181	437
UG III Yr.	129	286	56	152	3	9	195	415
PG I Yr.	5	26	1	17	-	-	13	31
PG II Yr.	1	27	3	10	-	2	13	28

c) Percentage of pass during the year for each course of study:

### 33. Co-Curricular Activities

- a) No. of students enrolled in NSS : 100 Present Year  
 b) No. of Students enrolled in NCC : 146  
 c) Details and No. of NSS units : Unit No.28-50, Unit No.29-50.  
 Programme officers: Dr. Radhamani c and Dr. KK Usha  
 d) Details and No. of NCC units : 3 Coy 31 Kerala Bn NCC,  
 ANO in charge : Dr. Sumith PV  
 e) Any other co-curricular activities/achievements made by the students:Nil

### 34. Progress of the following Student welfare activities

- a) Anti ragging and anti-Harassment Cell : Functions as per the direction of UGC  
 b) Grievances redressal Committee : Functions as per the directions of UGC  
 c) Women's development : Taken care by Women's Cell  
 d) Hostel facility for Men and Women : Provided  
 e) Counseling : Not a structured programme  
 f) Recreation : NA  
 g) Health centre : Maintained by Physical education Dept.  
 h) Endowments and scholarships :  
 i) Any other student programmes :

35. Any other relevant information : Nil